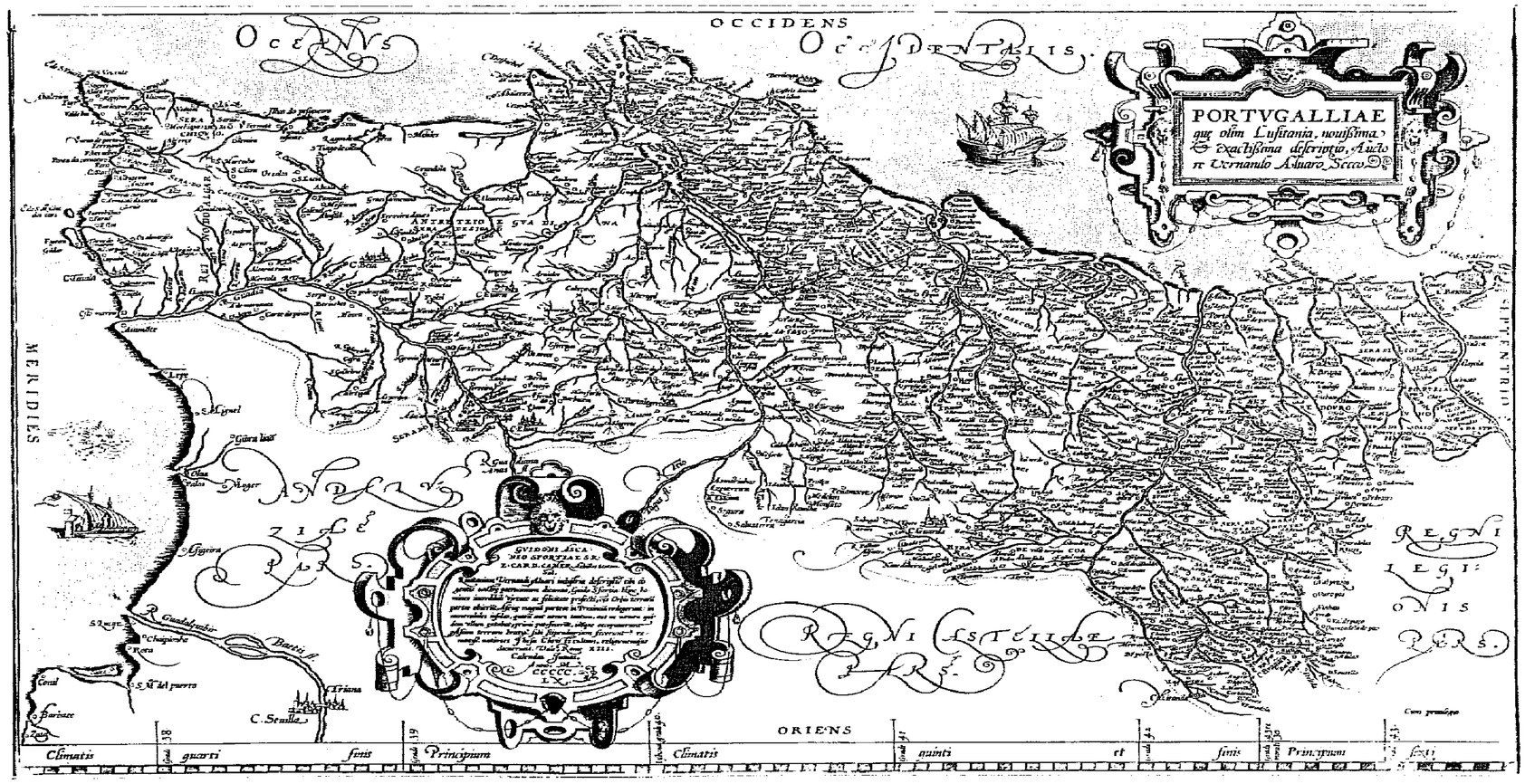

OCCIDENS
PORTVGALLIAE
que olim Lusitania, nouissima
& exactissima descriptio, Auctore Vernando Aluaro Secco
MERIDIES
SEPTENTRIO
ORIENS
Climatis
quarti
finis
Principium
Climatis
quinti
et
finis
Principium
sexti

PUBLICAÇÕES
NUMISMÁTICAS
DE J. FERRARO VAZ

NUMISMATIC
PUBLICATIONS
OF J. FERRARO VAZ

Catálogo das Moedas Portuguesas
Lisboa, 1948.

Moedas de Ouro Carimbadas na Época de D. João IV
In *Revista de Guimarães*, LIX, 1949 (separata).

Correcções e Acrescentos ao Catálogo das Moedas Portuguesas
In *A Moeda*, n.º 44. Lisboa, 1950.

Os Morabitinos à Luz de Uma Nova Investigação
e de Um Novo Achado
In *Arqueologia e História*, V. Lisboa, 1951 (separata).

Os Morabitinos, a Moeda de Ouro Antiga e as Falsificações
In *A Moeda*, n.º 65. Lisboa, 1951.

Moedas de D. Fernando — Um Quarto de Barbuda
da Oficina Monetária do Porto
In *Nummus*, n.º 1. Porto, 1952 (separata).

Numária Medieval Portuguesa (1128-1383)
Tomos I e II. Lisboa, 1960.

Moeda de Timor
Lisboa, 1964.

Livro das Moedas de Portugal
«*Book of the Coins of Portugal*»
Vols. I & II. Braga, 1970.

Livro das Moedas de Portugal
«*Book of the Coins of Portugal*»
Preçário «*Price List*» 1972.

Livro das Moedas de Portugal
«*Book of the Coins of Portugal*»
Preçário «*Price List*» 1973.

Portugueses de D. Manuel I
In 'Separata' de *Nvmmvs*, n.º 33. Porto, 1974.

Dinheiro Luso-Indiano
«*Indo-Portuguese Money*»
Braga, 1980.

A Moeda de Portugal no Mundo – III - Brasil
Coins of Portugal in the World – Braga, 1986.

LIVRO DAS MOEDAS DE PORTUGAL

BOOK OF THE
COINS OF PORTUGAL

1987 / 1988

PREÇÁRIO · *PRICE-LIST*

J. FERRARO VAZ
JAVIER SALGADO

LIVRO
DAS
MOEDAS DE PORTUGAL

BOOK
OF THE
COINS OF PORTUGAL

PREÇÁRIO · *PRICE LIST*

1987 / 1988

Composto, impresso e brochado em BARBOSA & XAVIER, LDA. — BRAGA

Reservados todos os direitos de reprodução total ou parcial

© J. FERRARO VAZ & JAVIER SALGADO

Avenida da Igreja, 63-C – 1700 Lisboa

Depósito Legal: 17.398/87

1987 – 1988

PREFÁCIO

Passaram três anos sobre o 'Preçário' do *Livro das Moedas de Portugal*, que saíu datado de 1984-85; 'Preçário' que também envelheceu perante a vitalidade da NUMISMÁTICA, que progride dia a dia, trazendo à liça novos coleccionadores, novas peças e novas formas de coleccionar.

Ora, um tal progresso provoca uma alta de preços muito irregular, reforçada pelas variadas cotações da moeda corrente; o que exigirá uma actualização de

PREFACE

Three years have passed since the publication of the 'Price-list' of the Book of the Coins of Portugal, *dated 1984--85; a 'Price-list' that has aged in face of the vitality of 'NUMISMATICS', which improves day by day, bringing new collectors, new specimens and new ways of collecting to the Market.*

This progress provokes a very irregular rise in prices, strengthened by the various current coin rates, requiring an actualization of prices.

preços. E assim, parece haver razões bastantes para justificar o aparecimento deste 'Preçário' 1987-1988 do Livro das Moedas de Portugal.

*

Perante a conjuntura, os autores do 'Preçário 1984-85', mesmo arrostando com dificuldades de coordenação das características que devem orientar a confecção de um livro actualizado e obedecendo à orientação da obra já realizada e, também, enfrentando altas despesas que implicam os trabalhos de imprensa e o fabrico de papel apropriado, resolveram continuar na senda encetada de elucidação dos coleccionadores de moedas, com novo 'Preçário'.

Ora, este livro, que agora sai à luz, é o fruto da ciência adquirida, que emana de anteriores livros, sazonado entre os resultados de uma observação atenta dos factos havidos durante estes três anos passados, bem como

So the appearance of this 'Price-list' 1987-1988 of the Book of the Coins of Portugal *would seem justifiable.*

*

Bearing these facts in mind, the authors of the 'Price-list 1984-85' faced with difficulties in the co-ordination of the characteristics that should orientate the production of a new edition of a book, complying with the guidelines laid down from a previous book and also, faced with the high cost involved in printing and the production of suitable paper, it was decided to continue with the task commenced for the explanation of coin collectors, with a new 'Price-list'.

This book published now is the result of acquired knowledge obtained from previous books developed from the results of an attentive observation of the events of the last three years as well

no ambiente dos estudos e teorias que se vão impondo aos trabalhos desta natureza.

Não foi de ânimo leve que se empreendeu a preparação deste livro, que implica grande responsabilidade de informar um Público ilustrado e sabedor.

Só com um trabalho honesto, alicerçado na ciência de experiência feita, se conseguirá agradar... e conquistar o exigente Mercado Numismático.

A observação alarga-se desde o campo dos preços que se vão processando por toda a parte, às tendências e gostos actuais dos coleccionadores, às suas carências ou faltas gritantes que os apaixonam e às oscilações do poder de compra da moeda em geral.

Estas oscilações são a grande dificuldade de estabelecer um preçário harmonioso e que se mantenha sem convulsões de maior.

as the ambient of studies and theories imposed on works of this type.

The preparation of this book was no light undertaking as it involves great responsibility to inform an illustrious and learned Public.

Only with honest work based on the knowledge of previous experience, is it possible to please... and secure the demanding Numismatic Market.

The study is composed from the present tendencies and preferences of collectors and fluctuating prices everywhere, the requirements of the collectors and the oscillating buying power of coins in general.

These oscillations cause the greatest difficulty in establishing a price-list that is harmonious and remains so without much problem.

However, at present it would appear that our currency is on

Porém, parece atravessar-se uma época a caminhar para a estabilidade da nossa moeda; o que, associado ao bom comportamento do dólar (e a um coeficiente bem determinado) poderá oferecer as condições favoráveis à produção de uma lista de preços aceitável durante um tempo razoável.

Com estas ideias e com o material arquivado nos anos que foram passando, enfrentou-se o árduo trabalho de editar o livro que agora é apresentado ao Público.

Convirá acentuar bem que as valorizações das moedas a que se chegou, ainda que tenham resultado de aturada investigação e da colaboração de categorizados técnicos que há muito dirigem leilões, preparando-os com justas avaliações das peças em jogo e tirando ilações dos lanços conseguidos, não vai além de uma honesta e boa indicação para

the way to becoming stabilized; this, together with the favourable movement of the dollar (and a well defined rate) can offer advantageous conditions for the production of a price-list acceptable for a reasonable period.

*

With these ideas in mind and recorded information of the past years, we faced the arduous task of editing the book which is now presented to the Public.

It is important to stress that although the coin values at which we arrived are the result of constant investigation and collaboration from the classified technicians, who for a long time have directed and prepared auctions with fair valuations of the items at stake, reaching conclusions from the bidding obtained, do not go beyond a good indication for

orientar os negócios.

Realmente, haverá que ter em conta que a moeda é fabricada em quantidade limitada, quantidade que o tempo não respeita pois, além do cadinho, inimigo n.º um, outros sorvedouros intervêm no seu desaparecimento; bem como, o uso a desfeia continuamente.

Por outro lado, os coleccionadores vão-se multiplicando e apurando o gosto a exigir peça limpa, de bom aspecto, o que reduz imenso a quantidade fabricada e, principalmente, daquela mais apetecida.

Dia a dia a moeda vai desaparecendo do mercado, já em virtude das vicissitudes a que está sujeita, já por se esconder em ricos numofilácios.

Quem hoje pode obter um 'português' de ouro de D. Manuel I ou do filho, João III?...

Só quem ofereça valor que hipnotize o guardador a ponto

the orientation of transactions.

Really, it is necessary to take into account that coins are produced in a limited quantity, quantity that time does not respect, for besides the melting-pot, number one enemy, other pitfalls are the cause of their disappearence, such as constant disfiguring use.

On the other hand, collectors are increasing in number and demanding coins in good condition, which greatly reduces the amount available, mainly as these coins are more sought after.

Day by day coins disappear from the market, not only due to their use but also because they are kept in large collections.

Who today can obtain a gold 'português' *of D. Manuel I or his son, João III?...*

Only someone who can make

de ele se dispor a largar um tal tesouro.

As peças raras e belas não têm preço. Recolheram aos museus e às ricas colecções, donde só uma convulsão, ou acidente, as poderá arrancar. Tais peças determinam-se pelas letras M.R. (Muito Rara); e, aquelas que além de pertencerem à família das M.R., só uma é conhecida, sobem à classe de únicas e serão designadas pelas letras U.U.

*

Como se tem dito e não será ocioso repetir, o estado de conservação de uma peça influi fortemente, ao lado da raridade, na sua valorização.

Assim, um 'Preçário' tem de afirmar qual a qualidade que preside aos preços que atribui às peças que exibe; qualidade que hoje, com as exigências do mercado se convencionou ser o

an offer that hypnotizes the owner into selling such a treasure.

Rare and beautiful items are priceless. They are acquired by museums and rich collections, from where only a violent disturbance or an accident could cause their removal. Such items are determined by the letters M.R. (Very Rare); those that are considered M.R. but of which only one specimen is known are classified as unique and will be given the letters U.U.

*

As has already been mentioned but is important to stress, the condition of a coin together with its rarity, strongly influences its value.

A 'Price-list' has to ascertain the quality of the exhibited items on which the prices are based; quality that today, with the demands of the Market agreed on E.F. (Extremely Fine).

M.B.C. (Muito Bem Conservada).

É facto haver certos Autores que trazem preços para outras conservações, mas isso é exagero inútil e sobrecarrega de números as páginas, perturbando a rápida consulta.

Assentámos só usar o M.B.C., que satisfaz plenamente ao bom aspecto de uma colecção.

Todavia, como já foi dito no 'Preçário 1984-85', o M.B.C. actual, para a moeda moderna e para a moeda de ouro (mecânicas), atinge uma conservação a caminhar para 'bela'; avisando-se os interessados menos ou mais exigentes que comprem por qualquer preço menor o que não seja M.B.C. e se disponham a pagar o dobro do preço estabelecido (ou mais) pelas peças que se consideram 'Flor do Cunho', termos sobejamente conhecidos.

Na escassez das moedas e na sua valorização, à parte a perda de poder aquisitivo do dinheiro

It is a fact that certain Authors include values for other states of conservation, but this is a useless exageration and adds too many numbers on the pages, which is an inconvenience for rapid consultation.

We have decided to use only the E.F. which is perfectly sufficient for the good aspect of a collection.

However, as has already been mentioned in the 'Price-list 1984-85', the actual E.F. for modern and gold coins (mechanical), reach an almost 'Beautiful' condition: the interested, more or less hard, to please, should buy for any price lower than that of E.F. and should be willing to pay the double of the established price (or more) for items considered as 'Cream of the Mintage', a well known term.

With the valuation of rare coins and the loss of current money buying power, the thought

corrente, pesa hoje muito a ideia de entesourar; e isso conduz o grande Público da poupança (com os juros e a confiança a minguar) ao investimento, principalmente, na moeda de ouro, que se vai, em contra-partida, valorizando.

O mercado da moeda hoje alimenta muitos negócios, que mais do que nunca carecem de um bom guia a fornecer uma base segura de apreçamento. *É o que este 'Preçário 1987-88' pretende ser.*

* * *

Convirá pôr em destaque, para que se tenha sempre presente, aquilo que nos livros de Numismática, ainda que já consagrado, é matéria implícita.

of investement is today very important; this guides the public away from deposit accounts (with reducing confidence and interest rates) to invest mainly in gold coins that on the contrary increase in value.

The coin market today supports many deals that require more than ever a good guide to give a secure base for pricing. This is what the 'Price-list 1987-88' hopes to achieve.

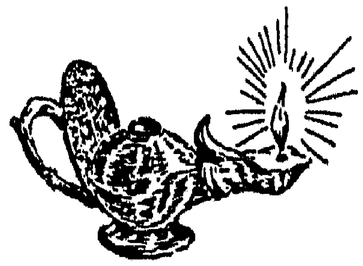
* * *

It is important to always bear in mind the implicit facts contained in Numismatic Books.

*

*

Assim:	*Therefore:*
a) Nas descrições, o traço oblíquo (/) separa as características que dizem respeito ao reverso;	a) *The characteristics of the reverse come after the oblique line (/);*
b) As duas letras maiúsculas ND significam que a moeda não é datada;	b) *The capital letters ND mean no date on the coin;*
c) Nas moedas carimbadas ou marcadas podem determinar-se variantes devidas a pequenas diferenças de carimbos que afectam uma mesma moeda, bem como, principalmente, devidas à diferença de peças que suportam um mesmo carimbo;	c) *Variants can be found in stamped coins due to small differences in the stamping of a coin as well as, mainly, to the differences in the coin that bear the same stamp;*
d) Sublinhe-se que os preços atribuídos são para moedas muito bem conservadas (MBC);	d) *It must be emphasized that the prices stipulated refer to very well preserved coins (VF);*
e) Os asteriscos (*) continuam a assinalar as moedas que, apesar de constar que existem, ainda não apareceram.	e) *The asterisks (*) still denote the coins that are known to exist but which have not yet appeared.*



ACTUALIZAÇÃO DO 'PREÇÁRIO 1984-85'

I – Alterações –

a) Melhoraram-se algumas páginas que apresentam o Rei a seguir à sua numária:

Pags. – 23, 27, 43, 49, 57, 85, 125, 179, 213, 229, 247, 415, 439, 445, 467, 481.

b) Aproveitando resultados de investigações no campo da Numismática, aceitou-se uma nova origem (Santarém) para o 'Real' de D.ª Beatriz (Be. 01); e uma nova nomenclatura para os 'Ceitis' e para os 'Reais pretos' de D. Duarte (Du. 14/18 & Du. 25/27), bem como para os 'Reais pretos' de D. Afonso V (A5. 123/130 & A5. 140/140A).

Pags. 89, 123, 124, 149, 151.

II – Eliminação de ERRATA – Emendou-se o texto;

Pags. – 80, 81, 164, 286, 288, 331, 397, 404, 408, 476, 517, 518, 551, 555, 565, 571, 585, 595.

Os preços vão emendados no conjunto.

ACTUALIZATION OF THE 'PRICE-LIST 1984-85'

I – Alterations –

a) Some of the pages that present the King have been improved followed by their nummary;

Pages. – 23, 27, 43, 49, 57, 85, 125, 179, 213, 229, 247, 415, 439, 445, 467, 481.

b) From the results of investigations in the field of Numismatics, a new origin has been accepted (Santarém) for the 'Real' of Dona Beatriz (Be. 01); and a new terminology for the 'Ceitis' and the 'black Reais' of D. Duarte (Du. 14/18 & Du. 25/27), as well as the 'black Reais' of D. Afonso V (A5. 123/130 & A5. 140/140A).

Pages – 89, 123, 124, 149, 151.

II – Elimination of ERRATA – Corrected text.

Pages – 80, 81, 164, 286, 288, 331, 397, 404, 408, 476, 517, 518, 551, 555, 565, 571, 585, 595.

III – 'Moedas e equivalências'

A propósito, convém anotar que estas úteis indicações não têm a pretensão de serem exactas, mas sim o resultado de uma busca em documentos e trabalhos conhecidos, a fim de dar uma ordem de grandeza e relatividade da amoedação. Impossível seria obter médias de valores raros e únicos.

*

IV – Letreiros para compor, a fim de serem colados,

Pags. – 80, 89, 123, 124, 149, 151, 164, 246, 288, 331, 404, 408, 517, 518.

V – Acrescentos

Pags. – 247, 476, 480, 499.

VI – Preços –

Aproveitou-se todo o movimento numismático havido, para conseguir apresentar preços válidos e perduráveis.

III – 'Coins and equivalences'

These usefull indications do not claim to be exact but the result of a search through documents and known works in order to give an idea of size and importance of coinage. It would be impossible to find values for the rare and unique items.

*

IV – Headings to be changed, after which to be stuck.

Pages – 80, 89, 123, 124, 149, 151, 164, 246, 288, 331, 404, 408, 517, 518.

V – Additions –

Pages – 247, 476, 480, 499.

VI – Prices –

All available numismatic movement has been used to be able to present valid and durable prices.

Neste campo, destacam-se dois importantes leilões que, a par de trazerem à luz uma moeda inédita, apresentaram uma série de peças raras, há muito desviadas ou escondidas, que permitam aos grandes coleccionadores apreça-las em disputa, na liça dos lances.

SPINK COIN AUCTIONS – N.º 52 – *Coins of Brazil*, London, 1986.
SOTHEBY'S – *Monnaies du Portugal et de ses Colonies*, Genève, 1986.

VII – Moedas inéditas –

Moedas vindas à luz depois da publicação do 'Preçário 1984-85'.

On this subject, two important auctions stand out, which besides bringing to light an unknown coin, presented a series of rare items, hidden or out of the way for a long time, allowing the big collectors to dispute their value in the bidding sequence.

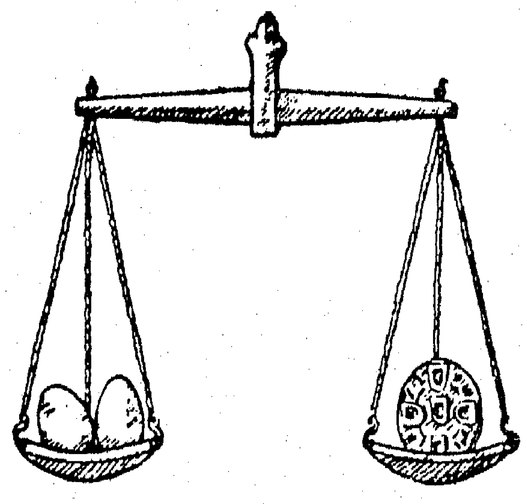
SPINK COIN AUCTIONS – N.º 52 – *Coins of Brazil*, London, 1986.
SOTHERBY'S – *Monnaies du Portugal et de ses Colonies*, Genève, 1986.

VII – Unknown coins –

Coins that appeared after the publication of the 'Price-List 1984--85'.

PREÇOS DE COMPRA E VENDA NO MERCADO LIVRE

.AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES IN THE FREE MARKET



PREÇOS DE COMPRA E VENDA NO MERCADO LIVRE — *AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES IN THE FREE MARKET*

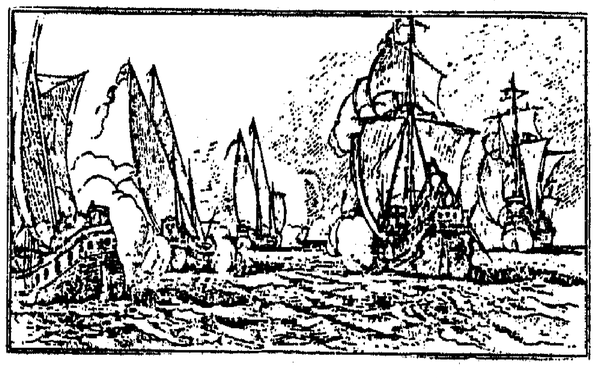
		1970		1972		1974 (Jan. a Abril) *(Jan. to April)*		1977	
		Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*
Londres . *London*	Libra . *Pound* £	67$91	69$91	66$64	69$36	58$97	59$53	66$57	67$03
Nova Iorque . *New York*	Dólar . *Dollar* $	28$47	28$87	26$64	27$44	25$78	26$00	38$08	38$34
Libra Ouro . *Gold Pound*	£AV	314$68	334$68	448$28	470$73	1315$52	1434$54	1846$25	2096$04
Ouro Fino . *Fine Gold*	(grama) . *(gramme)* AV	34$79	36$79	50$17	53$55	126$26	138$14	187$64	189$51
Prata Fina . *Fine Silver*	(grama) . *(gramme)* AR	1$68	1$85	1$42	1$54	4$29	4$61	6$02	6$44

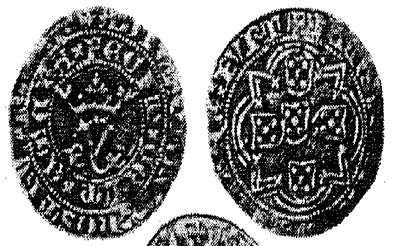
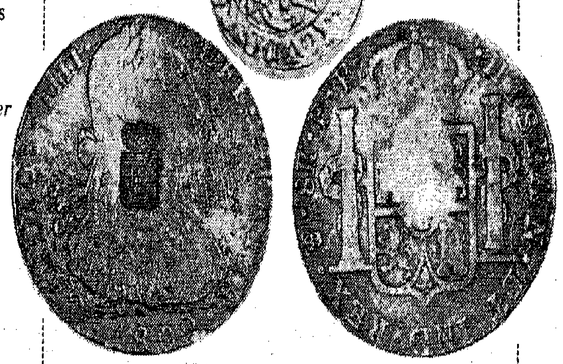
	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*
£	83$22	87$14	102$81	106$79	115$57	119$11	122$43	126$43	137$16	141$16
$	43$49	45$48	48$39	50$44	48$94	51$61	60$99	62$99	78$73	80$73
£AV	2465$92	2715$92	3786$39	4041$65	7595$08	7994$74	6936$19	7336$19	7171$49	7596$49
AV	282$64	287$97	487$63	505$33	923$17	969$72	891$81	926$84	970$63	1037$75
AR	7$92	8$39	17$52	18$58	34$31	36$46	21$19	22$45	21$12	22$36

	1983		1984		1985		1986		II Fevereiro	
	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*
£	166$25	170$25	193$05	197$05	218$37	222$50	217$96	222$96	216$46	220$96
$	109$99	111$99	145$24	147$24	169$28	171$65	148$47	151$97	151$38	154$88
£AV	11306$95	12279$17	13197$34	14197$34	12884$86	13884$86	13124$78	14124$78	12410$55	13410$55
AV	1536$58	1591$65	1795$87	1855$87	1750$27	1810$27	1777$41	1837$41	1688$31	1748$31
AR	41$20	43$57	38$69	41$12	34$64	37$15	27$25	28$92	—	—

	1986									
	IV Abril		VI Junho		VIII Agosto		X Outubro		XII Dezembro	
	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*
£	223$08	227$53	226$15	230$65	216$05	220$55	208$31	212$81	211$89	216$39
$	149$10	152$60	150$27	153$77	145$03	148$53	145$37	148$87	147$65	151$15
£AV	12236$19	13236$19	12333$75	13333$75	13075$55	14075$55	14851$36	15851$36	13799$28	14799$28
AV	1660$44	1720$44	1678$11	1738$11	1778$56	1838$56	2021$36	2081$36	1878$73	1938$73
AR	—	—	25$51	27$20	25$98	27$50	27$50	29$12	27$78	29$40

	1987						IV Abril	
	I Janeiro		II Fevereiro		III Março			
	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*	Compra . *Purchase*	Venda . *Sale*
£	213$14	217$64	213$87	218$37	224$24	228$74	226$15	230$65
$	141$15	144$65	140$17	143$67	140$55	144$05	139$04	142$54
£AV	13838$00	14838$00	13543$12	14543$12	13731$87	14731$87	14528$50	15528$50
AV	1882$78	1942$78	1834$78	1894$78	1868$21	1928$21	1978$29	2038$30
AR	27$78	29$40	27$78	29$40	27$36	28$96	28$23	29$87



N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	Peças colhidas em Catálogos	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS
		Prata . *Silver*		
J1.61A		*Real de 10 reais brancos*		
		Ouro . *Gold*		
A6.50A		1000 reis		
		Prata . *Silver*		
M2.112C		*Duro* 1802		
Lu.165A		Rupia		
			Peças indicadas por numismata responsável	
		Prata . *Silver*		
A6.70B			*Cruzado* 1665 c/carimbo S00	
J4.18B			*Cruzado*	
P2.160A			*Cruzado* Afonso VI s/data c/orla	
P2.46A & B			*Cruzado* c/legendas ALG & ALGAR	
P2.50B		Ouro . *Gold*	*Cruzado* s/pontos laterais	
P2.134B			*2200* de 1674 c/esfera coroada	

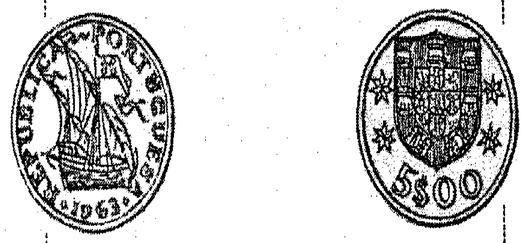
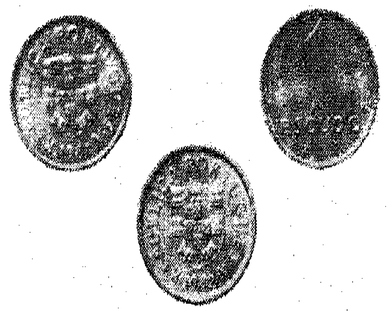
J1.61A – Monnaies de Portugal et de ses Colonies – SOTHEBY'S (N.º 12) Genève, Novembre, 1986

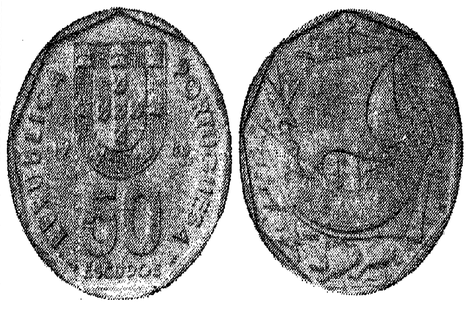
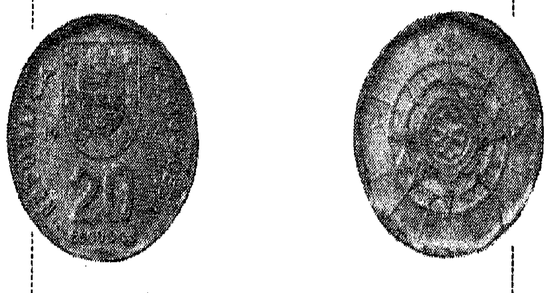
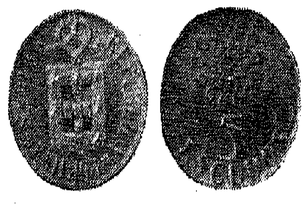
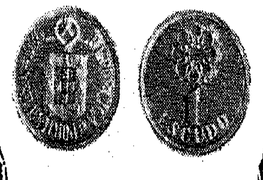
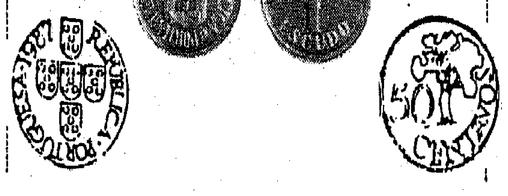
A6.50A – Iconografia do Meio Circulante do Brasil – Banco central do Brasil. Brasília, 197

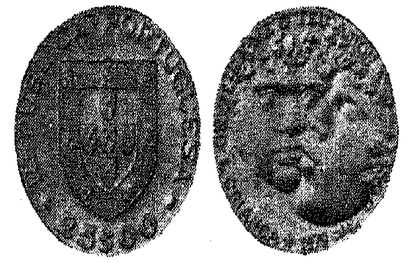
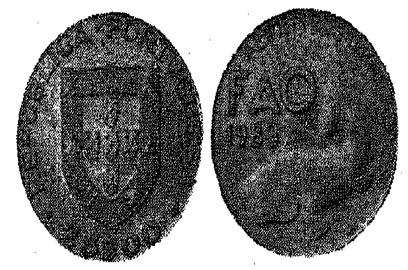
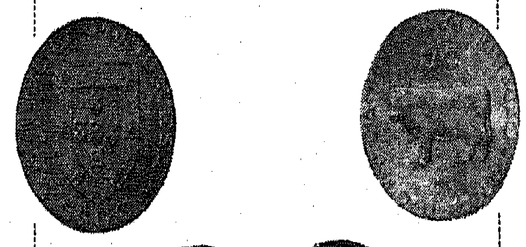
M2.112C – EMPORIUM HAMBURG – Auktions-Katalog (N.º 1580) Oktober, 1986

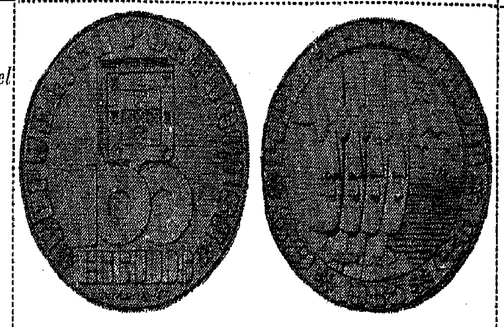
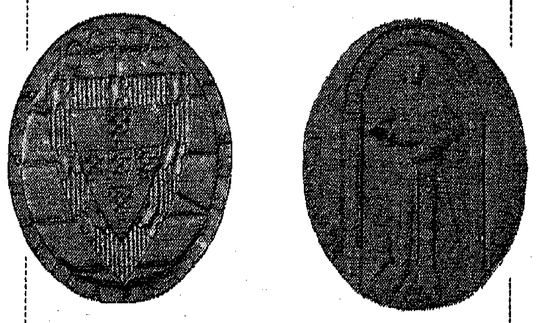
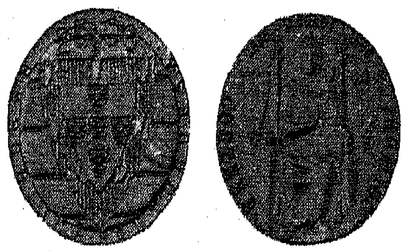
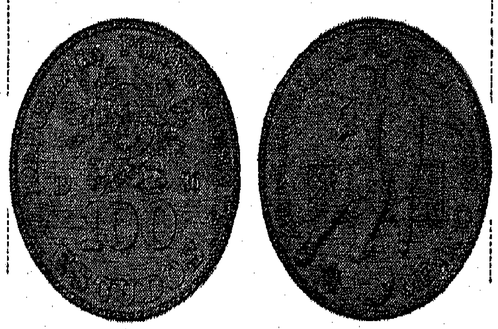
Lu.165A – Idem (N.º 1284)

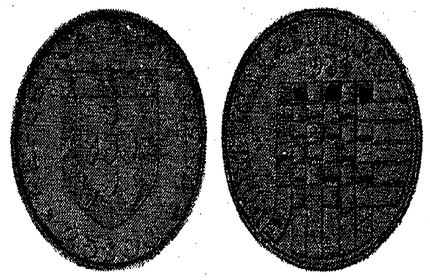
MOEDAS INÉDITAS

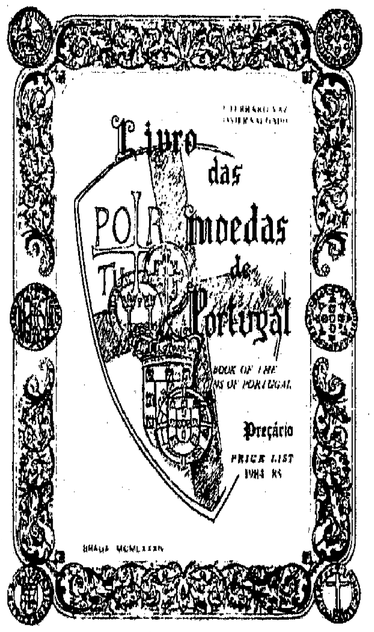
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	Antigo Sistema Monetário	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cupro-niquel . *Copper-nickel*			
		25$00			
M.7A		1981			16.920.000
9A		84			4.266.000
9B		85			23.000.000
9C		86			4.728.000
		5$00			
R2.840		1984			48.002.000
.84P		85			40.000.000
.84Q		86			30.807.000
		2$50			
R2.85P		1985			52.000.000
.85Q		86			14.294.400
		Latão-niquel . Brass-nickel			
		Escudo			
M.10a		1980			—
11B		84			55.560.000
11C		85			56.630.000
11D		86			14.400.000

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	Novo Sistema Monetário	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cupro-niquel • *Copper-nickel*			
M.27		50$00 1986			7.500.000
M.28 29		20$00 1986 87			45.000.000 —
		Latão • *Brass*			
M.30		10$00 1986			8.000.000
M.31		5$00 1986			11.193.000
		Latão-niquel • *Brass-nickel*			
M.32		2$50 1987			—
M.33		1$00 1986			7.608.000
M.34		Alumínio $50 1987			—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	Comemorativas	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
Ano I Criança		Cupro-niquel • *Copper-nickel*			
M.35		25$00 (1979)			1.000.000
FAO					
M.36		25$00 (1983)			1.000.000
M.37		5$00 (1983)			1.000.000
M.38		2$50 (1983)			1.000.000
D. Afonso Henriques					
M.39		100$00 1985			525.000

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	Comemorativas	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
Fernando Pessoa		Cupro-niquel • *Copper-nickel*			
M.40		100$00 1985			505.000
D. Nuno Álvares Pereira					
M.41		100$00 1985			525.000
Cortes de Coimbra					
M.42		25$00 1985			525.000
XIII Mundial de Futebol					
M.43		100$00 1986			50.000

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	Comemorativas	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cupro-niquel • *Copper-nickel*			
C.E.E.					
M.44		25$00 1986			5.005.000


Livro
das
POR moedas
de
Portugal
Preçário
PRICE LIST

PREÇÁRIO 1984-85

do *Livro das Moedas de Portugal*

DASSARAM seis anos sobre o último 'Preçário' do *Livro das Moedas de Portugal*, o de '1978'; e ele envelheceu.

Como os 'Preçários' velhos, mesmo depois de promovidos com prevenções ao público, podem alimentar enganos e más informações, quando usados sem se atender à sua perda de actualidade, impõe-se a obrigação de renová-los com frequência e trazê-los à luz com propaganda bastante.

Portanto, sentindo uma tal imposição, entra agora no prelo o 'PREÇÁRIO 1984-85' do *Livro das Moedas de Portugal* com algumas novidades que se foram anotando e com preços colhidos no dia-a-dia da compra e venda e nos resultados dos leilões havidos nesta meia dúzia de anos passados desde a era de 1978.

PRICE LIST 1984-85

of the Book of the Coins of Portugal

SIX years have passed since the last 'Price-List' in 1978 of the Book of the Coins of Portugal; *and it has grown old.*

When consulting old 'Price-Lists', even after forewarning the public to take precaution when used without taking into consideration that they are out of date, can lead to mistakes and wrong information, imposing an obligation to frequently renew and bring them up to date with a good deal of propaganda.

Therefore, sensing such a duty the 'PRICE-LIST 1984-85' of the Book of the Coins of Portugal *is now available, where comments on the latest news and the prices gathered in the day to day buying and selling are presented, as well as the results from the auctions held during the last six years since 1978.*

Um preçário é um livro sem prosa bastante a dar-lhe categoria, mas que obriga a muito trabalho e traz grande responsabilidade a quem o subscreve. Só por obrigação se encara um trabalho desta natureza.

É facto que aparecem preçários mais ou menos simples em quantidade no mercado do livro, o que leva a pensar ser a sua publicação fácil e lucrativa.

Realmente, depois de comprar e vender um cento de moedas, frequentar as feiras e comprar livros ilustrados da especialidade, qualquer pessoa se sente capaz de fabricar um 'preçário'. E depois, limitando à vontade o material disponível, pode-se produzir um livro barato, ao alcance de todas as bolsas; e, portanto, obter uma venda de alguns milhares, principalmente, a coleccionadores de moedas, pouco experientes, que vão surgindo todos os dias em quantidade, a juntar moedas que lhe vêm à mão ... O livrinho barato, oferece-lhes tudo que necessitam para as catalogar e apreçar.

Nestes termos, o assunto é bastante aliciante; e não faltam

A price-list is a book without enough prose to give it category, but which obliges a lot of work and brings a great responsability to whoever composes it. A work of this nature is only undertaken for obligation.

It is a fact that simple price-lists appear in quantity on the book market, which leads us to believe that their publication is easy and lucrative.

In fact, after buying and selling a hundred coins, frequenting the fairs and buying illustrated books of the speciality, any person feels capable of producing a 'price-list'. Then, limiting at one's discretion the available material, a cheap book can be produced, within reach of everyones purse; and therefore, obtain a sale of some thousands, principally to unexperienced coin collectors that continue to appear everyday in quantity, accumulating coins that come to hand ... The small cheap book offers them all they need for cataloging and pricing.

In these terms the subject is alluring; and there are no lack of

autores de 'Preçários' a revelar tiragens de vulto a produzir lucros substanciais.

Não obstante, permanece a obrigação de lançar no mercado numismático um preçário que abarque toda a numária nacional e que, além de atender aos valores que se vão realizando no comércio da moeda coleccionável, pondere a influência do valor intrínseco dos metais, bem como das cotações do dinheiro do estrangeiro, onde as moedas Portuguesas são objecto de abundantes transacções. E, factor importante a considerar, será o aumento de numismatas a disputar um número cada vez menor de moedas, com exigências de qualidade que reduz a quantidade.

Ainda que, na corrida da inflação, o preço de qualquer objecto aponte para se elevar, sente-se agora um patamar na deterioração do dinheiro Português. E isso fornecerá o momento azado para se estabelecerem preços.

Ora, tudo ponderado e discutido, chegou-se a elaborar uma

price-list authors revealing important issues and producing substancial profits.

In spite of this, a duty remains to put on the numismatic market a price-list that grasps all the national numismatic and, besides attending to the values realized in the commerce of collectable coins, ponder the influence of the intrinsic value of the metals, as well as the rates of exchange of foreign currency, where Portuguese coins are the object of abundant transactions. An important fact to consider would also be the rise in numismatista disputing an ever decreasing number of coins, with demands of quality which reduce the quantity.

Although in the race of inflation, the value of any object tends to rise, a pause in the deterioration of the value of the Portuguese currency is felt at the moment. This provides a suitable occasion for establishing prices.

Now, after discussion and consideration, we arrived to a list

lista de preços médios, lista que se poderá manter sem alteração sensível nesta conjuntura que se vai atravessando.

•

É sabido que o preço de uma peça depende da raridade e, fortemente, da qualidade, isto é, do estado de conservação.

Uma moeda 'bela' valerá, geralmente, pelo menos o dobro da mesma moeda 'muito bem conservada' (MBC). Mas, a dificuldade é saber o que se compreende por 'bela' e por 'MBC' ainda que as palavras escolhidas para classificar a conservação da moeda sejam bem expressivas.

Mesmo insistindo, convém definir:

— para atingir a conservação 'bela', a moeda, bem cunhada, quase não foi usada, pois apresenta faces não riscadas e limpas; e, portanto, tem aspecto de nova;

— por seu turno, a moeda muito bem conservada (MBC) tem aspecto agradável, sem manchas, com bordos sem mossas e legendas de fácil leitura, ainda que possa apresentar um ligeiro desgaste.

of average prices that can be maintained without alterations during the present events.

•

It is known that the value of a coin depends on its rarity and quality, this means to say the state of conservation. An 'uncirculated' (beautiful) coin is generally worth at least the double of an identical coin in 'very fine' (VF) condition. But, the difficulty is in knowing what to understand by 'uncirculated' (beautiful) and 'VF', although very expressive words were chosen to classify the condition of a coin.

However, it is important to emphasize:

— a coin obtaining the classification of 'uncirculated', is well minted and clean with unscratched faces, therefore, with a new aspect;

— in turn, an 'very fine' (VF) coin has a pleasant aspect, blemish free, with undented edges and easily read legends, although slight wear and tear may be visible.

Estas definições acabadas de produzir com pormenor, tornam-se necessárias para se poderem basear os preços, que foram estabelecidos em geral para as moedas MBC; todavia, para o ouro a partir da cunhagem mecânica e para a moeda moderna desde o regime republicano deverá considerar-se uma conservação superior, a caminhar para a 'bela'.

Será conveniente trazer para aqui o esclarecimento de certas fórmulas usadas na redacção do texto.

Assim :

a) Nas descrições, o traço oblíquo (/) separa as características que dizem respeito ao reverso ;

b) As duas letras maiúsculas ND significam que a moeda não é datada;

c) Nas moedas carimbadas ou marcadas podem determinar-se variantes devidas a pequenas diferenças de carimbos que afectam uma mesma moeda, bem como, principalmente, devidas à diferença de peças que suportam um mesmo carimbo ;

d) Sublinhe-se que os preços atribuídos são para moedas muito bem conservadas (MBC) ;

e) Os asteriscos (*) continuam a assinalar as moedas que, apesar de constar que existem, ainda não apareceram.

Braga, Junho de 1984.

These definitions produced in detail, become necessary to be able to base the prices, established in general for VF coins; nevertheless for gold coins since mechanical minting and modern coins since the republican regime, a higher conservation should be considered leading to 'uncirculated'.

It would be appropriate to bring in here an explanation of certain formulas in the wording of the text.

Therefore :

a) *The characteristics of the reverse come after the oblique line (/);*

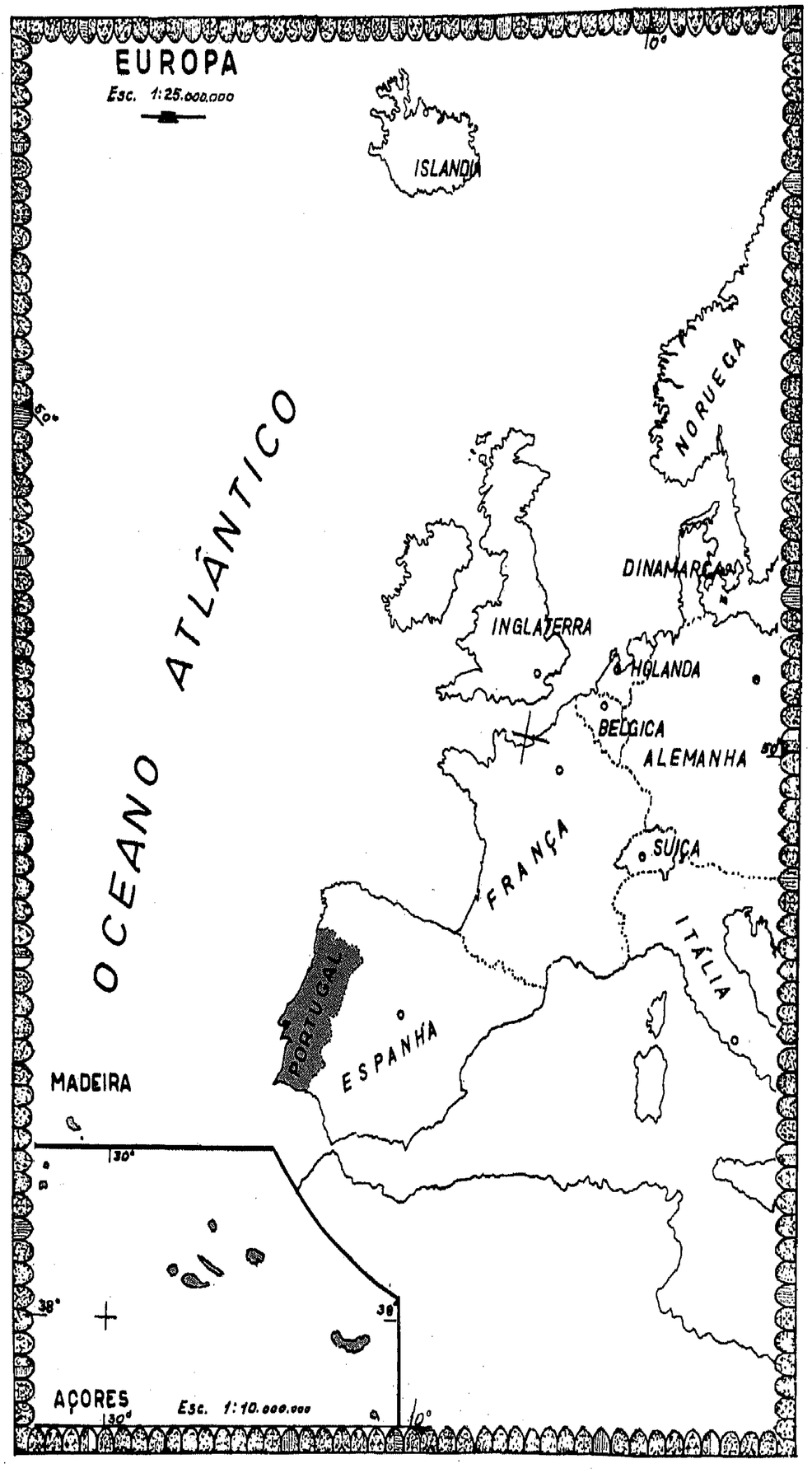
b) *The capital letters ND mean no date on the coins ;*

c) *Variants can be found in stamped coins due to small differences in the stamping of a coin as well as, mainly, to the differences in the coin that bear the same stamp ;*

d) *It must be emphasized that the prices stipulated refer to very well preserved coins (VF) ;*

e) *The asterisks (*) still denote the coins that are known to exist but which have not yet appeared.*

Braga, June, 1984.


EUROPA
Esc. 1:25.000.000
ISLANDIA
NORUEGA
ATLÂNTICO
OCEANO
DINAMARCA
INGLATERRA
HOLANDA
BELGICA
ALEMANHA
FRANÇA
SUIÇA
ITÁLIA
PORTUGAL
ESPANHA
MADEIRA
AÇORES
Esc. 1:10.000.000

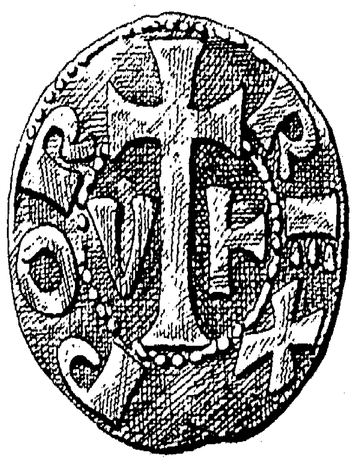
PORTVGAL
DINASTIA
AFONSINA

PRIMEIRA DINASTIA · *FIRST DYNASTY*

AFONSINA OU DE BORGONHA

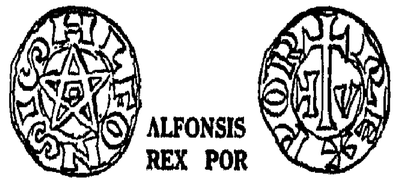
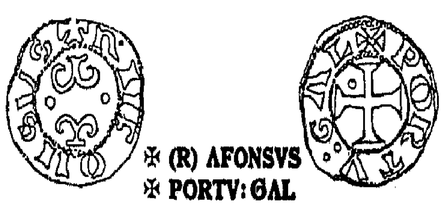
ALFONSINE OR BURGUNDIAN

1128-1383



D. AFONSO I

1128-1185

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL. NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
A 1.01	4	*Dinheiro*	 ALFONSIS REX POR	250.000$	—
.02		»	ALFONSVS REX POR	250.000$	—
.03		»	✠ AFO(N)SV(S) ✠ POR(TV)GA.	250.000$	—
04	5	»	ALFONSVS REX PORTVGA	—	—
A 1.05		*Mealha*	REX ALFOS PORTVGA	120.000$	—
.06		»	PORTVG REX ALFO	120.000$	—
A 1.07		*Dinheiro*	 ✠ (R) AFONSVS ✠ PORTV:GAL	250.000$	—

A1.04 – Autenticidade discutivel

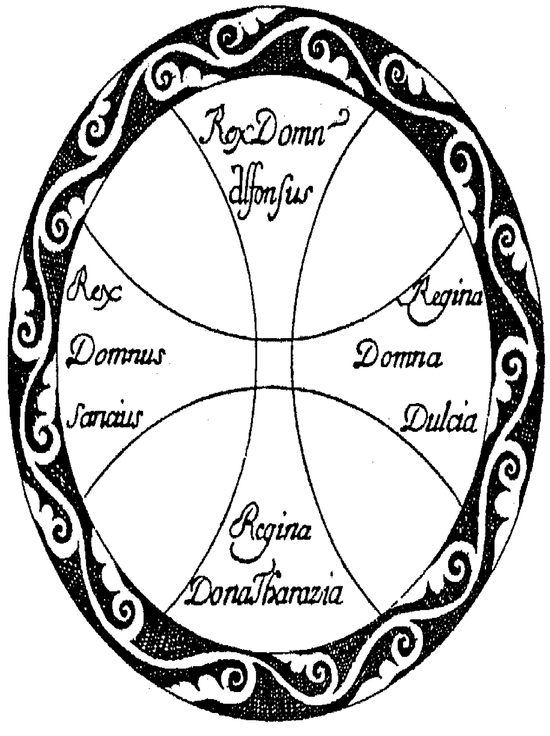
N. B. — As moedas de D. Afonso I são preciosidades raríssimas e indocumentadas, envolvidas em hipóteses mais ou menos alicerçadas num ou noutro facto histórico. Assim, desde que surge uma espécie com probabilidades de pertencer à escassa numária deste Rei fundador de Portugal logo se aceita com alvoroço. E isso acontece com um dinheiro revelado por D. ANTÓNIO OROL PERNAS e aqui reproduzido.

Note — *The coins of D. Afonso I are very rare, precious and undocumented, envolved in suppositions founded more or less on or other historical fact. Therefore when a specie of coin appears with the probability of belonging to the scarce numismatic of this King, founder of Portugal, it is immediately accepted with enthusiasm. This happens with the 'dinheiro' revealed by D. ANTÓNIO OROL PERNAS, here reproduced.*

19 mm
0.s.77

(*NVMISMA*, Madrid, 1978)

⁝ ALFONSVS / ⁝ REX COLIMB



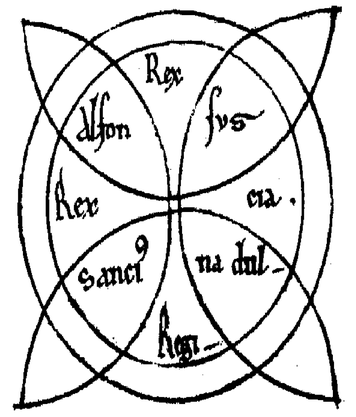
D. AFONSO I

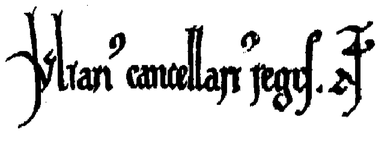
1180

Numa c.ta de venda (1146)

ego alfonsꝰ rex portugalẽsiũ ⁊ uxor mã regina doma alht
ꝓprus nr̃s manibꝫ manibꝫ roboramu

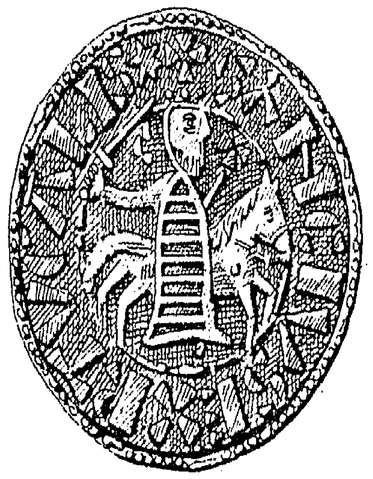
D. Afonso I e D.a Mafalda assinalam



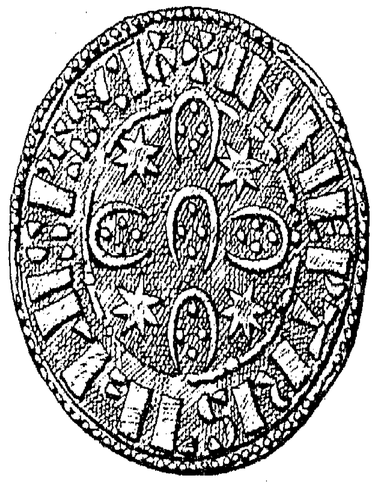


D. AFONSO I & D. SANCHO I

1184

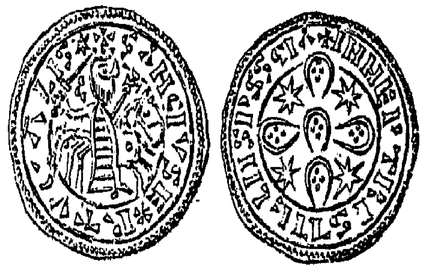


D. SANCHO I

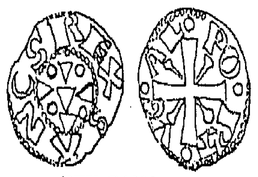
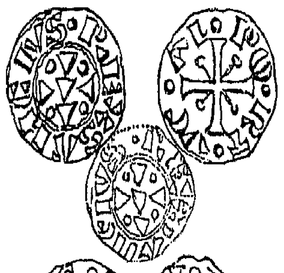
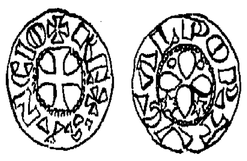


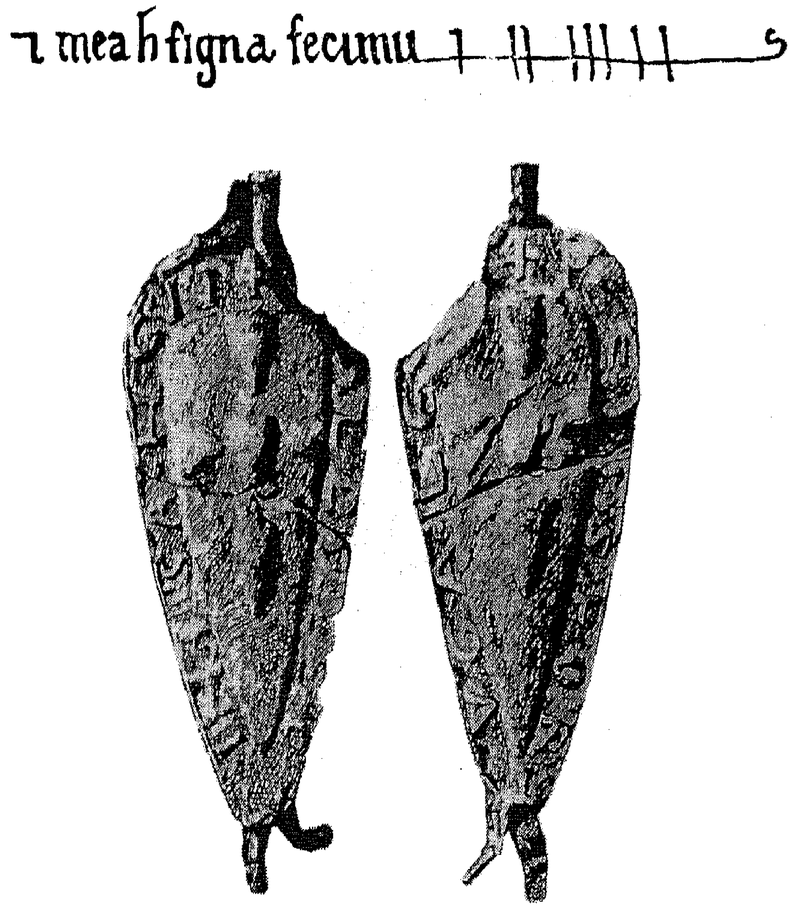
D. SANCHO I

1185-1211

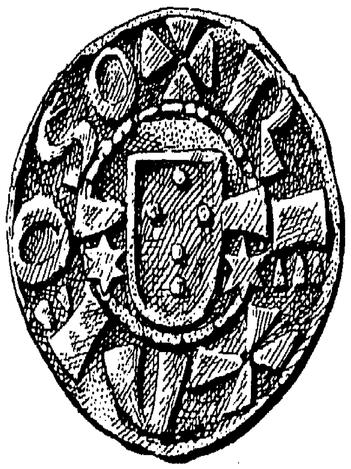
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Ouro · *Gold*			
S 1.01		*Morabitino*	✠ SĀNCIVS EX RTVGĀLIS · ✠ IN NE PTRIS ꝟFILII SPS SCIĀ	600.000$	—
.02		»	✠ SĀNCIVS EX PORTVGĀLIS · ✠ IN NE PTRIS ꝟFILII SPS SCI Ā	600.000$	—
.03	1	»		600.000$	—
.03 A		»	✠ SĀNCIVS REX PORTVGĀLIS · ✠ IN NE PTRIS ꝟFILII SPS SCIĀ	650.000$	—
.04		»		700.000$	—
.05		»	28mm 26mm ✠ SĀNCIVS REX PORTVGĀLIS · ✠ IN NE PTRIS IFILII SPS SCIĀ	800.000$	—

D. SANCHO I

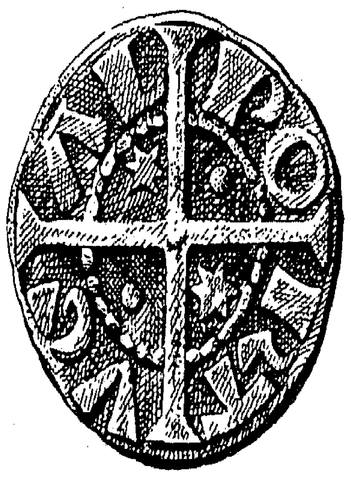
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
S 1.06		*Dinheiro*	 17 mm REX SANCS · PO · RT · VG · AL	6.000$	—
.07	1 (S.II)	»	 17 mm	6.000$	—
.08		»	16mm	6.000$	—
S 1 12 13		*Mealha*	15mm · REX SĀNCIVS · PO · RT · VG · AL	7.000$	—
.09	2	»	15,5 mm ✠ REX SANCIO PORTVGALIS	50.000$	—
.10		»	✠ REX SANCIV PORTVGALI	50.000$	—
.11	4	»	 15 mm ✠ REX SANCIO PORTVGAL	60.000$	—



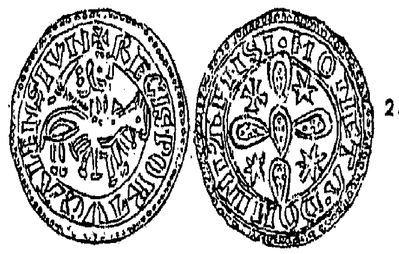
D. SANCHO I
1188



D. AFONSO II

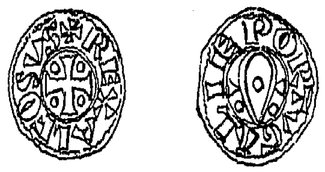
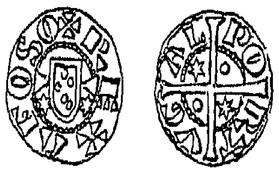
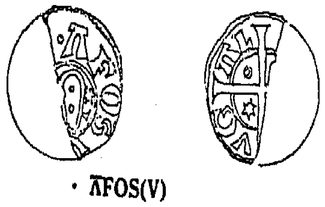


D. AFONSO II 1211-1223

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL / NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
		Ouro · *Gold*	A1.02	ESCUDOS	
		Morabitino	 25mm		
A 2.01		»	✠ REGIS PORTVGALENSM · MONETA DOMINI ALFONSI	M.R.	—
.02	2 (Af.I)	»	✠ REGIS PORTVGALENSIVM · MONETA DOMINI AFNSI	M.R.	—
.03	1	»	23mm ✠ REGIS PORTVGALENSIVM · MONETA DOMINI ALFONSI	M.R.	—
.04		»	· REGIS:PORTVGALENSIVM · MONETA DOMINI ALFONSI	M.R.	—
.02 A	1 (Af.I)	*Morabitino* de BRAGA	✠ REGIS PORTVGALENSIVN · MONETA · DOMINI · I · AFNSI	M.R.	—

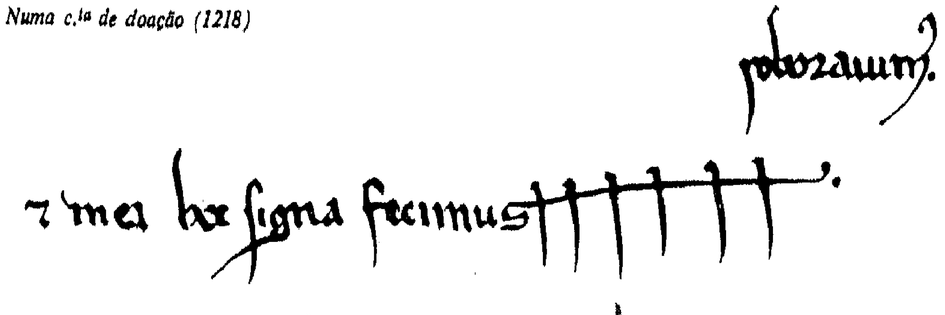
N. B. — Convém anotar que o N.º A2.02A (Morabitino de BRAGA) é uma peça em discussão aberta. (Vid. F. VAZ, in *Numária Medieval*).

D. AFONSO II

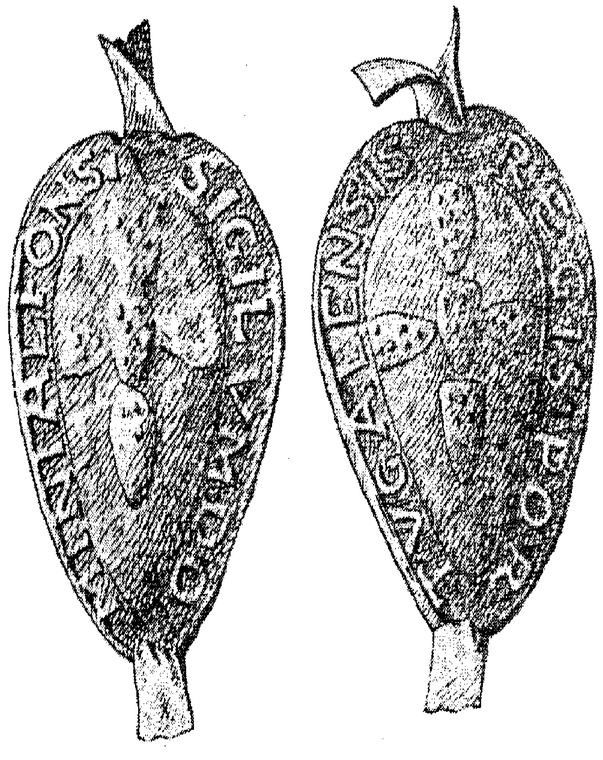
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
A 2.09		*Dinheiro*	 ✠ REX ĀLFOSVS PORTVGĀLIE	40.000$	—
.05		»	✠ REX ĀFOS / · PORTVGĀ	50.000$	—
.06 .07	3 (Af.I)	»	✠ REX ĀFOSV / PORTVGĀL	50.000$	—
.08		»	✠ REX ĀLFOSV / PORTVGĀLIE	50.000$	—
.10		»	 ✠ REX ĀFOSO PO RT VG ĀL	150.000$	—
.11		»	✠ REX ĀFOS(V) / PO RT (VG) ĀL	150.000$	—
.12		»	 · ĀFOS(V) (PO RT) VG ĀL	U.U.	—

Esta foto corresponde ao N.º A2.11; e pesa 0.ᵍ,70, com 17 mm. (Vid. *A Permuta,* N.º 40/1978, onde tem o rev. invertido).

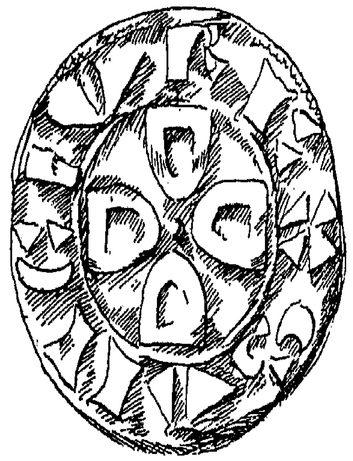
Numa c.ta de doação (1218)



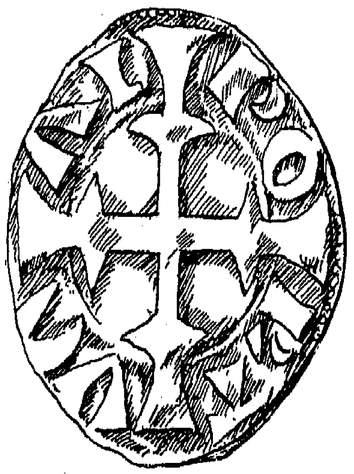
D. Afonso II assinala



D. AFONSO II
1211

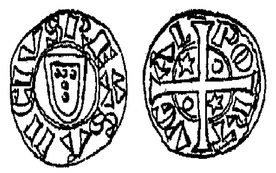


D. SANCHO II

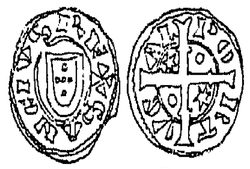
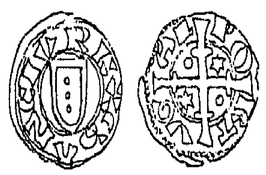
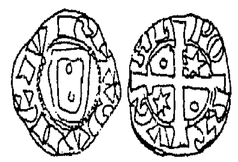


D. SANCHO II

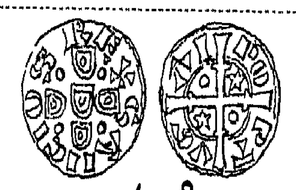
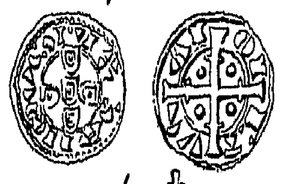
1223-1248

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
		Ouro · *Gold*		ESCUDOS	
S 2.01		*Morabitino*	 REGIS PORTVGALENSVM · MONETA DOMINI SANCII	U.U.	—
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
		Dinheiro	S 2.02 		
S 2.04		»	REX SANCIV / PO RT VG AL	4.500$	—
.02		»	» REX SANCIVS / »	6.500$	—
.03		»	» » » / »	4.500$	—
			S 2.06		
.05	3 (S.I)	»	» » » / »	4.000$	—
.06		»	» » » / »	4.000$	—

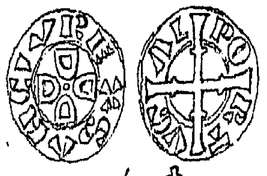
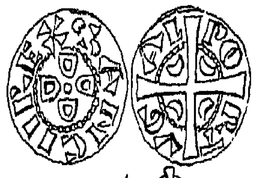
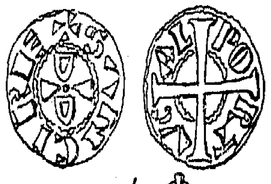
D. SANCHO II

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	S 2.08 		
S 2.07		»	REX SĀNCIV / PO RT VG AL	3.500$	—
.08		»	» REX SĀNCIVS / » »	3.500$	—
.09		»	» » » / »	3.500$	—
			S 2.11 		
.10		»	REX SĀNCIV / »	2.000$	—
.11		»	» » » / »	2.000$	—
.12		»	» REX SĀNCIVS / »	2.000$	—
.13		»	» » » / »	2.000$	—
.14		»	» REX SĀNCIV / »	3.000$	—
.15		»	» » » / »	5.000$	—
.16		»	 REX SĀNCIV / »	2.500$	—
.17		»	» REX SĀNCIVS / »	2.500$	—

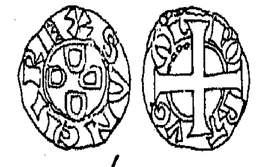
D. SANCHO II

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	S 2.19 		
S 2.18		»	REX SĀNCIVS / PO RT VG AL	5.000$	—
.19		»	» » » / »	5.000$	—
.20		»	» REX SĀNCIV / »	4.000$	—
.21	4	»	» REX SĀNCIVS / » »	4.000$	—
			S 2.23 		
.22		»	REX SĀNCIV / PO RT VG AL	3.000$	—
.23		»	» REX SANCIVS / » OI RT VG AL	3.500$	—
			S 2. 26		
.24		»	REX SĀNCIV / PO RT VG AL	2.000$	—
.25		»	» » » / »	2.000$	—
.26	5	»	» REX SANCIVS / »	2.000$	—
			S 2.28		
.27		»	» REX SĀNCIV / »	2.000$	—
.28	6	»	» » » / »		—

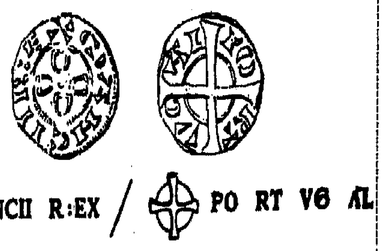
D. SANCHO II

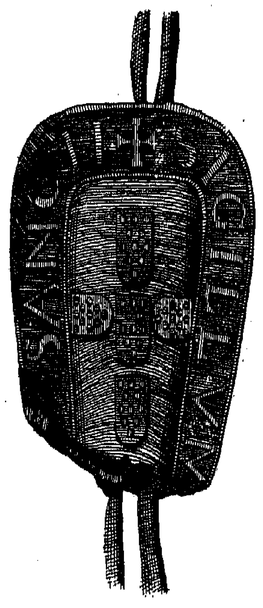
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
S 2.29		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	 REX SĀNCIV / PO RT VG AL	10.000$	—
			S 2.31 		
.30		»	SĀNCIVS REX / »	2.000$	—
.31		»	» SĀNCII REX / »	2.000$	—
.32		»	» » » / »	2.000$	—
.33		»	» » » / »	1.800$	—
.34		»	» » » / »	1.800$	—
.35		»	» » » / »	1.800$	—
.36		»	» » » / »	2.500$	—
.37		»	» » » / »	1.800$	—
.38		»	 SANCI REX / »	1.800$	—
.39	2	»	» SANCII REX / » »	1.800$	—
.40		»	» » » / » »	1.800$	—

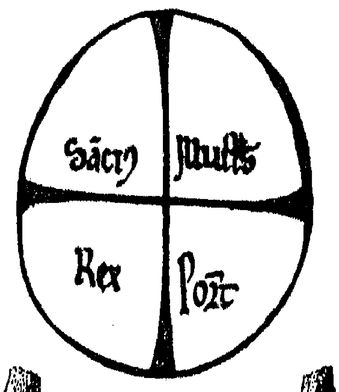
D. SANCHO II

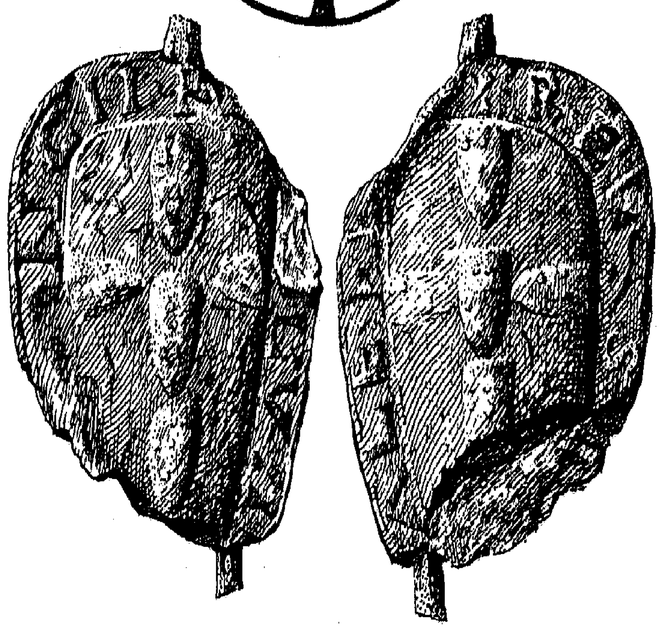
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
S 2.41		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	SANCII REX / PO RT VG AL	4.000$	—
			S 2.43		
.42		»	SANCI REX / » PO RT VG AL	1.000$	—
.43		»	» SANCII REX / » »	1.000$	—
.44		»	» SANCI REX / » »	1.000$	—
.45		»	» SANCII REX / » »	1.000$	—
.46		»	» SANCII RE:X / » PO RT VG AL	2.000$	—
.47		»	» SANCII·REX / » »	2.000$	—
.48		»	» SANCII·R·EX / » »	2.500$	—
			S 2.50 		
.49		»	SANCI REX / » »	3.000$	—
.50 .51	3	»	SANCII REX / » PO RT VG AL	1.000$	—
.52		»	» SĀNCI REX / » »	1.000$	—
.53		»	» SANCIII REX / » »	1.000$	—

D. SANCHO II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
S2.54		Bolhão ·*Billon* *Dinheiro*	 D·G SANCII R:EX / PO RT V6 AL	3.000$	—

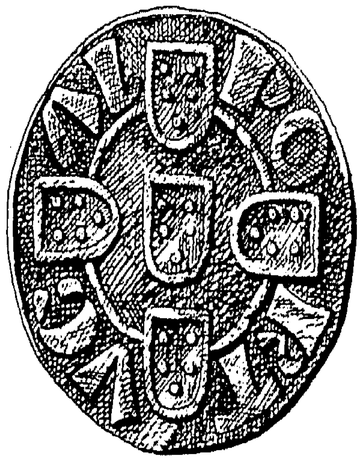






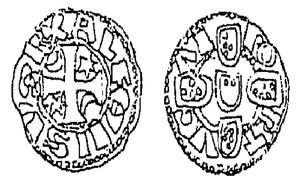
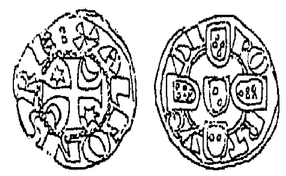
D. SANCHO II
1248

D. AFONSO III

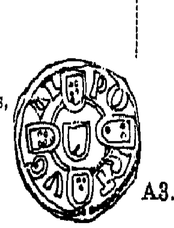


D. AFONSO III

1248-1279

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER* — Metal claro ..... *Light metal*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* — ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
		Dinheiro	A 3.03		
A. 3.01		»	ALFONSV RX / PO RT VG AL	1.000$	—
.02	1	»	» » » / »	1.000$	—
.03		»	» » / » »	1.000$	—
.04		»	 ALFONSVS RX / » »	1.000$	—
.05		»	» » / » »	1.000$	—
			A 3.07 		
.06		»	» ALFONS REX / » »	1.000$	—
.07		»	» ALFONS RE:X / » »	2.000$	—
.08		»	» ALFOSV REX / » »	1.500$	—
.09		»	» ANSVS REX / » »	3.000$	—

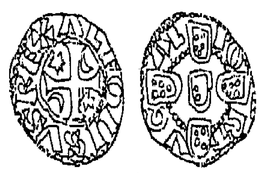
N. B. — Na descrição dos 'besantes' nos escudetes, a ideia é definir o seu número;


A3.03

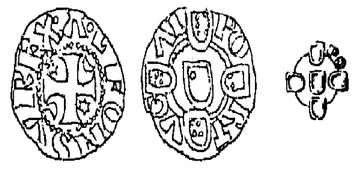
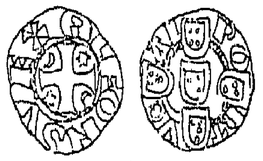
A3.46

e a sua fixação em aspa.

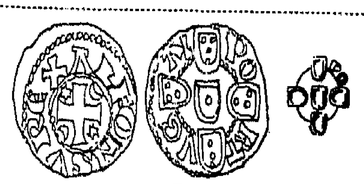
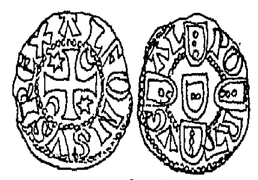
D. AFONSO III

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER* — Metal claro ..... *Light metal*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon*	A 3.12		
		Dinheiro			
A 3.10		»	ALFONSV REX / PO RT VG AL	750$	—
.11		»	» » » / »	750$	—
.12	2	»	» » / » »	750$	—
.13	3	»	ALFONSVS REX / » »	750$	—
.14		»	» » / » »	800$	—
.15		»	» » » / » »	800$	—
.16		»	 » ALFONSVS REX / » »	800$	—
.17		»	» ALFONSVS REX / »	800$	—
.18		»	ALFONSVS REX / »	1.000$	—

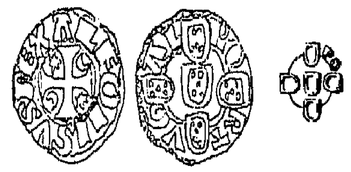
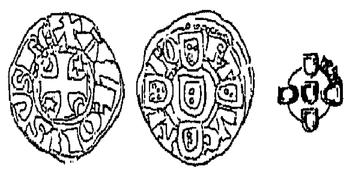
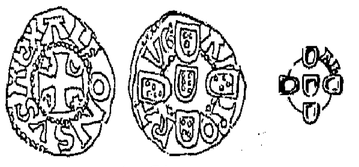
D. AFONSO III

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER* — Metal escuro ..... *Dark metal*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon*	A 3.24 		
		Dinheiro			
A 3.19		»	ALFONSV REX / PO RT VG AI	1.000$	—
.20		»	» » » / »	1.000$	—
.21		»	» » » / »	750$	—
.22		»	» » » / »	750$	—
.23		»	» » » / »	1.500$	—
.24		»	» : A·LFONSV REX / »	2.000$	—
.25		»	 AIFONSV EX / »	2.000$	—
.26		»	» ALFONSV IEX / »	2.000$	—
.27		»	» ALFONSVS REX / »	800$	—
.28		»	» » » / »	800$	—
.29		»	» ALFONSVS IIX / »	2.000$	—
.30		»	AFONSVS REXX / »	3.000$	—

D. AFONSO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
A 3.31		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	 ĀLFONSV REX / PO RT VG ĀI	750$	—
.32		»	» · ĀLFONSVS REX / »	800$	—
.33		»	» ĀLFONSVS REX / » »	750$	—
			A 3.35 		
.34		»	» » / »	750$	—
.35		»	» » / » »	800$	—
.36		»	» » » / »	750$	—
.37		»	» » / »	700$	—
.38		»	» » / »	700$	—
.39	4	»		700$	—
			» » / » »		
.40		»	» » / »	800$	—
.41		»	» » / »	750$	—
.42		»	» » / »	5.000$	—

D. AFONSO III

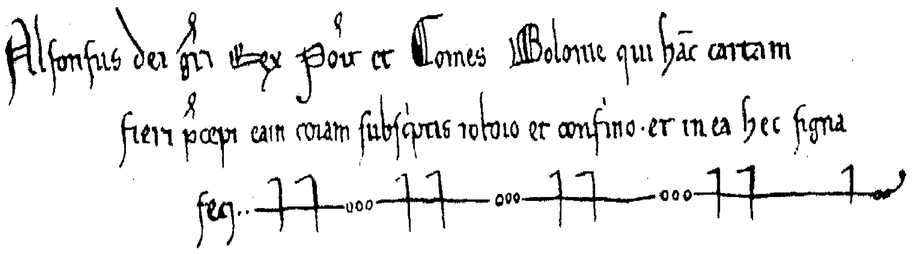
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	A 3.45 		
A 3.43		»	ĀLFONSVS REX / PO RT VG ĀI	2.200$	—
.44		»	ĀLFONSVS REX / »	2.000$	—
.45		»	» » / »	2.000$	—
.46		»	» » » / »	3.500$	—
.47		»	 ĀLFONSVS REX / RT VG ĀI PO	2.000$	—
.48		»	» » / » »	6.000$	—
.49		»	ĀLFONSVS REX / VG ĀL PO RT	6.000$	—
.50		»	 ĀLFONSVS REX / ĀI PO RT VG	6.000$	—
.51		»	» » » / »	6.000$	—

1 ½ ×

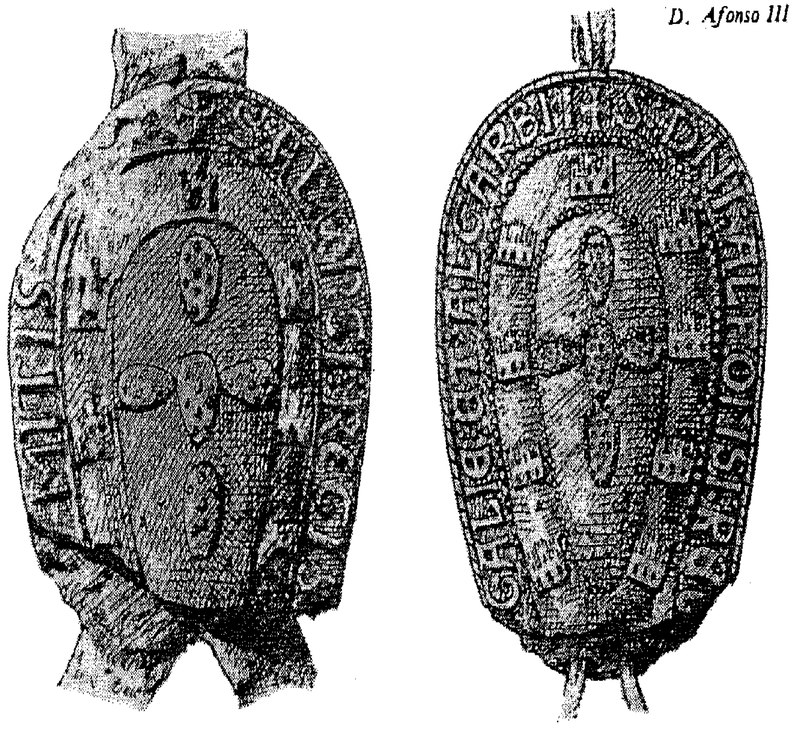
ALFONSI : III

1255

Numa c.ta de confirmação (1255)



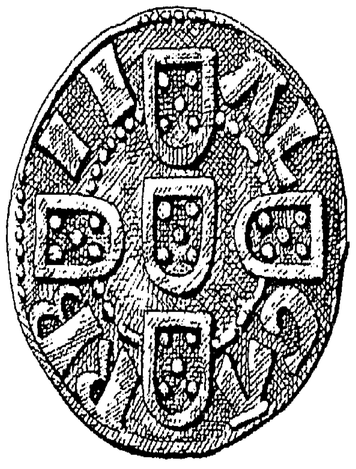
D. Afonso III assinala



D. AFONSO III

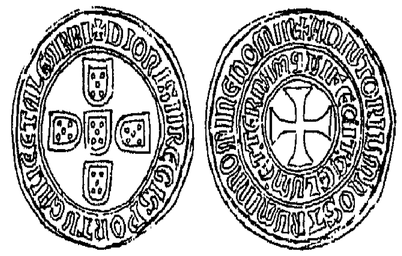
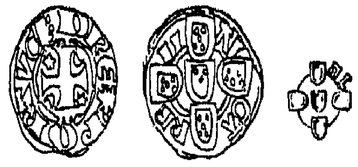
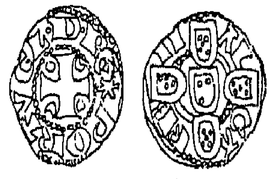
1251 – 1276

D. DINIS I



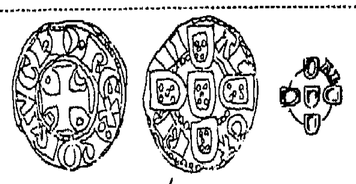
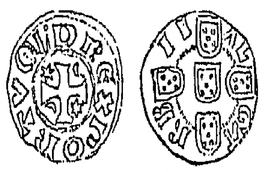
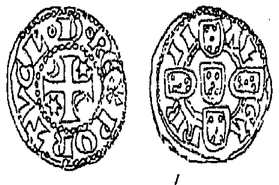
D. DINIS I

1279-1325

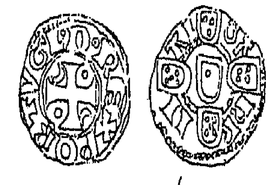
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Prata · *Silver*			
Di.01	1	*Tornês*	 ✠ DIONISII REGIS PORTUGALIE ET ALGARBI ✠ :ADIUTORIUM·NOSTRUM·IN NOMINE DOMIN: QUI FECIT:CELUM·ET.TERRAM	400.000$	—
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
		Dinheiro	Di.03 		
Di.02		»	✠: D REX POR(TV)GL / ✠ AL GA RB II	1.500$	—
.03		»	» : D RE✱ · PORTVGL / » »	2.000$	—
.04		»	» : D:REX:PORTVGL / » »	1.500$	—
.05	3	»	 » · D · RE✱ PORTVGL / » »	2.000$	—

N. B. — Este 'tornês' Di.01, peça rara, fica bem aqui por razões de peso e outras. (Vid. F. VAZ, in *Numária Medieval*).

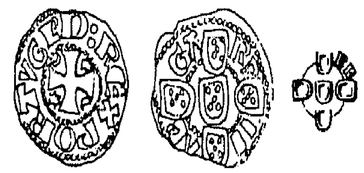
D. DINIS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	Di.07 		
Di.06		»	✠ · D · REX · PORTVGL / ⛉ ĀL GĀ RB II	1.500$	—
.07		»	» · D · REX : PORTVGL / » »	1.500$	—
			Di.10 		
.08		»	» · D : REX : PORTVGL / » »	1.500$	—
.09		»	» D : REX PORTVGL / » »	1.500$	—
.10	2	»	» D REX PORĀVGL' / » »	1.500$	—
.11		»	✠ · D · REX PORĀVGĀL / » »	3.000$	—
.12		»		2.000$	—
			✠ · D · REX PORTVGL' / ⛉ »		
.13		»	✠ · D · RXX PORTVGL' / ⛉ »	2.000$	—
			Di.15 		
.14		»	✠ · D · REX PORTVGL' / » »	1.500$	—
.15		»	✠ · D · REX PORTVGL' / » »	1.800$	—

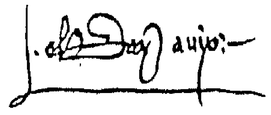
D. DINIS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
Di.16		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	✠ I REX PORĀVGL' / ⛉ ĀL GĀ RB II	2.000$	—
.17		»	» D · REX PORĀVGL' / ⛉ »	1.500$	—
.18		»	✠ D REX PORTVGL' / » »	1.500$	—
.19		»	✠ D REX PORĀVGI / ⛉ GĀ RB II ĀL	1.500$	—
.20		»	✠ D REX PORĀVGI / ⛉ »	1.200$	—
.21		»	» D REX PORTVGL / » »	1.200$	—
.22		»	» ◦ D REX PORTVGL / » »	1.200$	—
.23		»	» D ◦ REX PORĀVGL / » »	1.200$	—
.24		»	 » ◦ D ◦ REIX PORĀVGL / » »	1.200$	—
.25		»	» D : REX PORĀVGL / » »	1.200$	—

D. DINIS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	Di.28		
Di.26		»	✠ D : REX PORTVGL / ✠ GT RB II TL	1.200$	—
.27		»	✠ D : REIX PORTVGL / »	1.200$	—
.28		»	✠ D : REX : PORTVGL / »	1.200$	—
			Di.31 		
.29		»	» D ' REX PORTVGL ' / RB II TL GT	4.000$	—
.30		»	✠ D ◦ REX PORTVGL ' / »	4.000$	—
.31		»	✠ D : REX PORTVGL ' / »	4.000$	—
			Di.33		
.32		»	✠ D ◦ REX PORTVGL ' / II TL GT RB	5.000$	—
.33		»	» · D · RE ✠ PORTVGL ' / »	5.000$	—
.34		»	✠ D REX PORTVGL / »	5.000$	—
.35		»	» · D · REX : PORTVGL / »	5.000$	—

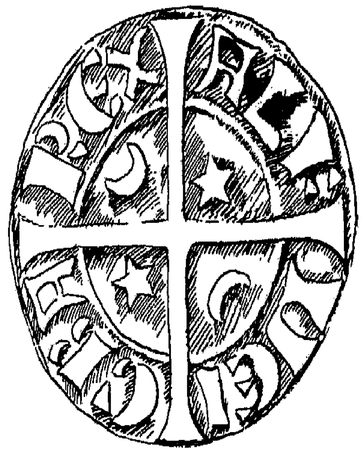
Numa c.ta de contrato (1317)



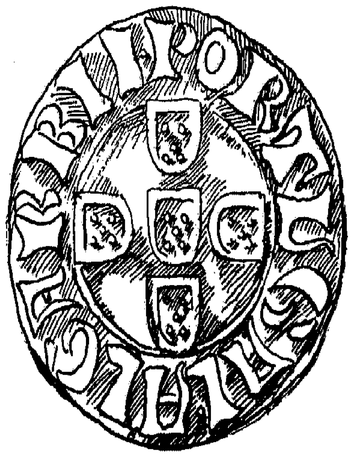
D. Dinis viso

D. DINIZ I

1288

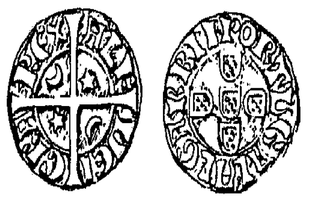
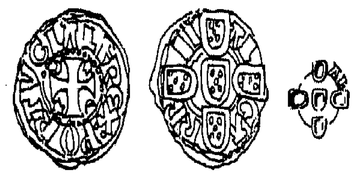
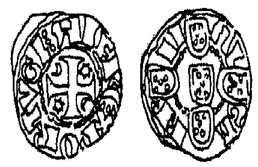
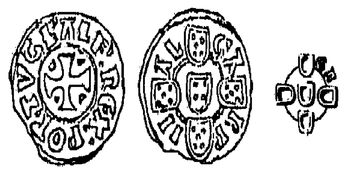


D. AFONSO IV



D. AFONSO IV

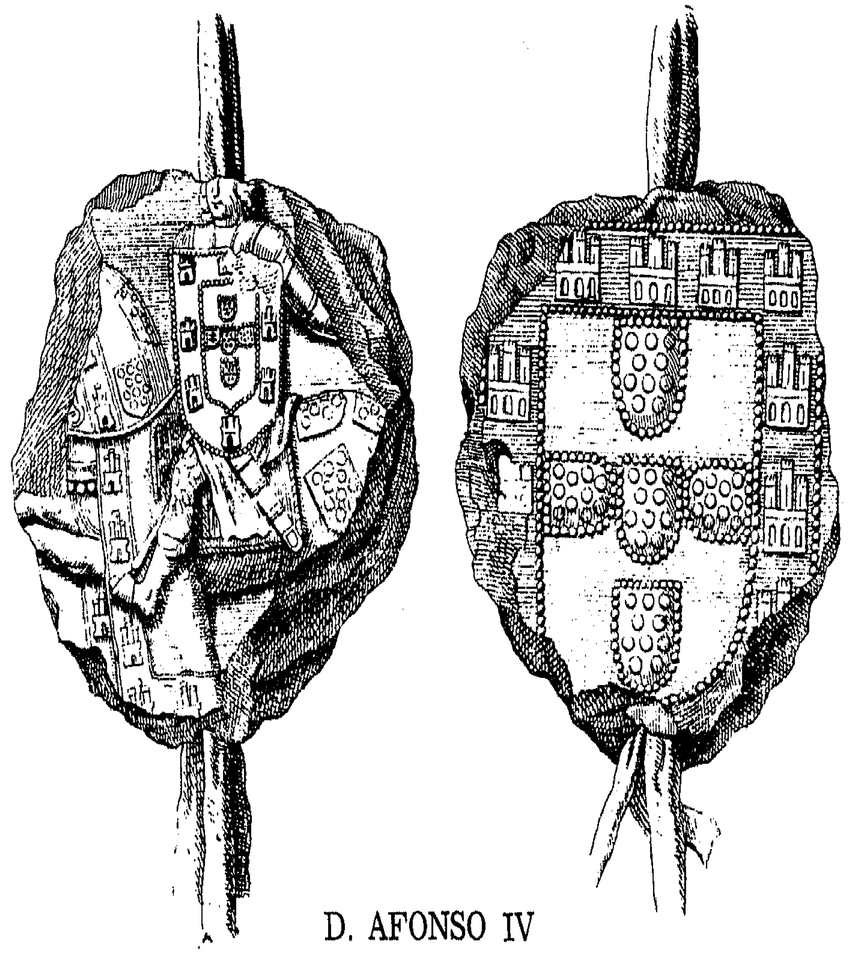
1325-1357

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
A 4.01		Bolhão · *Billon* *Dinheiro*	 ALF DEI GRA REX PORTUGAL · ALGARBII	—	—
.02		»	 ✠ AL(F REX): PORTV(GL) / AL GA RB II	4.500$	—
.03		»	» (A)LF REX PORTVGL' / »	5.000$	—
.04		»	 » ALF REX PORTVGL / »	5.000$	—
.05		»	» ALF REX·POR(TV)GL' / »	4.500$	—
.06	1	»	 » ALF'. RCX : PORTVGL' / GA RB II AL	7.000$	—
.07		»	» ALF'REX : PORTVCAL / »	7.000$	—

A4.01 – Autenticidade discutível

D. AFONSO IV

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
A 4.08	2	*Dinheiro*	ALF REX PORTVGL / GA RB II AL	7.000$	—
.09		»	» : ALF (REX) PORTVGL / »	7.000$	—
.10		»	ALF REX · PORTVG / »	7.000$	—
A 4.12					
.11		»	ALF REX PORTVGL / RB II AL GA	10.000$	—
.12		»	» » » / »	10.000$	—
A 4.14					
.13		»	» ALF REX:PORTVGL / II AL GA RB	10.000$	—
.14		»	» ALF REX PORTVGL / »	10.000$	—

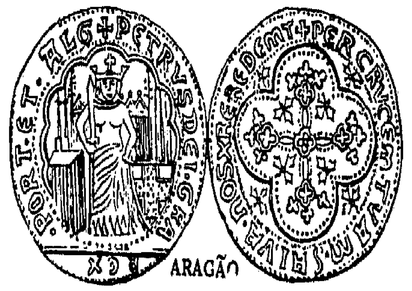
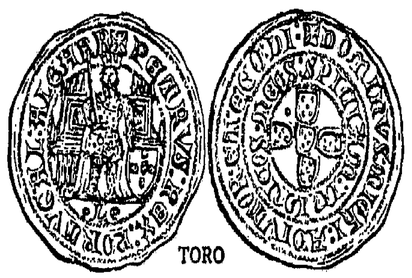
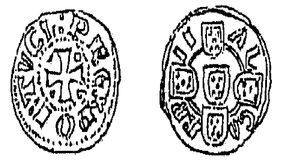


D. AFONSO IV
1351

D. PEDRO I

D. PEDRO I

1357-1367

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Ouro · *Gold*	 ARAGÃO		
P1.A		*Dobra*		*	—
.B		»	 TORO	*	—
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
		Dinheiro	P1.03 		
P 1.01		»	✠ , P RE✱ PORTVGL/ ĀL GĀ RB II	4.000$	—
.02		»	✠ · P REX PORTVGL / »	4.000$	—
.03	1	»	» : P REX PORTVGL / »	4.000$	—
.03 A		»		5.000$	—
			» : P· REX PORTVGL/ »		
.04		»	» P RE·X PORTVGL'/ »	4.000$	—
.05		»	✠ » » » / »	4.000$	—

D. LEONOR,

Rainha . *Queen* . de Aragão

Irmã . *Sister* . de D. Pedro I

1347

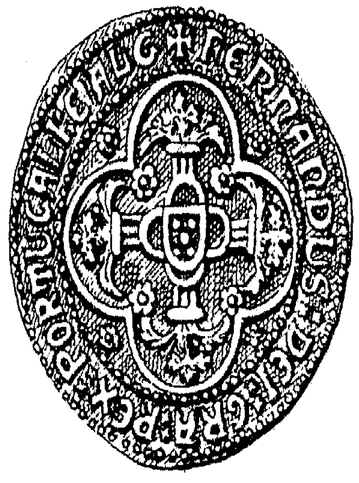
Numa c.ta de doação (1364)

D. Pedro I assina

D. PEDRO I

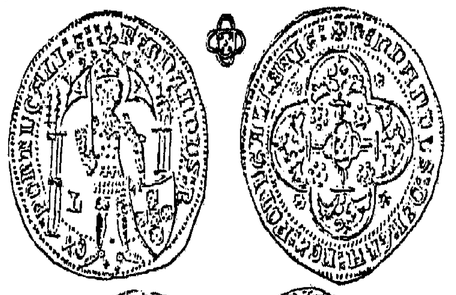
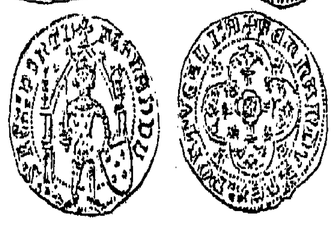
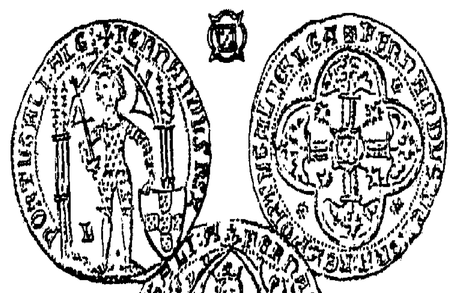
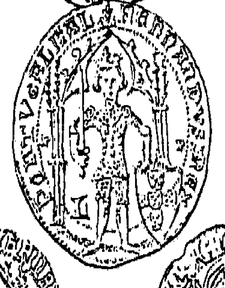
1358

D. FERNANDO I

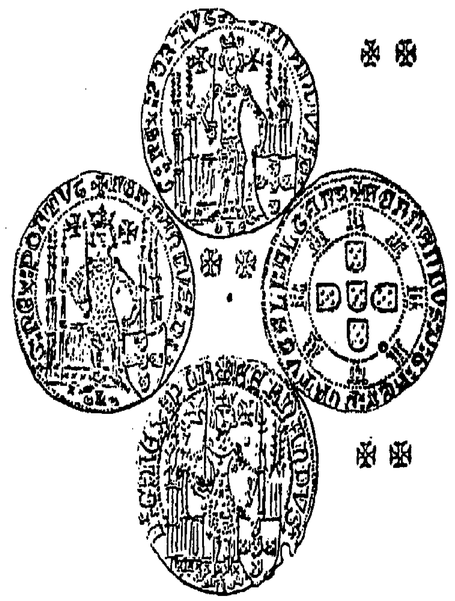
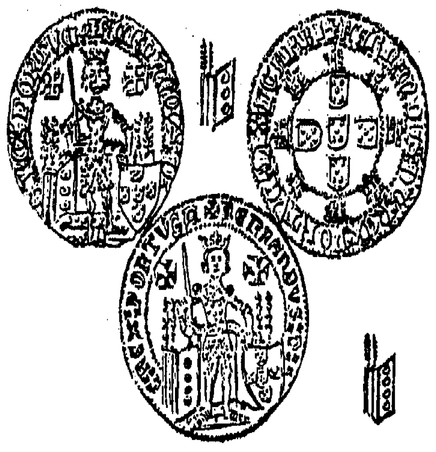
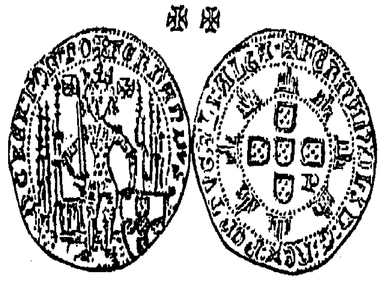


D. FERNANDO I

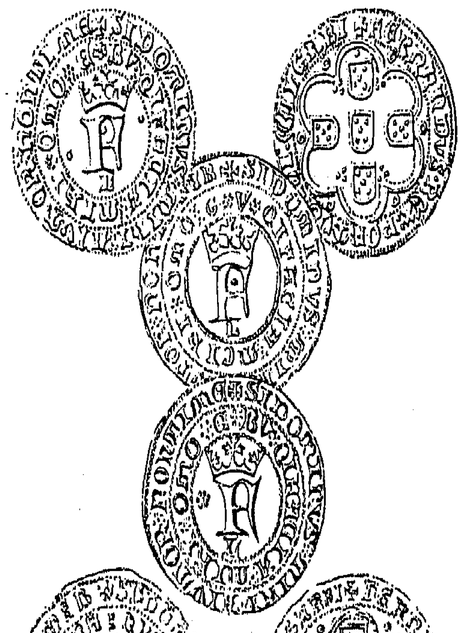
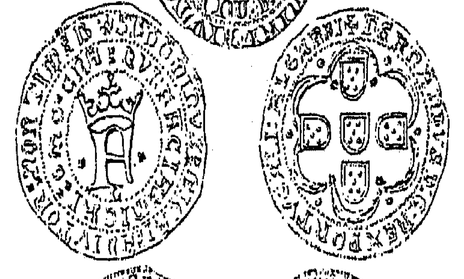
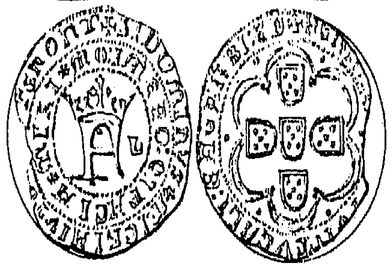
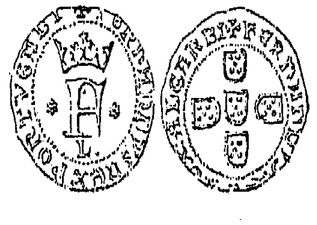
1367-1383

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
		Ouro · *Gold*	FERNANDUS : R EX : PORTUGALI : E : ✠ FERNANDUS : DEI : GRA : REX : PORTUGALI : ET	ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
Fe.01	1	*Dobra pé-terra*		M.R.	—
					LISBOA
Fe.02	4	*½ dobra*		M.R.	—
					LISBOA L
Fe.03		*Dobra pé-terra*		M.R.	—
.04		»		M.R.	—
.05		»		M.R.	—
					LISBOA
Fe.06		*½ dobra*		M.R.	—

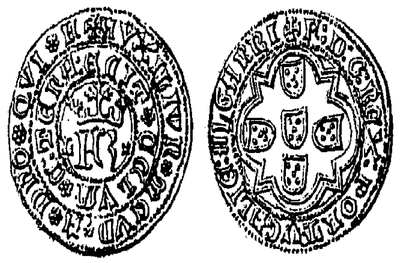
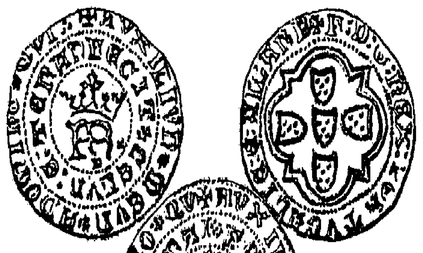
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Ouro · *Gold*	✠ FERNANDVS:D:' 'G:REX:PORTVG: ✠ FERNANDVS:D:G:REX:PORTVGALL:ALGARB		
Fe.07		*Dobra gentil*		1.500.000$	—
.08		»		1.500.000$	—
.09	3	»		1.500.000$	—
.10	2	»		1.500.000$	—
.11		»		1.500.000$	—
.12		»		U.U.	PORTO P —

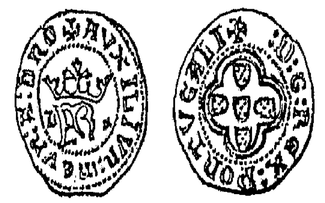
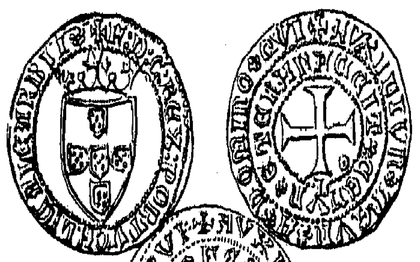
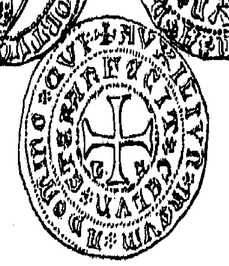
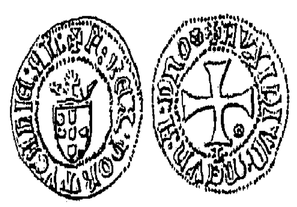
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	✠ SI DOMINVS ✠ MIHI ✠ AIVTOR ✠ NON TIME BV QI FACIA MIHI ✠ OMO ✠ E ✠ FERNANDVS:REX:PORTVGALI:E ALGARBI		
Fe.14	5	*Real*		400.000$	—
.14 A		»		400.000$	—
.14 B		»		400.000$	—
.15		»		400.000$	—
.13		»		400.000$	—
Fe.16		½ *real*	✠ FERNANDVS REX PORTVGAL(I) ✠ FERNANDVS:(R)EX:ALGARBI 	500.000$	—

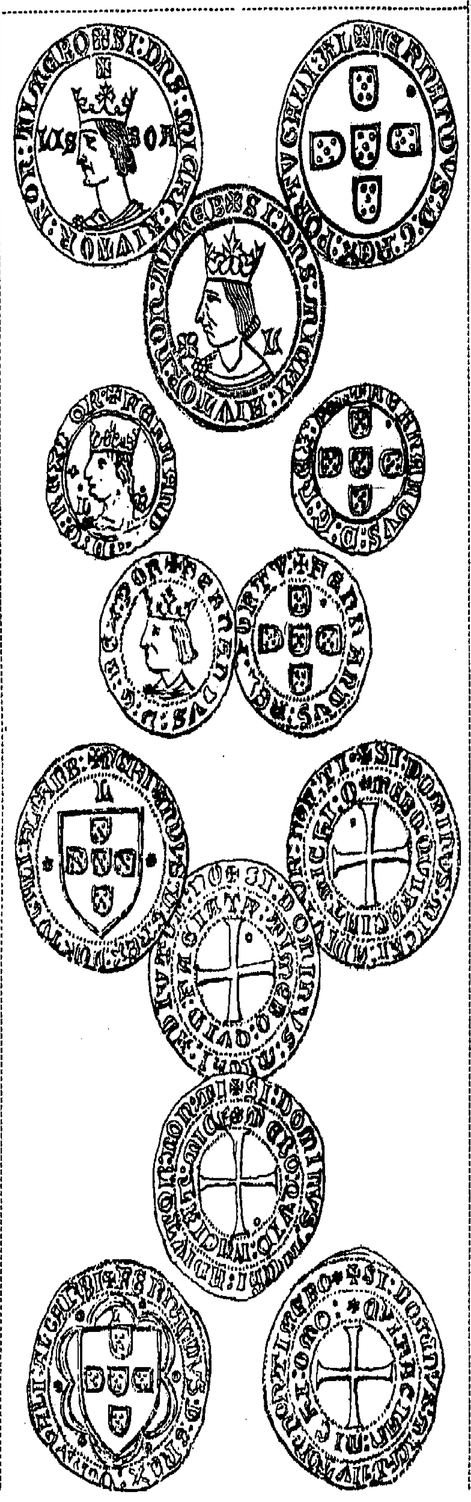
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	✠ AVXILIVM✠MEVM✠A✠DNO✠QVI✠FECIT✠CERVM✠ET✠TERRA ✠F:D:G:REX:PORTVGALIE:ALGARBI		
Fe.17	7	*Real*		60.000$	—
.17 A		»		50.000$	—
.18		»		50.000$	—
.18 A		»		50.000$	—
.18 B		»		50.000$	—
.18 C		»	✠ AVXILIVM✠MEVM✠A DOMINO✠QVI✠FECIT✠CERVM✠ET TERRA· ✠FERNANDVS:D:REX:PORTVGALIE:ET.	U.U.	—

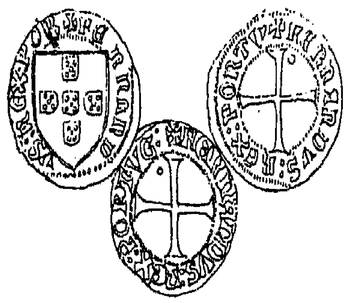
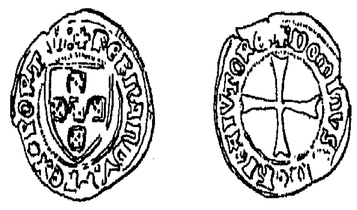
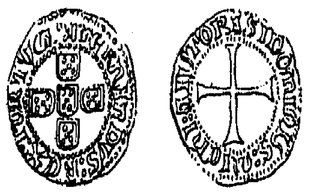
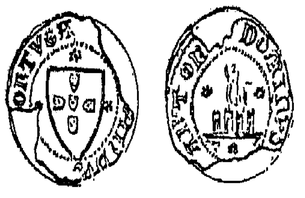
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
Fe.19		½ *real*		150.000$	—
.20		»		75.000$	—
.20 A		»		75.000$	—
.20 B	9	»		75.000$	—
Fe.22	6	*Real*		400.000$	—
.21		»		400.000$	—
Fe.23	8	½ *real*		500.000$	—

D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.24	33	*Tornês*		150.000$	—
.25	34	»		30.000$	—
Fe.26	37	½ *tornês*		70.000$	—
					LISBOA
.27		»		100.000$	—
					LISBOA L
Fe.28 A		*Tornês*		20.000$	—
.28		»		20.000$	—
.28 B	39	»		30.000$	—
.29		»		U.U.	—

D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO : *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.30 A	43	½ *tornês*	 ✠ ƒERNAND VS:REX:POR ✠ ƒERNANDVS:REX:PORTV	30.000$	—
.30		»		30.000$	—
.31		»	 ✠ ƒERNANDV(S✠R)EX✠PORTVG: ✠ DOMINVS(✠M)ICHI✠HIVTO(RE:)	50.000$	—
.32	46	»		150.000$	—
.33		»		150.000$	—
.34		»		200.000$	—

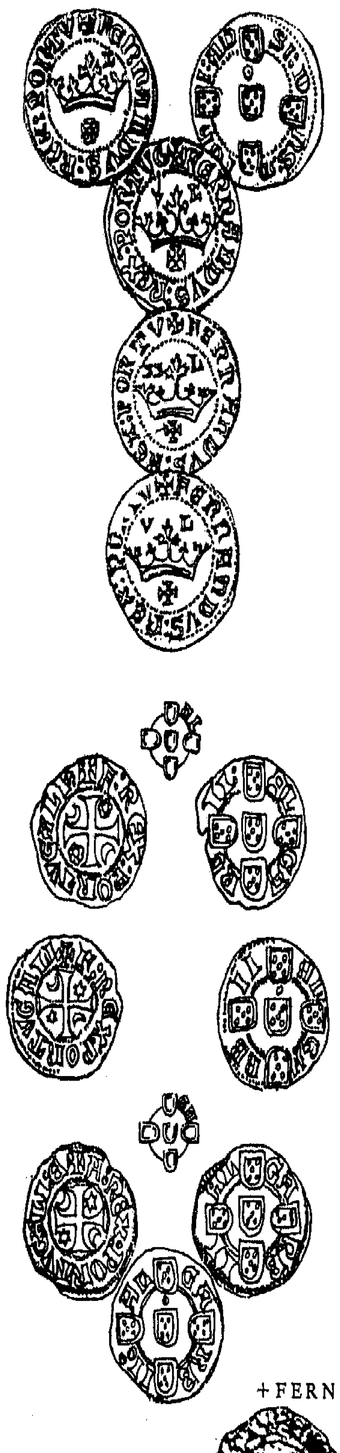
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* LISBOA L
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.60		*Barbuda Celada*		200.000$	—
					LISBOA
.61	11	»		60.000$	—
					LISBOA L
.62		»		15.000$	—
.64		»		15.000$	—
.66	12	»		15.000$	—
Fe.63	21	½ *barbuda*		30.000$	—
.65		»		35.000$	—
.67	20	»		35.000$	—

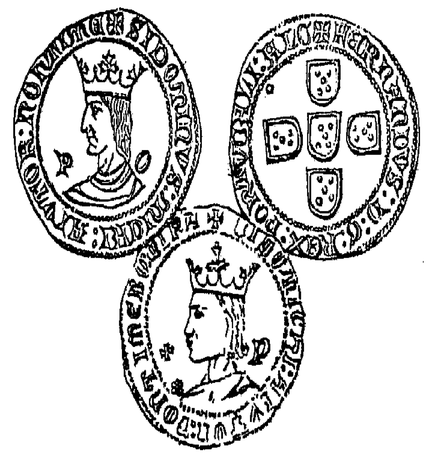
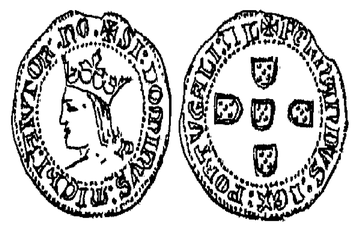
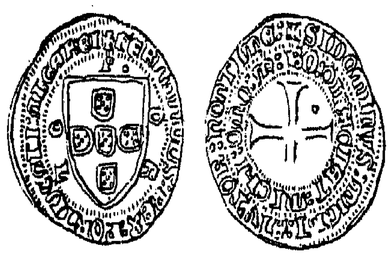
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* LISBOA
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.92		*Grave*		4.000$	—
					LISBOA L
.93		»		2.500$	—
.93 A		»		2.500$	—
.93 B	25	»		2.500$	—
.93 C		»		2.500$	—
.93 D		»		2.500$	—
.93 E		»		2.500$	—

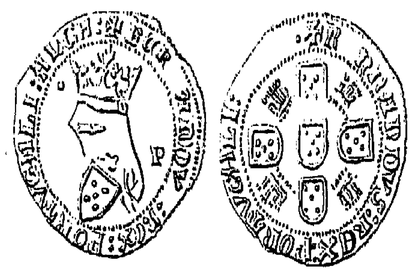
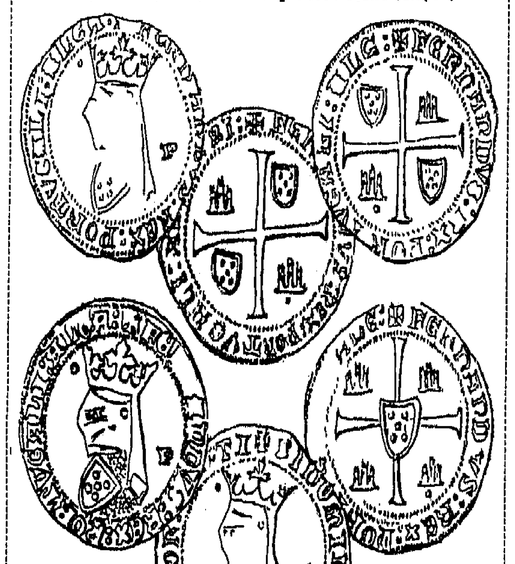
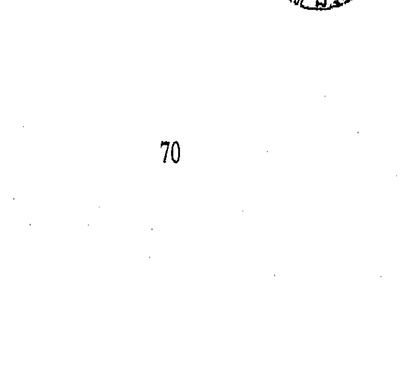
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.104	30	*Pilarte Coroado*		2.000$	—
.105		»		2.200$	—
.105 A		»		2.500$	—
.105 B		»		2.500$	—
Fe.112		*Dinheiro*		1.000$	—
.113	48	»		1.000$	—
.114		»		1.500$	—
.115		»		1.500$	—
.113A		— Variante de *dinheiro* N.º Fe.113, com + FERNANDVS : REX : P (Vid. *A Permuta*, N.º 40/1978).	+FERNANDVS:REX:P	4.000$	
.115A		— Convirá registar também, sob o N.º Fe.115A, um dinheiro em que a legenda do rev. começa no segundo quadrante. (Nvmmvs N.º 33/1974).		4.000$	

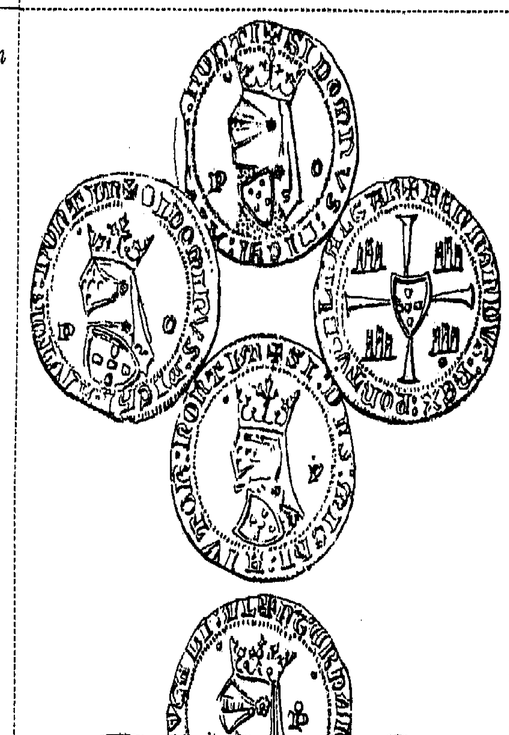
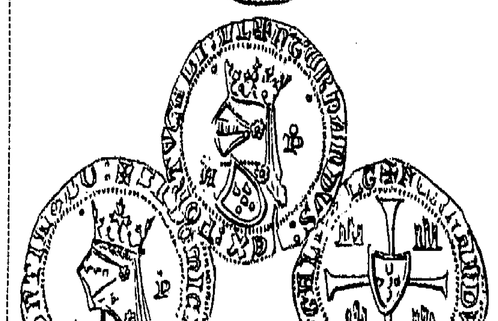
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.35	35	*Tornês*		150.000$	—
.36		»		150.000$	—
Fe.37		*½ tornês*	 ✠ SI : DOMINVS : MICHI : AIVTOR : NO : ✠ FERNANDVS : REX : PORTVGALI : AL	400.000$	—
Fe.38		*Tornês*	 ✠ FERNANDVS : REX : PORTVGALI : ALGARBI ✠ SI DOMINVS : MICHI : AIVTOR : non time : BO : QI FACIAT : MICHI : OMO : M	MR	—

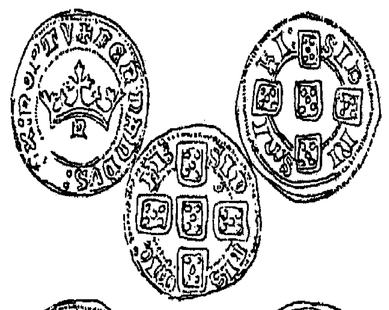
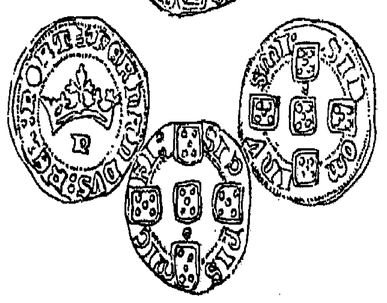
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.68	17	*Barbuda*		200.000$	—
.69		»	✠ SI DOMINVS : MICHI : AIVTOR : NO(N : T)IM : ✠ FERNA(NDV)S : REX : PORTVGALI : AL(G:)	200.000$	—
.91 A		»		150.000$	—
.91		»		150.000$	—
.70		»		50.000$	—
.71		»		50.000$	—
.72	13	»		70.000$	—
Fe.73		½ *barbuda*		90.000$	—
Fe.74		¼ *barbuda*		400.000$	—

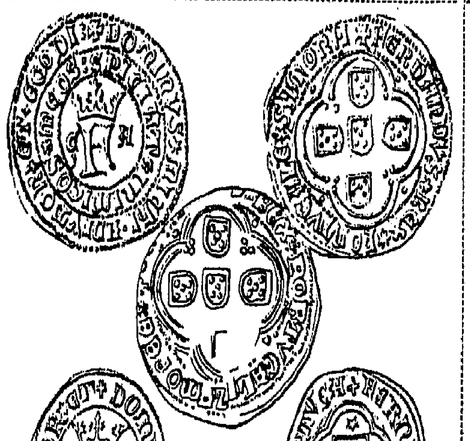
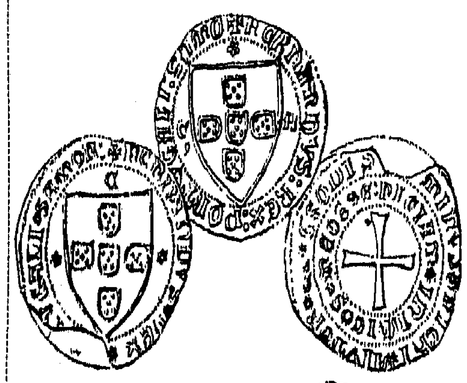
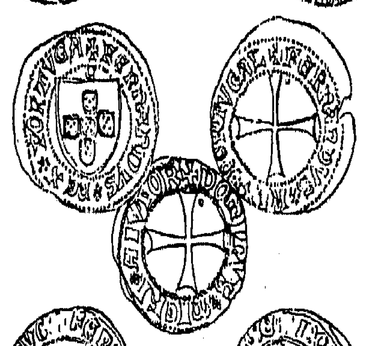
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.75		*Barbuda*		30.000$	—
.75 A		»		25.000$	—
.76		»		20.000$	—
.77	14	»		20.000$	—
.78		»		20.000$	—
Fe.79	19	½ *barbuda*		90.000$	—
.80		»		50.000$	—
.81		»		50.000$	—

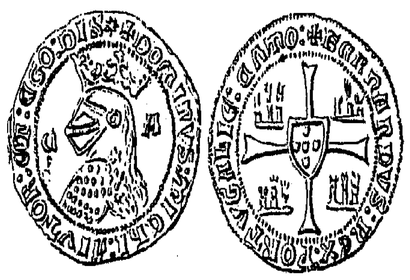
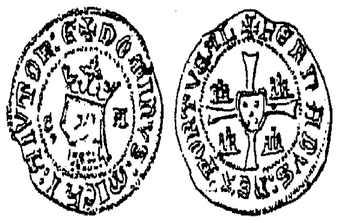
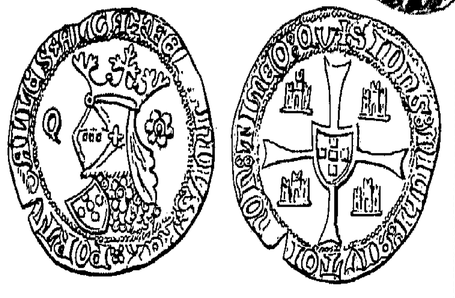
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.94	26	*Grave*		5.000$	—
.95	28	»		5.000$	—
.96		»		15.000$	—
.98	27	»		6.000$	—
.97		»		7.500$	—
Fe.106		*Pilarte Coroado*		2.500$	—
.107	31	»		2.500$	—
.108		»		2.500$	—
.109		»		2.500$	—

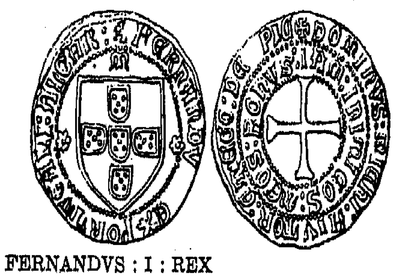
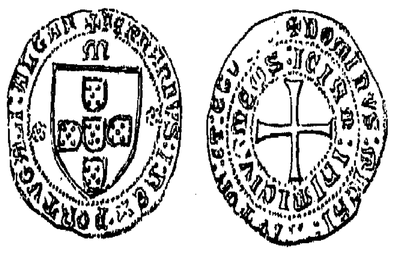
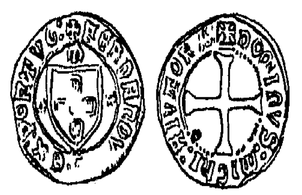
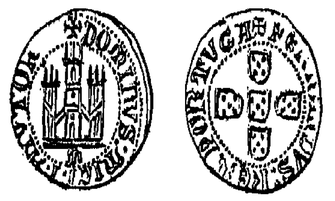
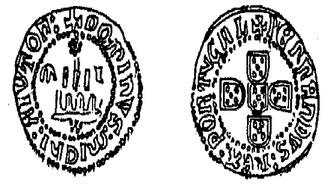
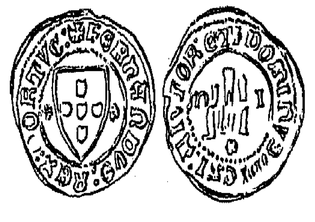
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME: *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	SAMORA Ç A
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.39	10	*Tornês*		150.000$	—
.39 A		»		150.000$	—
Fe.41	49	½ *tornês*		300.000$	—
.40		»	✠ FERNANDVS ✠ RE(X ZH)MORE : (E) ✠ FERNANDVS ✠ REX ✠ PORTVGA	300.000$	—
Fe.42	40	*Tornês*		70.000$	—
.43		»		80.000$	—
Fe.44		½ *tornês*		45.000$	—
.45	44	»		45.000$	—
.46		»		200.000$	—

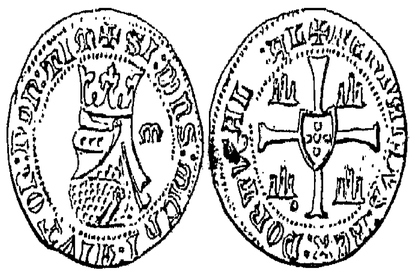
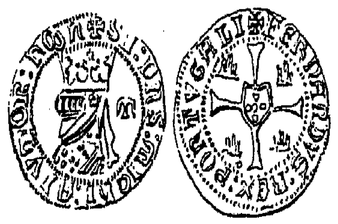
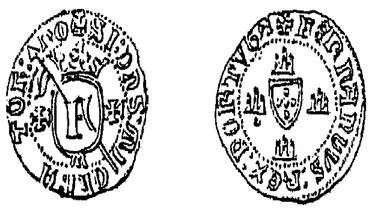
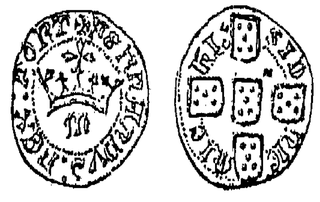
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	SAMORA Ç A
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.82	18	*Barbuda*	 ✠ DOMINVS:MICHI:AIVTOR:ET:EGO:DIS ✠ FERNANDVS:REX:PORTVGALI(E:Z)AMO:	100.000$	—
Fe.83	22	½ *barbuda*	 ✠ DOMINVS:MICHI:AIVTOR:E ✠ FERNANDVS:REX:PORTVGAL	150.000$	—
Fe.90A		— Regista-se a *1/2 barbuda*, colhida in *Gaceta Numismatica*, N.º 70/1983, artigo de MARIO GOMES MARQUES, CARLOS MARQUES DA COSTA & JOAO LOPES DE SAMPAIO.		U.U.	
Fe.90		*Barbuda*	 ✠FERNANDVS::REX::POR(TVG)ALES::A(LG)A ✠SI DNS:MICHI:AIVTO(R:N)ON:TIMEO:QV	150.000$	—

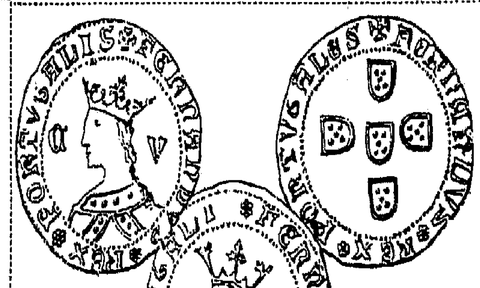
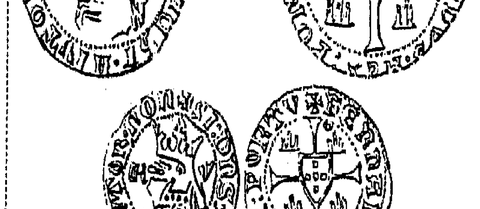
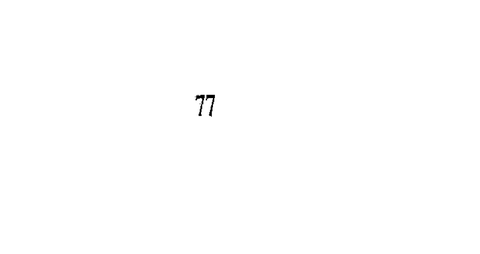
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	MILMANDA M
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.55	41	*Tornês*	 FERNANDVS : I : REX	50.000$	—
.55 A		»		120.000$	—
Fe.56		½ *tornês*		250.000$	—
.57		»		200.000$	—
.58	50	»		200.000$	—
.59		»		200.000$	—

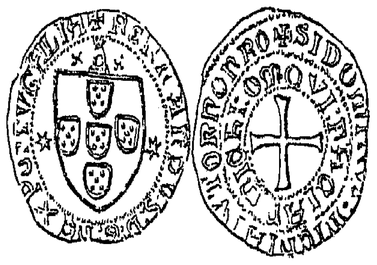
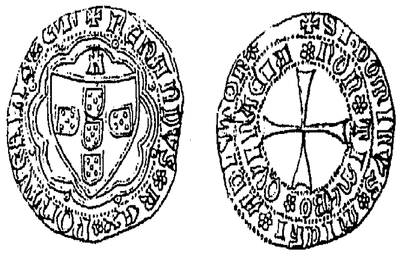
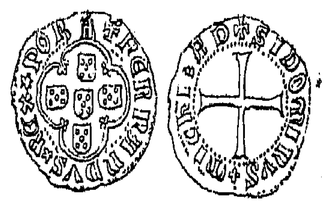
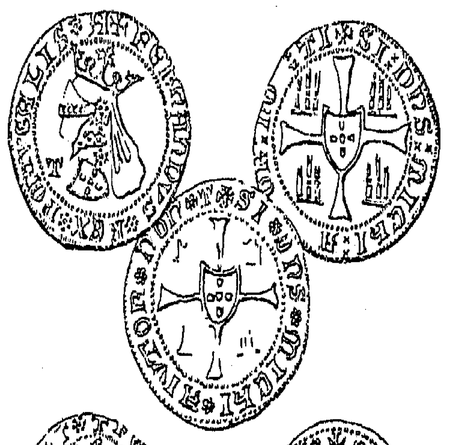
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	MILMANDA M
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.86	16	*Barbuda*		70.000$	—
Fe.87	24	½ *barbuda*		150.000$	—
Fe.100	29	*Grave*		50.000$	—
Fe.110	32	*Pilarte*	 + FERNANDVS:REX:PORT SID NIS MIC HI:	30.000$	—
.111		»	+ FERNANDVS:REX:PORT (Rev. Fe.110)	35.000$	—

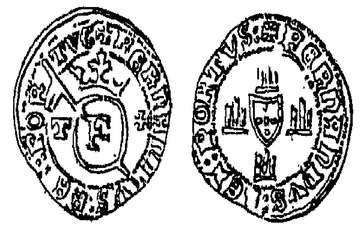
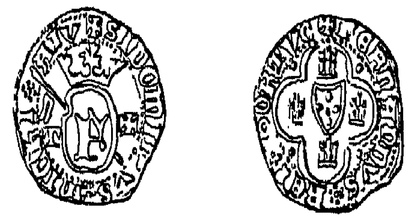
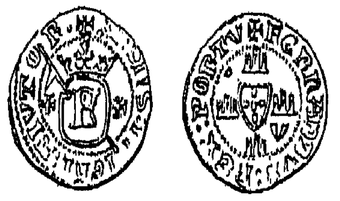
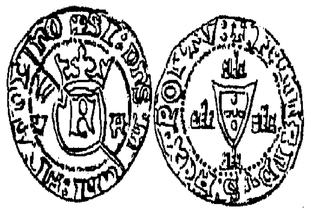
D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	CORUNHA C V
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.47	36	*Tornês*		100.000$	—
.48		»		120.000$	—
Fe.49	38	½ *tornês*		300.000$	—
.49 A		»		300.000$	— CR V
.50	47	»		300.000$	— (C)
.51		»		300.000$	— CR V
Fe.84	15	*Barbuda*		70.000$	—
Fe.85	23	½ *barbuda*		120.000$	—

D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	CORUNHA ou . *or* TUI
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Fe.52		*Tornês*		300.000$	—
.53	42	»		300.000$	—
Fe.54	45	½ *tornês*		200.000$	—
					TUI T
Fe.88		*Barbuda*		120.000$	—
.88 A		»		120.000$	—
Fe.89 A		½ *barbuda*		150.000$	—
.89		»		150.000$	—

D. FERNANDO I

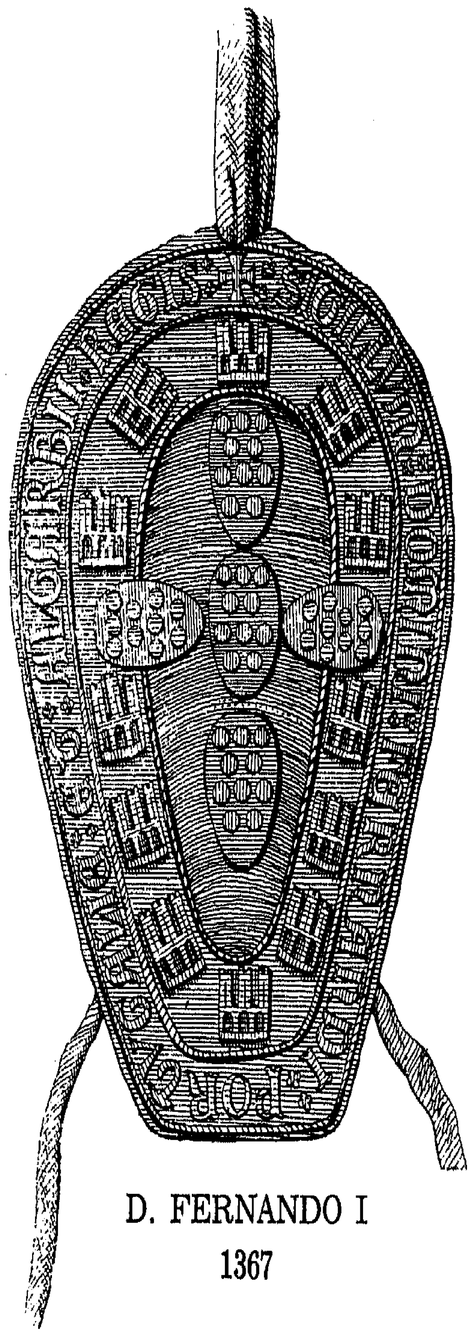
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	TUI T
		Bolhão · *Silver*			
Fe.101		*Grave*		80.000$	—
.102		»		70.000$	—
					CORUNHA ou . *or* VALENÇA V .
Fe.99		*Grave*	 ✠ SI:DNS:M ICHI:AIVTO R: ✠ FERNANDVS:REX:PORTV	50.000$	—
					VALENÇA DE ALCANTARA V A
Fe.103		*Grave*	 ✠ SI:DNS:M ICHI:AIVTOR NO ✠ FERNANDVS:REX:PORTV:	90.000$	—

D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME-*NAME*	Barbudas inéditas colhidas in *Gaceta Numismatica*, N.º 70/1983, acima referida.	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
	Bolhão • *Billon*			
	Barbuda			
Fe.116	ND		40.000$	—
.117			40.000$	—
.118			40.000$	—
.119			40.000$	—
.120			40.000$	—
				CORUNHA CR V
.121			70.000$	—
				TUI T
.122			180.000$	—

D. FERNANDO I

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME-*NAME*	Barbudas inéditas colhidas in *Gaceta Numismatica*, N.º 70/1983, acima referida.	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	TUI T
	Bolhão • *Billon*			
	Barbuda			
Fe.123	ND		180.000$	—
.124			180.000$	—
.125			180.000$	—
.126			180.000$	—
.127			U.U.	—
				CORUNHA CR V (?)
.128			60.000$	—



D. FERNANDO I
1367

PRIMEIRA DINASTIA · *FIRST DYNASTY*

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI *KING* NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. AFONSO I : 1128-1185		‰	g. · *gms.*	
Libra				20 soldos
Soldo				12 *dinheiros*
Dinheiro	Bolhão · *Billon*	83,3	1,00	2 *mealhas*
Mealha	»	83,3	0,50	
D. SANCHO I : 1185-1211				
Libra				20 soldos
Morabitino	Ouro · *Gold*	800,0	3,82	15 soldos
Soldo				12 *dinheiros*
Dinheiro	Bolhão · *Billon*	83,3	1,00	2 *mealhas*
Mealha	»	83,3	0,50	
D. AFONSO II : 1211-1223				
Libra				20 soldos
Morabitino	Ouro · *Gold*	730,0	3,70	15 soldos
Soldo				12 *dinheiros*
Dinheiro	Bolhão · *Billon*	83,3	1,00	
D. SANCHO II : 1223-1248				
Libra				20 soldos
Morabitino	Ouro · *Gold*	680,0	3,25	15 soldos
Soldo				12 *dinheiros*
Dinheiro	Bolhão · *Billon*	75,0	0,80	
D. AFONSO III : 1248 1279				
Libra				20 soldos
Soldo				12 *dinheiros velhos*
Dinheiro novo	Bolhão · *Billon*	83,3	0,82	1½ *dinheiros*
D. DINIS I : 1279-1325				
Libra				20 soldos
Tornês	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	3,85	5,5 soldos
Soldo				12 *dinheiros*
Dinheiro	Bolhão · *Billon*	83,3	0,78	
D. AFONSO IV : 1325-1357				
Libra				20 soldos
Soldo				9 *dinheiros*
Dinheiro	Bolhão · *Billon*	75,0	0,75	
D. PEDRO I : 1357-1367				
Libra				20 soldos
Soldo				9 *dinheiros*
Dinheiro	Bolhão · *Billon*	75,0	0,75	
D. FERNANDO I : 1367-1383				
Dobra pé-terra	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	5,16	120 soldos
Dobra gentil de 1 ponto	»	916,6	3,10	90 »
Dobra gentil de 2 pontos	»	—	—	80 »
Dobra gentil de 3 pontos	»	—	—	70 »
Dobra gentil de 4 pontos	»	—	—	65 »
Real	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	3,85	10 »
Tornês	Bolhão · *Billon*	250,0	3,45	8 »
Barbuda	»	250,0	4,00	28 *dinheiros*
Grave	»	250,0	2,00	14 »
Soldo	»			9 »
Pilarte	»	166,6	1,60	7 »
Dinheiro	»	27,8	0,90	

NOTAS:

1) Libra e soldo são moedas de conta;

2) Os números (médios) que definem ligas e pesos foram obtidos de alguns ensaios e de várias pesagens;

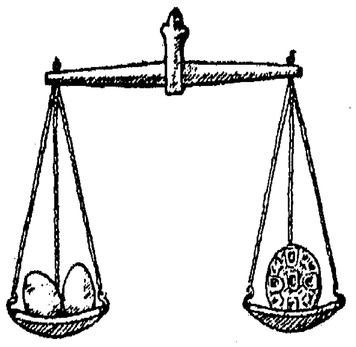
3) Em geral, a moeda de D. Fernando varia com o andar do tempo empobrecendo no metal e aumentando de valor.

REMARKS:

1) *Libra and soldo are so called «counting coins»;*

2) *The (average) numerals defining alloys and weights were obtained by a certain number of assays and various weighings;*

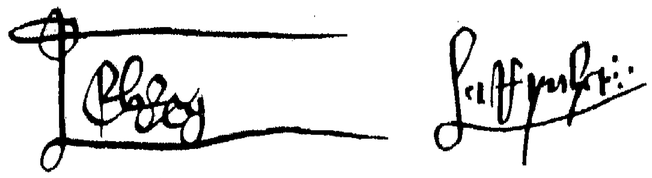
3) *As a whole, Dom Fernando's coins vary during the course of his reign impoverishing in metal and increasing in face value.*



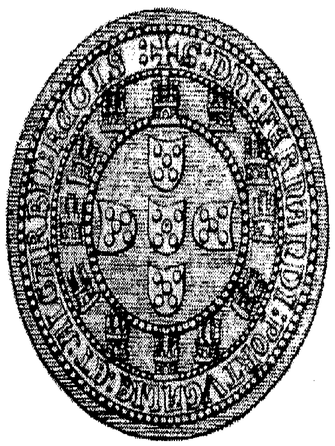
FIM DA PRIMEIRA DINASTIA

END OF THE FIRST DYNASTY

Numa procuração (1372)



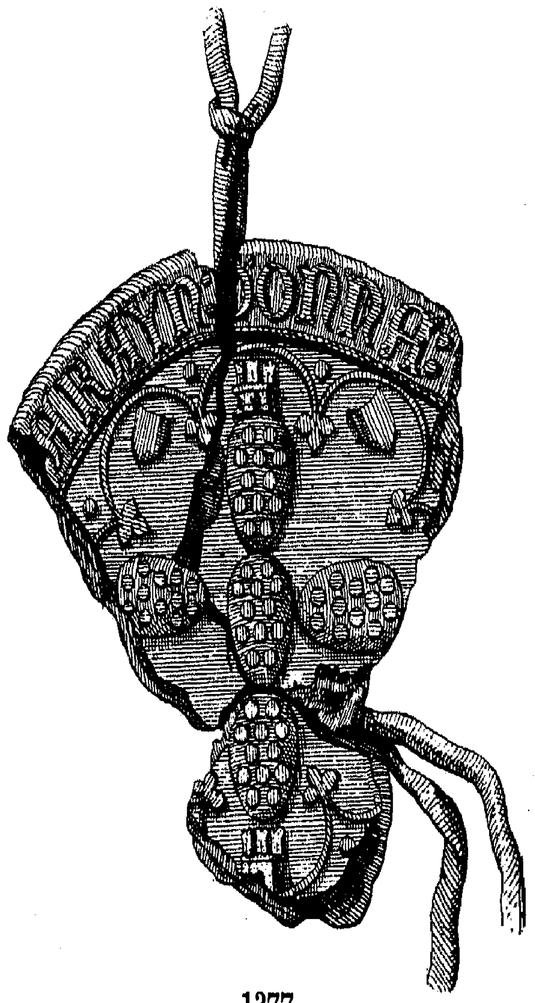
D. Fernando e D.ª Leonor assinam



D. FERNANDO I

1373

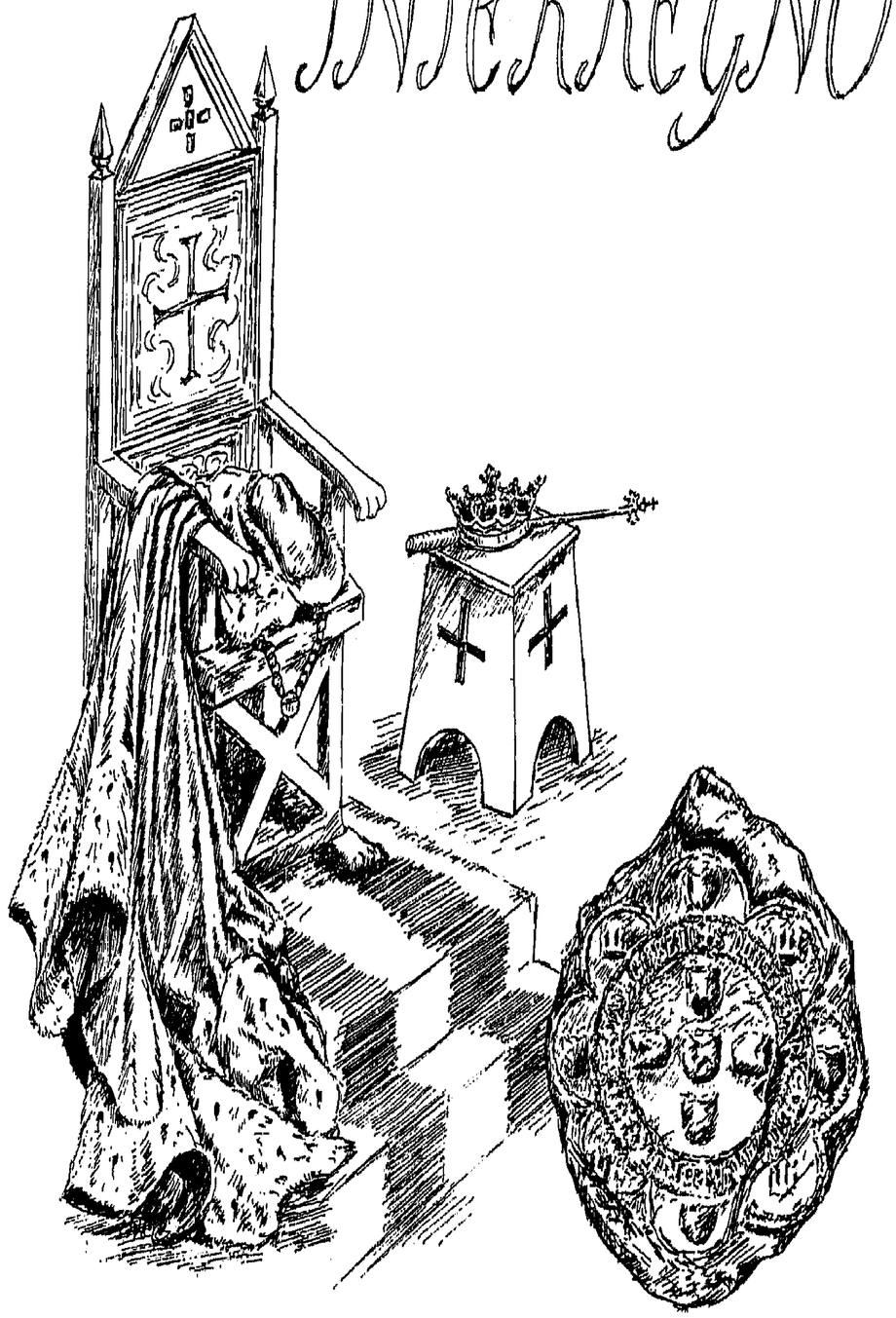
1373



1377

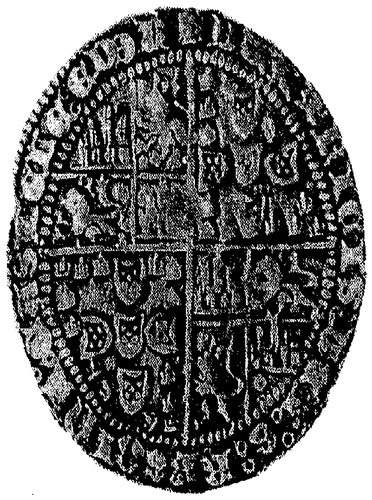
RAINHA . *QUEEN* . D.ª LEONOR

INTERREGNO



PRIMEIRO INTERREGNO · *FIRST INTERREGNUM*

1383-1385



D. BEATRIZ DE PORTUGAL — RAINHA DE CASTELA · *QUEEN OF CASTILE* 1383

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	SANTARÉM S A
Be.01	1	Prata · *Silver* *Tornês* (*Real*)		M.R.	—

D. BEATRIZ DE PORTUGAL

N. B.

D. João I, marido de D. Beatriz, além de figurar em selos, onde se intitula Rei de Portugal, também mandou cunhar moeda com o mesmo título, como nos revela D. ANTÓNIO OROL PERNAS, quando publica um 'Cornado de Juan I de Castilla', que fora batido em Zamora, possivelmente antes do prélio de Aljubarrota, 14.VIII.1385. (*Nvmmvs*, N.º 33/1974).

Note

D. João I, husband of D. Beatriz, as well as appearing on seals with the title of King of Portugal, also ordered the minting of a coin with the same title, as D. ANTÓNIO OROL PERNAS reveals to us when he publishes a 'Cornado de Juan I de Castilla', *that was coined in Zamora possibly before the battle of Aljubarrota, 14.VIII.1385.*

(*Nvmmvs*, N.º 33/1974)

D. JOÃO REGEDOR E DEFENSOR DO REINO • *D. JOÃO GOVERNOR AND DEFENDER OF THE REALM*

1383-1385

D. JOÃO REGEDOR
E DEFENSOR DO REINO

D. JOÃO REGEDOR E DEFENSOR DO REINO

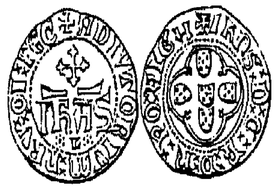
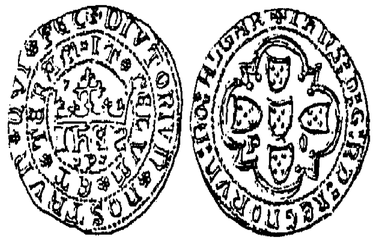
(R. D. REGNORVN)

1383-1385

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	✠ADIVTORIVm ❋ nOSTRVn ❋ QVI ❋ F ЄCIT ❋ CЄLVm ❋ ЄT ❋ TЄRA ✠IhnS ❋ D ❋ G ❋ R ❋ D ❋ REGnORVn ❋ PO ❋ ALGA ×		
J1.01	1	*Real de 10 soldos*	✠ IhAS ...	100.000$	—
.02		»		100.000$	—
.03		»		100.000$	—
.04	2	»	✠ IhnS ... L	80.000$	—
.05		»		80.000$	—
.06		»		80.000$	—
.07		»		80.000$	—
.08	3	»	L B	90.000$	—
.09		»		90.000$	—

D. JOÃO REGEDOR E DEFENSOR DO REINO

(R. D. REGNORVN)

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇAO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
J1.10		½ *real*	 ✠ ADIVTORIVn ⁜ nRV ⁜ QI ⁜ FЄC ✠ Ihns ⁜ D ⁜ G ⁜ R ⁜ D ⁜ R ⁜ PO ⁜ ALGA	180.000$	—
.11		»	✠ ADIVTORIVn ⁜ ... QI ⁜ FЄCI ✠ Ihns ⁜ ... R ⁜ P ⁜ ALGAR	180.000$	—
J1.12		*Real de 10 Soldos*	 ✠DIVTORIVn ❀ nOSTRVn ❀ QVI ❀ FЄC IT ❀ CЄLVn ❀ ЄT ❀ TЄRAn ⁜ ✠Ihns ⁜ D ⁜ G ⁜ R ⁜ D ⁜ REGnORVn ⁜ PO ⁜ ALGAR	U.U.	PORTO P —

Dinastia de Aviz

SEGUNDA DINASTIA · *SECOND DYNASTY*

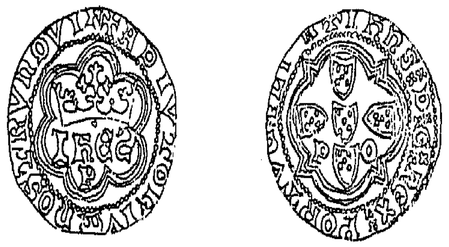
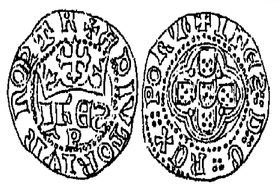
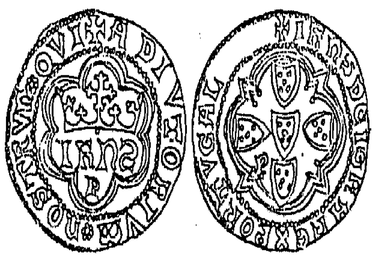
JOANINA OU DE AVIS

JOANINE OR OF AVIS

1385-1580

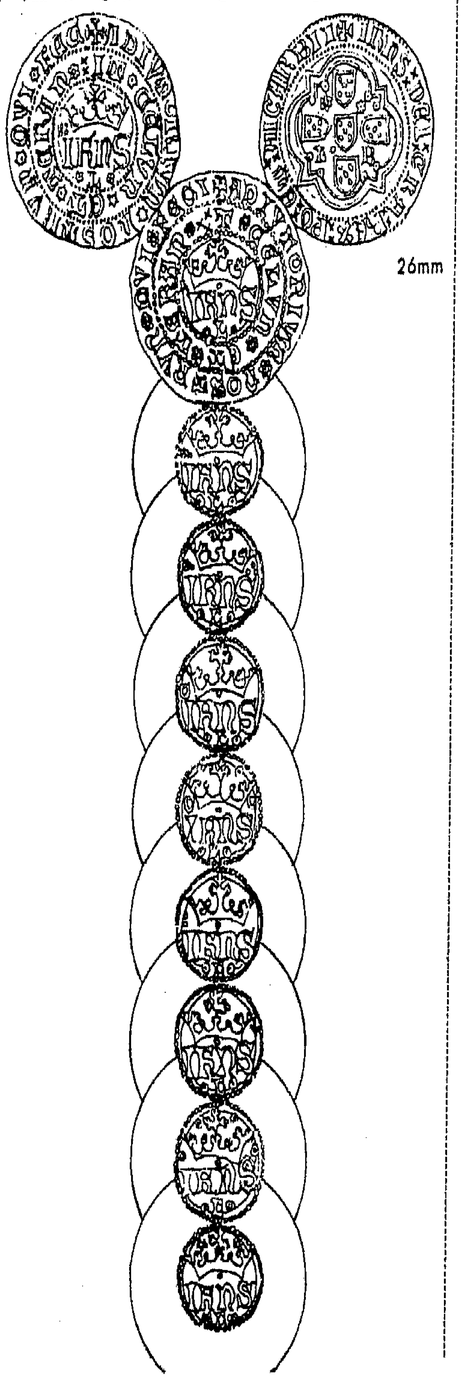
D. JOÃO I

1385-1433

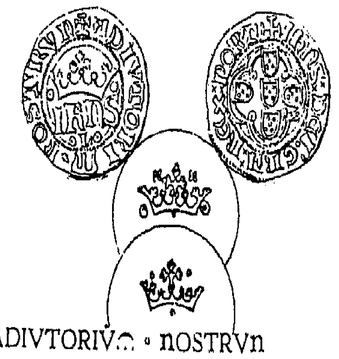
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL / NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
(1385)		Prata · *Silver*	(Quase bolhão · *Nearly billon*)		
J1.13		*Real de 10 soldos*		120.000$	—
.14		»		140.000$	—
J1.15	25	½ *real*		180.000$	—
J1.16		*Real de 10 soldos*		60.000$	—
.17		»		60.000$	—
J1.18		½ *real*		50.000$	—
				50.000$	—

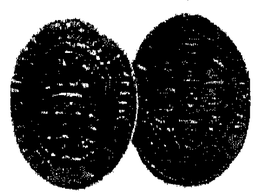
J1.18A — Regista-se uma variante do *1/2 real* com o N.º J1.18A.

D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
(1386)		Bolhão · *Billon*	✠ ADIVTORIVm ✠ nOSTRVn ✠ QVI ✠ FЄC IT ✠ CЄLVn ✠ Є T ✠ TЄRAn ✠ ✠ IhnS ✠ DЄI ✠ GRA ✠ RЄX ✠ PO ✠ ЄT ✠ ALGARBII		
J1.19	5	*Real de 10 soldos*	 26mm	2.000$	—
.20		»		2.000$	—
.21		»		2.000$	—
.22		»		2.200$	—
.23		»		2.200$	—
.24		»		2.200$	—
.25		»		2.000$	—
.26		»		2.000$	—
.27		»		2.000$	—
.28		»		2.000$	—

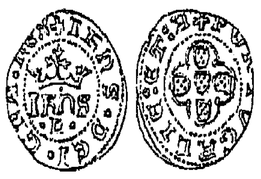
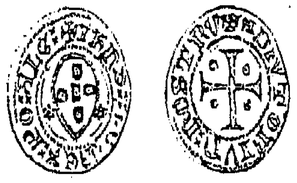
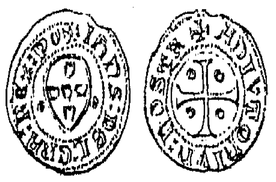
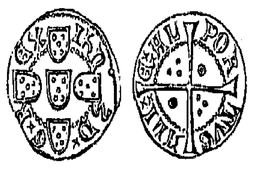
D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
(1386)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.29	23	½ *real*	 ✠ ADIVTORIVm ◦ nOSTRVn ✠ IhnS ✠ DЄI ✠ GRA ✠ RЄX ✠ PORT	1.800$	—
.30		»		1.800$	—
.31		»		1.800$	—
.32		»	✠ Ihns ✠ DЄI ✠ GRACIA ✠ ✠ Ihns ✠ DЄI ✠ GRACIA ✠ R	2.000$	—
.33		»		2.000$	—
.34		»	✠ IhnS ✠ DЄI ✠ GRACI ... ✠ ADIVTORIVm ✠ nOSTVn	2.200$	—
.35		¼ *de real*	✠ PORTVGALIЄ ⁑ ALGARB ✠ Ihns ⁑ DЄI ⁑ GRA ⁑ RЄX Є	60.000$	—

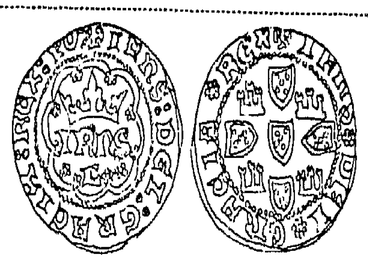
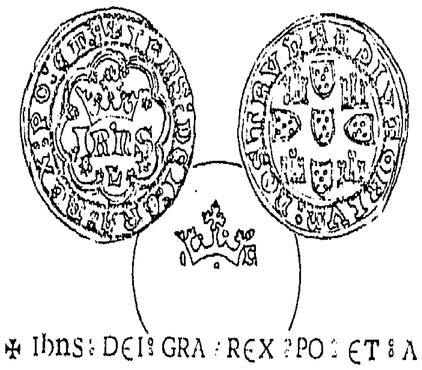
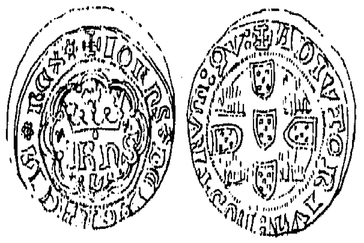


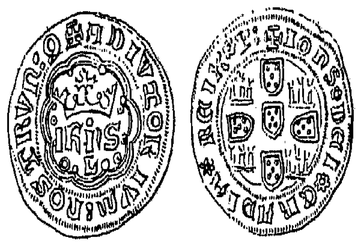
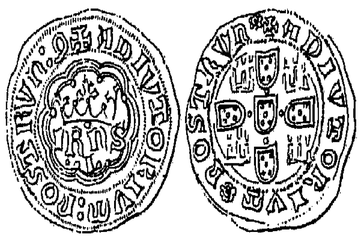
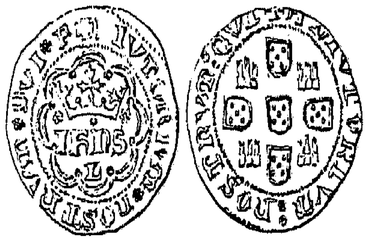
J1.29A (*1/2 real*) — No anv. tem estrelas a ladear o 'L'; e no rev. tem 4 estrelas a ladear os escudetes de cima e de baixo.

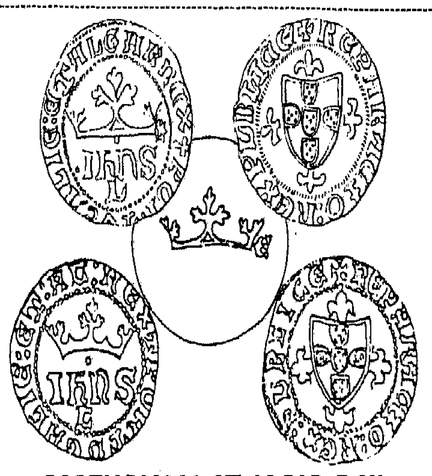
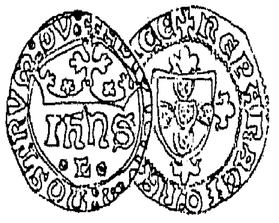
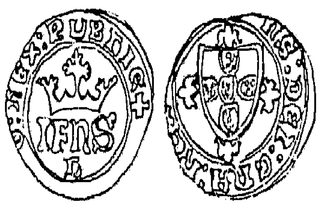
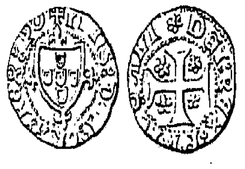
D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
(1392-1397)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.36	18	*Real de 10 soldos*	24mm	2.000$	—
J1.37		½ *real*		2.000$	—
					LISBOA
.38		»	 ✠ IhnS ✠ D ✠ G ✠ R€X ✠ PO ✠ ALG ✠ ✠ ADIVTORIVn ✠ nOSTRV	5.000$	—
.39		»	 ✠ Ihn S ✠ DEI ✠ GRA ✠ R€X ✠ PO ✠ ADIVTORIVn ✠ nOSTR	5.000$	—
.40	30	»		5.000$	—

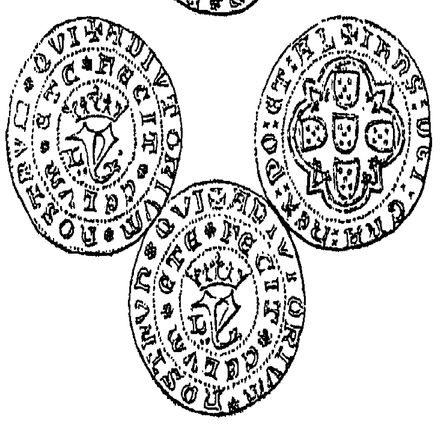
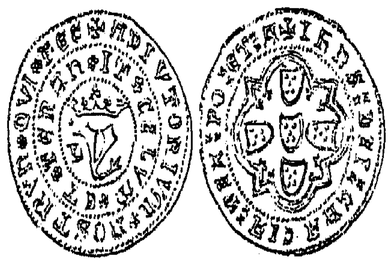
D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
(1398-1408)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.41		*Real de 3 ½ libras*	 ✠ Ihn S ✠ DEI ✠ GRACIA ✠ REX ✠ PO ✠ ✠ Ihn S ✠ DEI ✠ GRACIA ✠ REX	1.500$	—
.42	12	»	 ✠ Ihn S ✠ DEI ✠ GRA ✠ R€X ✠ PO ✠ €T ✠ Λ ✠ ADIVTORIVO ✠ nOSTRVn	1.500$	—
.43		»		2.000$	—
.44	13	»	 ✠ IOhnS ✠ DEI ✠ GRACIA ✠ R€X ✠ ✠ ADIVTORIVO ✠ nOSTRVO ✠ QV ✠	2.500$	—
.45		»	✠ IOhnS ✠ DEI ✠ GRACIA ✠ R€X ✠ P ✠ Ihn S ✠ DEI ✠ GRACIA ✠ R€X ✠ AL ✠	2.500$	—

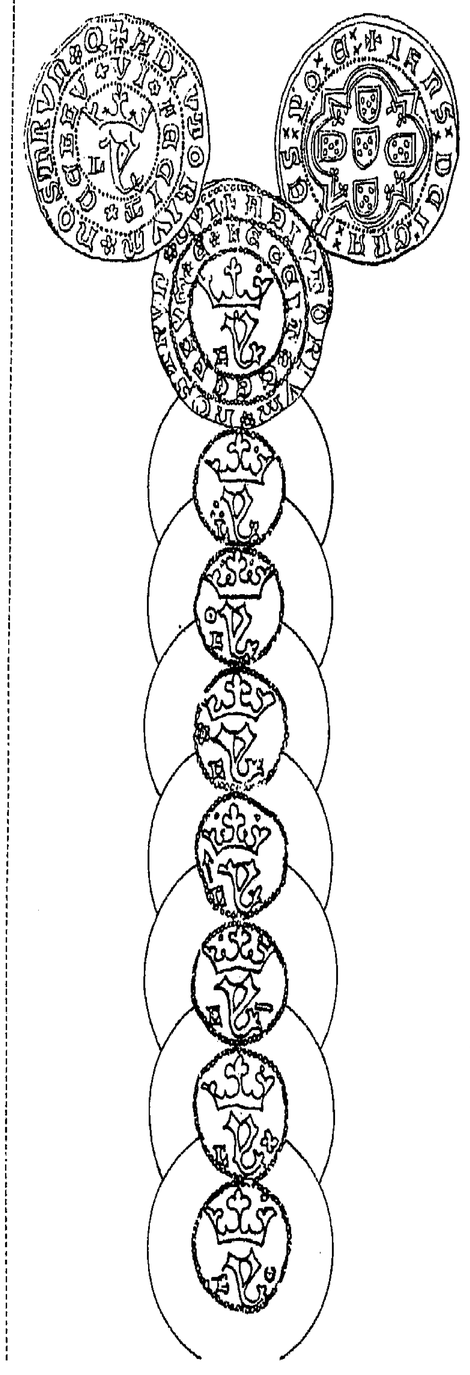
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.46	14	*Real de 3 ½ libras*	 ✠ ADIVTORIVm : nOSTRVn : Q´ ✠ IOnS ❀ DEI ❀ GRACIA ❀ REIX ❀ P :	3.000$	—
.47	15	»	 ✠ ADIVTORIVm : nOSTRVn : Q ✠ ADIVTORIVm ❀ nOSTRVn ❀	3.500$	—
.48		»	 ✠ ADIVTORIVm ❀ nOSTRVm ❀ QVI ❀ F ✠ ADIVTORIVm : nOSTRVm : QVI	3.500$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
(1409-1415)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.49	20	½ *real cruzado*	 ✠ PORTVGALIE : ET ALGAR REX ✠ REPARACIO : REX PUBLICE	1.500$	—
.50		»		2.000$	—
.51	21	»		1.500$	—
.52		»	 ✠ ADIVTORIVm : nOSTRVm : QV : ✠ REPARACIO : ...	4.000$	—
.53		»	 ✠ (REPARACI)O : REX : PUBLIC ✠ (Ih)nS : DEI : GRA : REX ...	4.500$	—
		¼ *de real*			LISBOA
.54	29	»		2.000$	—
.55		»		3.500$	—

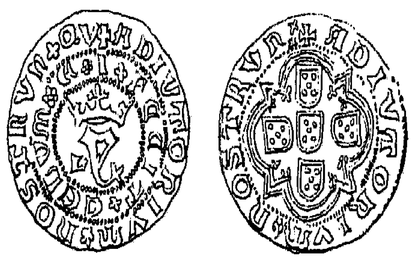
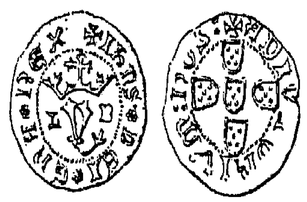
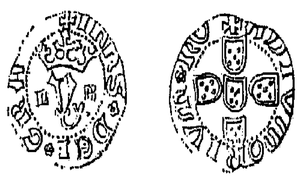
D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
(1415)		Prata · *Silver*	✠ ADIVTORIVm ❀ nOSTRVn ❀ QVI ❀ FECIT ❀ CELVm ❀ ETE ✠ IhnS ⁑ DEI ⁑ GRA ⁑ REX ⁑ PO ⁑ ET ⁑ AL		
J1.56		*Real de 10 reais brancos*		90.000$	—
.57	4	»		90.000$	—
.58		»		90.000$	—
.59		»		90.000$	—
.60		»		90.000$	—
			/ ✠ IhnS ⁑ DEI ⁑ GRACIA ⁑ ...		
.61		»		90.000$	—

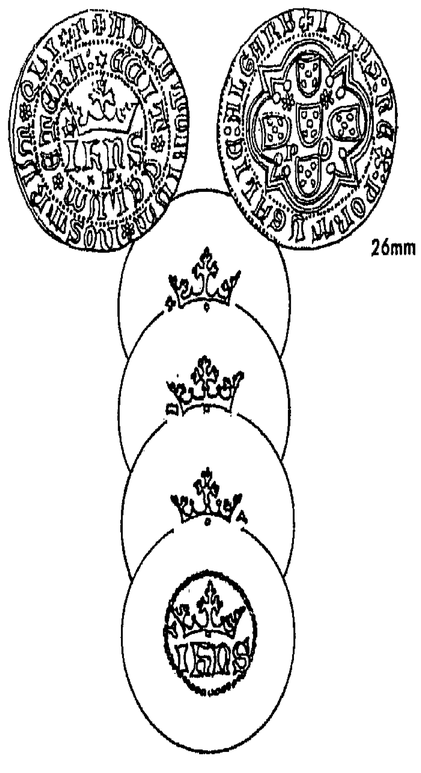
D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
(1415-1433)		Bolhão · *Billon*	✠ ADIVTORIVm ❀ nOSTRVn ❀ QVI ❀ FECIT ❀ CELV ❀ ✠ IhnS ⁑ DEI ⁑ GRA ⁑ RES ⁑ PO ⁑ E ⁑		
J1.62	8	*Real branco*		2.000$	—
.63		»		1.700$	—
.64		»		1.800$	—
.65		»		1.800$	—
.66		»		1.800$	—
.67		»		1.800$	—
.68		»		1.700$	—
.69		»		1.700$	—
.70		»		1.700$	—

D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
(1415-1433)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.71	9	*Real branco*	 ✠ ADIVTORIVM ❀ nOSTRVn ❀ QV I ❀ FECIT ❀ CELVM ❀ E ❀ ✠ ADIVTORIVM ❀ nOSTRVn ⁜	6.000$	—
J1.72		½ *real*	 ✠ IhnS ❀ DEI ❀ GRA ❀ REX ⁝ ✠ ADIVTORIVM ⁝ nOS ⁝	3.000$	—
.73	27	»	 / ✠ ADIVTORIVM ❀ nO	3.000$	—
.74		»	✠ ADIVTORIVM ❀ nOS ✠ ADIVTORIVM ❀ nOS	3.500$	—

D. JOÃO I

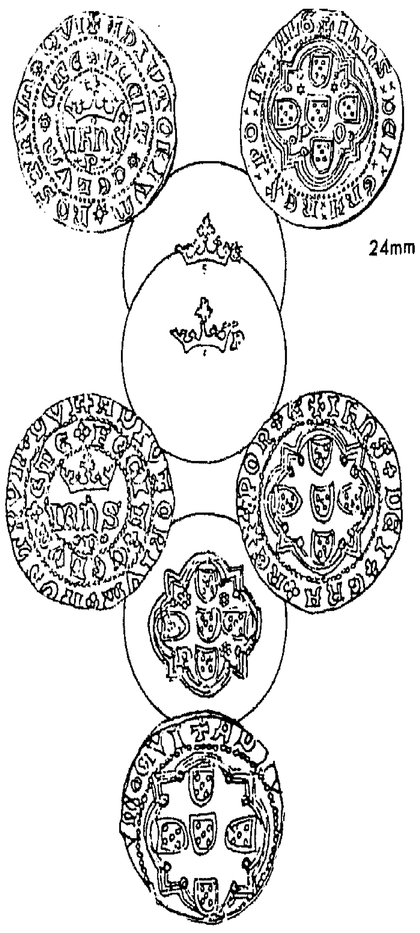
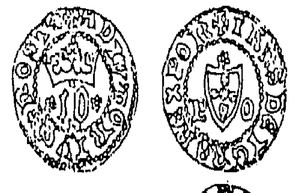
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
(1386)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.75	6	*Real de 10 soldos*	 26mm	2.000$	—
.76		»		2.000$	—
.77		»		2.000$	—
.78		»		2.000$	—
.79		»		2.000$	—
J1.80	24	½ *real*		2.500$	—
.81		»		2.500$	—
.82		»		2.500$	—
.83		»		2.500$	—

PORTO

PORTO P

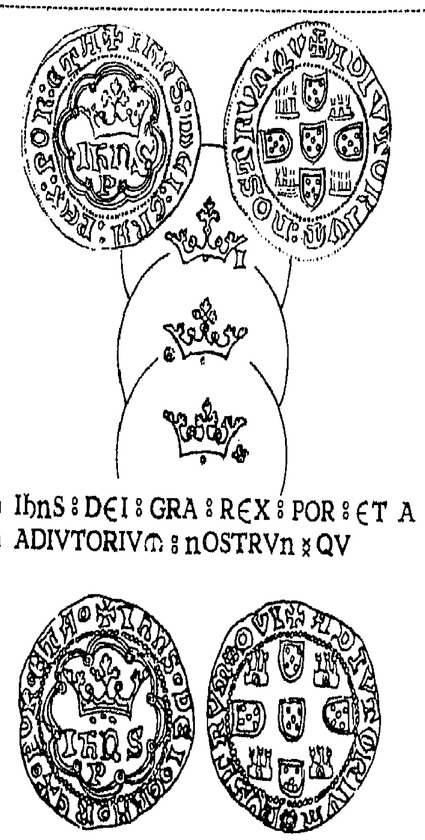
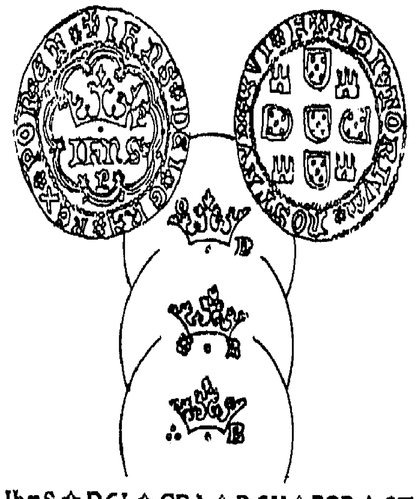
J1.79A (*Real*) — As legendas estão trocadas nas duas faces. 5.000$

D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇAO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
(1392-1397)		Bolhão · *Billon*	 24mm		
J1.84	19	*Real de 10 soldos*		1.800$	—
.85		»		1.800$	—
.86		»		1.800$	—
.87		»		2.000$	—
.88		»		2.000$	—
.89		»		2.000$	—
J1.90		½ *real*		30.000$	—
.91	31	»		30.000$	—
.92	34	»		50.000$	—
				50.000$	—

J1.92A — Regista-se aqui uma variante dos *1/2 reais* sob o N.º J1.92A.

D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇAO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
(1398-1408)		Bolhão · *Billon*	 ✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ POR ⁝ ET A ✠ ADIVTORIVm ⁝ nOSTRVn ⁝ QV		
J1.93	16	*Real de 3 ½ libras*		1.800$	—
.94		»		1.800$	—
.95		»		1.800$	—
.96		»		1.800$	—
.97		»	✠ IhnS ⊙ DEI ⊙ GRA ⊙ REX ⊙ POR ⊙ ETA ⊙ ✠ ADIVTORIVm ❀ nOSTRVm ❀ QVI	2.000$	—
.98		»	 ✠ IhnS ❀ DEI ❀ GRA ❀ REX ❀ POR ❀ ET ❀ ✠ ADIVTORIVm ❀ nOSTRVn ❀ QVI ❀ F	2.000$	—
.99		»		2.000$	—
.100		»		1.800$	—
.101		»		1.800$	—

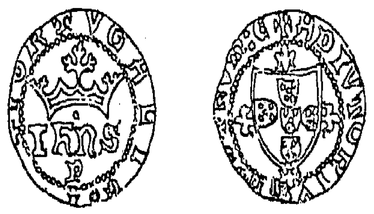
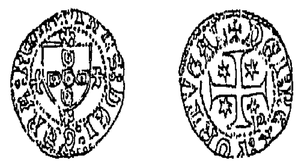
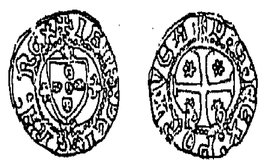
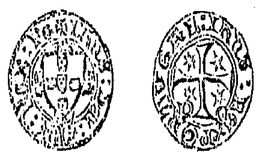
D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
(1398-1408)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.102	17	*Real de 3 ½ libras*		2.000$	—
.103		»	✠ IOAnS ⊙ DEI ⊙ GRA ⊙ REX ⊙ PORTV ✠ ADIVTORIVM ✠ nOSTRVM ✠ QVI ✠ F	2.000$	—
.104		»		1.800$	—
.105		»	✠ IOAnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ POR ✠ ADIVTORIVM ⁝ nOSTRVM ⁝ QVI ⁝ F	1.750$	—
.106		»	✠ IOAnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ PO AL ✠ IhnS ✠ ADIVTORIVM ✠ nOSTRV	3.000$	—
J1.107		*½ real*		35.000$	—
.108		»	✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ PO ⁝ AL ✠ ADIVTORIVn ⁝ nOSTRVn	35.000$	—

D. JOÃO I

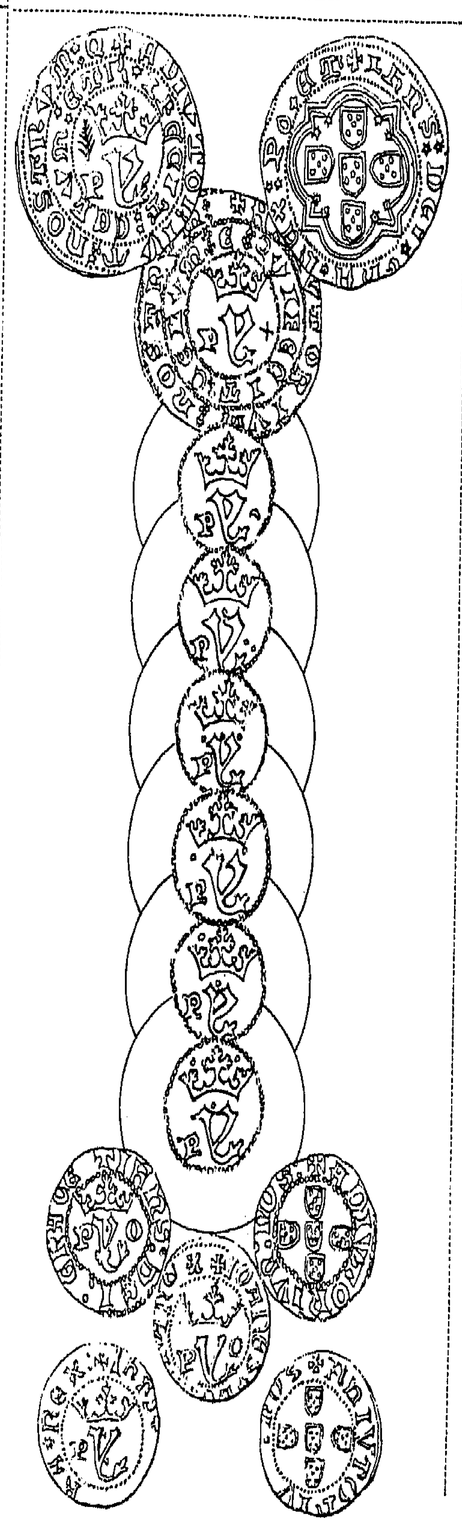
N.º F. VAZ	AR	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
(1409-1415)		Bolhão · *Billon*	+ PORTVGALIE ⁝ ET ⁝ ALGARBI ⁝ REX + REPARACIO ⁝ REX ⁝ PUBLICE		
J1.109		*½ real cruzado*		1.500$	—
.110	22	»		1.600$	—
.111		»		1.600$	—
.112		»		3.000$	—
.113		»		1.500$	—
.114		»		2.000$	—
.115		»		1.500$	—
.116		»		1.500$	—

D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
(1409-1415)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.117		½ *real cruzado*	 ✠ PORTVGALIЄ ⁝ ... ✠ ADIVTORIVm ⁝ nOSTRVm ⁝ Є	3.000$	—
J1.118		¼ *de real*	✠ IhnS ... PORTVGALI ✠ ADIVTORIVm ° nOSTRVn	10.000$	—
.119		»	 ✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX A ✠ DEI ⁝ REX ⁝ PORTVGAL	10.000$	—
.120		»	 ✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ✠ GRA ⁝ REX ✠ D ⁝ G ⁝ REX ⁝ PORTVGA	20.000$	—
.121		»	 ✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ PO ⁝ IhnS ⁝ REX ⁝ PORTVGAL	25.000$	—

P O

D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
(1415-1433)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.122	10	*Real branco*		3.500$	—
.123		»		2.000$	—
.124		»		2.000$	—
.125		»		2.000$	—
.126		»		1.800$	—
.127		»		1.800$	—
.128		»		1.800$	—
.129		»		1.800$	—
J1.130	28	½ *real*		3.000$	—
.131		»		5.000$	—
.132		»		7.000$	—

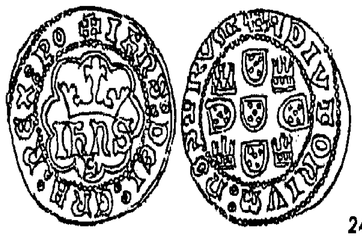
D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ÉVORA ∈ V
(1386)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.133	7	*Real de 10 soldos*		13.000$	—
.134		»		13.000$	—
.135		»		14.000$	—
			✠ ADIVTORIVn ⁂ nOSTROn In nOnInE ⁂ DOnInI ⁂ QVI ⁂ FECIT ⁂ EC ✠ IhnS ⁑ PELA ⁑ GRA ⁑ REX ⁑ POR ⁑ E ⁑ ALGA		
.136		»		16.000$	—
			✠ ADIVTORIVn ⁂ nOSTROn ⁂ In nOnInE ⁂ DOnInI ⁂ QVI ⁂ FECIT ⁂ CE ⁂ ✠ IhnS ⁑ DEI ⁑ GRA ⁑ REX ⁑ PO ⁑ ET ⁑ ALGARBII		ÉVORA ∈
.137		»		15.000$	—
.138		»		25.000$	—
			✠ ADIVTORIVn ⁂ nOSTRVn ⁂ QVI ⁂ FEC IT ⁂ CELVn ⁂ ET ⁂ TERAn ⁂ ✠ IhnS ⁑ DEI ⁑ GRA ⁑ REX ⁑ PO ⁑ E ⁑ ALGARBII		

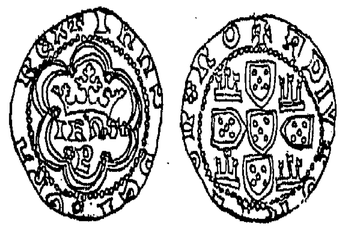
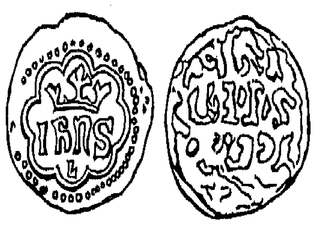
D. JOÃO I

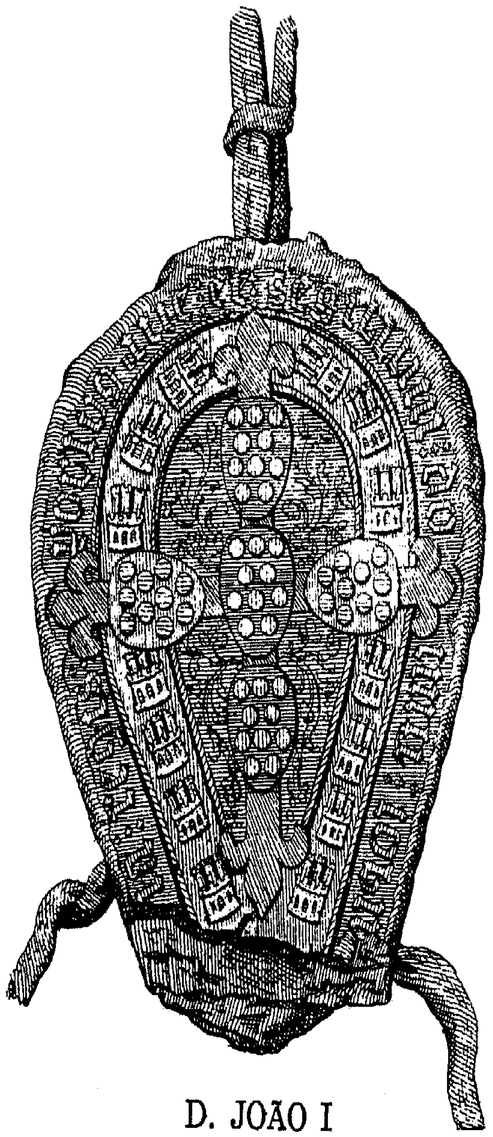
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ÉVORA ∈ V
(1386-1397)		Bolhão · *Billon*			
J1.139		½ *real*		30.000$	—
.140		»		25.000$	—
.141		»		20.000$	—
J1.142	26	¼ *de real*		50.000$	—
.143				50.000$	—
J1.144		½ *real*		6.000$	—
.145	33	»		6.000$	—
.146		»		10.000$	—
.147	32	»		3.500$	—
.148		»		3.500$	—

D. JOÃO I

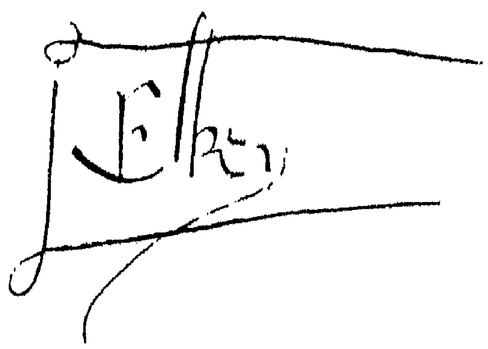
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Cobre · *Copper*	 24mm		
J1.149		*Real preto*	✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ PO ✠ ADIVTORIVM ⁝ nOSTRVM	2.000$	—
.150	36	»	✠ ADIVTORIVM ⁝ nOSTRVM ✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX···	2.000$	—
.151		»	✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ PO ⁝ ✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ PO	2.000$	—
.152		»	✠ ADIUTORIUM ⁝ nOSTRU ✠ ADIUTORIUM ⁝ nOSTRU	2.000$	—
			J1 · 154 21mm		
.153		»	✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ ··· ✠ ADIUTORIUn ⁝ ···	2.000$	—
.154		»	✠ ADIUTORIUM ⁝ nOS ⁝ ✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX	2.000$	—
.155		»	✠ ADIUTORIUM ⁝ ··· ✠ IhnS ⁝ DEI ⁝ REX ⁝ GRA ⁝	4.000$	—
.156	35	»	✠ IhnS ⁝ ··· ✠ IhnS ⁝ ···	2.000$	—
.157		»	✠ ADIUTORIUM ⁝ ··· ✠ ADIUTORIUM ⁝ ···	2.000$	—

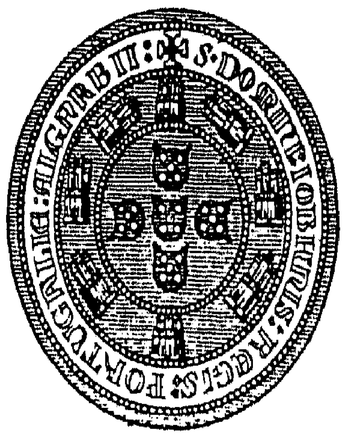
D. JOÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Cobre · *Copper*			
J1.158		*Real preto*	 ✠ IhnS DEI ✠ GRA REX ✠ ADIVTORIVn ✠ nO	8.000$	—
					LISBOA
J1.159	6 XXVI	*Real preto*		—	—

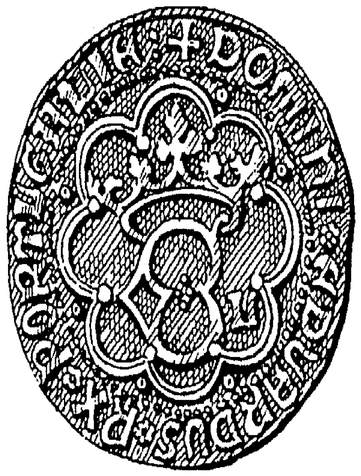


D. JOÃO I
1422

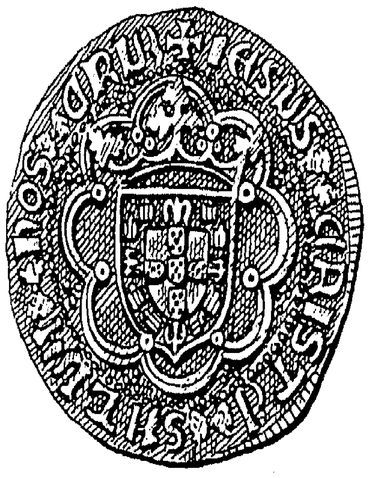




D. JOÃO I
1387

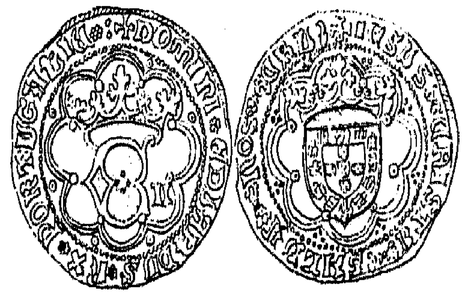
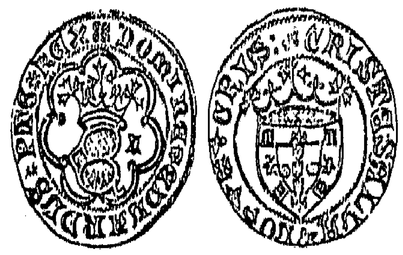
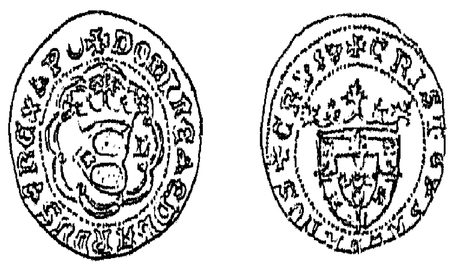
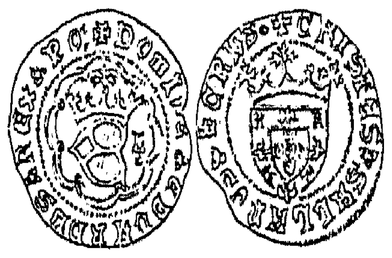


D. DUARTE I



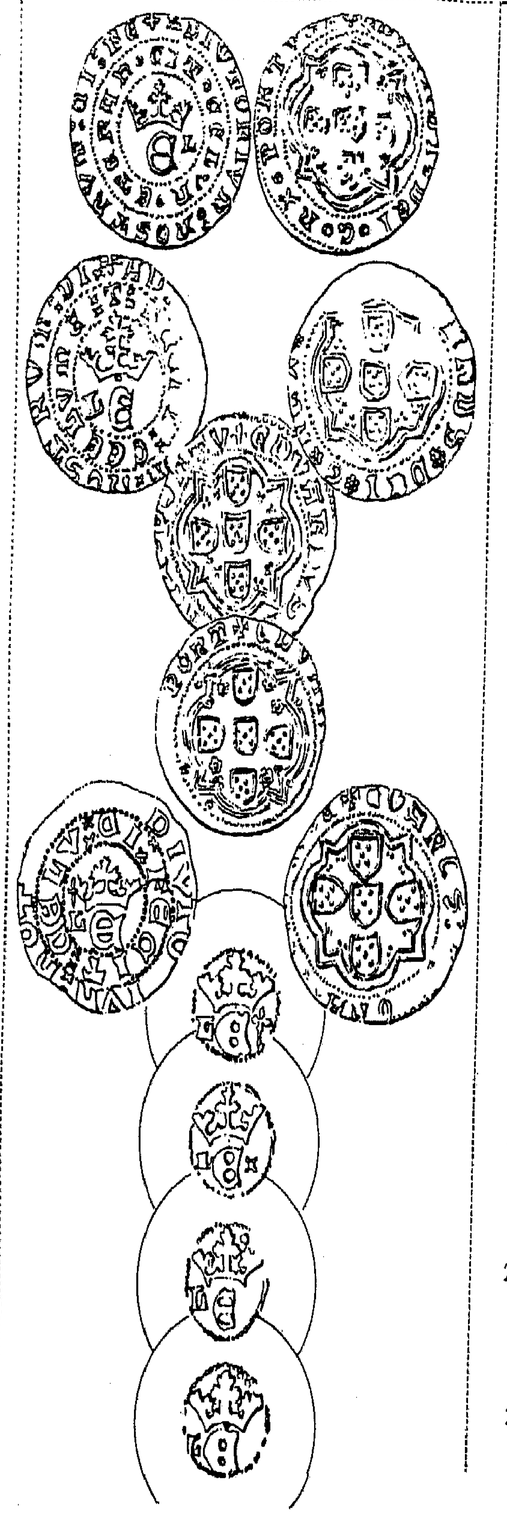
D. DUARTE I

1433-1438

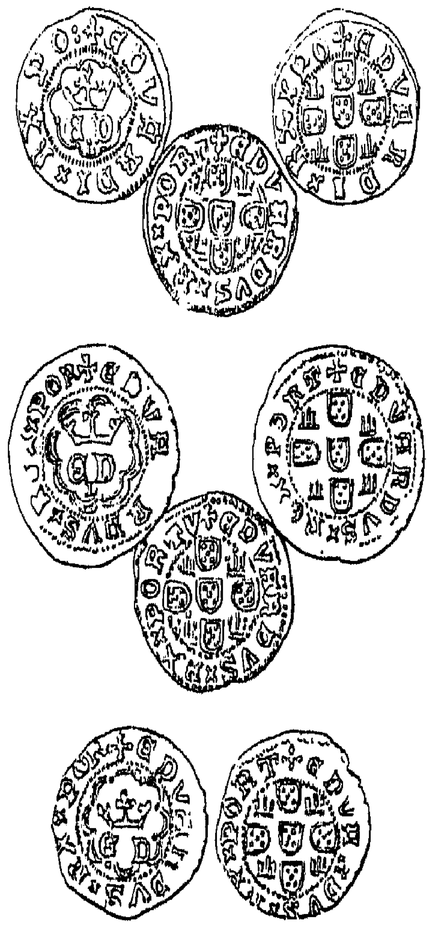
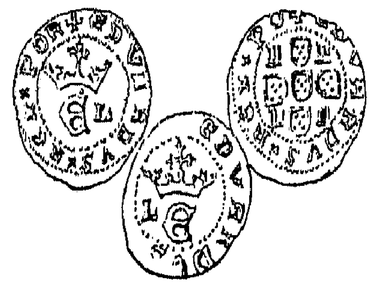
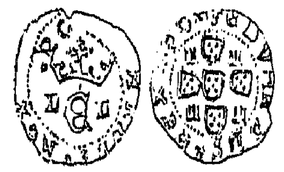
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Ouro · *Gold*			
Du.01	1	*Escudo*		U.U.	—
		Prata · *Silver*			
Du.02	2	*Leal*		450.000$	—
.03		»		450.000$	—
.04		»		450.000$	—

N. B. — Du.01 — Esta moeda de ouro 'escudo', que vem no Vol. IV da *Historia Genealogica* de D. ANT.º CAETANO DE SOUSA (1738), teria existido num 'numofiláceio' de Copenhague e na Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa, donde desapareceu.

D. DUARTE I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Du.05		*Real branco*		35.000$	—
.06		»		20.000$	—
.07		»		20.000$	—
.08		»		20.000$	—
.09	3	»		20.000$	—
.10		»		20.000$	—
.11		»		20.000$	—
.12		»		20.000$	—
.13		»		20.000$	—

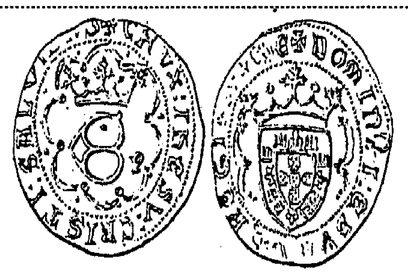
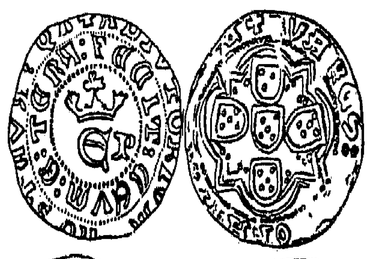
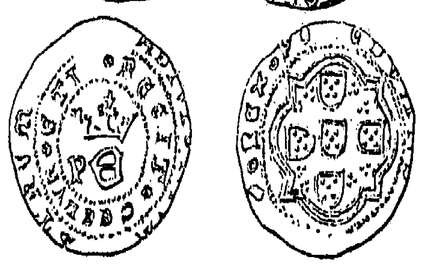
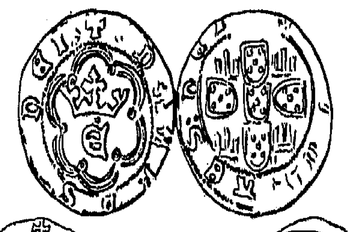
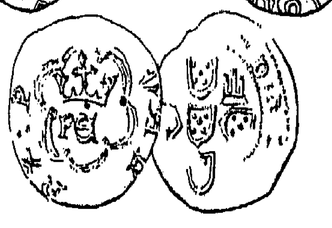
D. DUARTE I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Cobre · *Copper*			
Du.14	5	*Real preto*		4.000$	—
.15		»		4.000$	—
.16		»		4.500$	—
.17		»		4.500$	—
.18		»		5.000$	—
Du.19	7	1/2 *Real preto*		3.500$	—
.20		»		5.000$	—
.21		»		6.000$	—

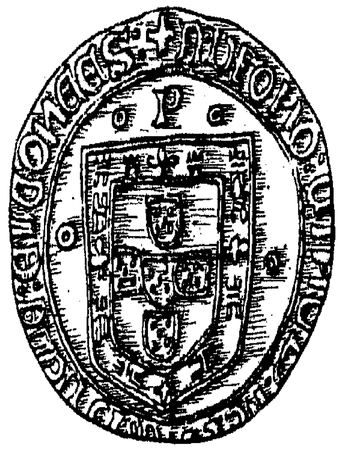
LISBOA

L

D. DUARTE I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
Du.22		*Leal*		U.U.	—
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
Du.23	4	*Real branco*		35.000$	—
.24		»		20.000$	—
		Cobre · *Copper*			PORTO
Du.25		*Real preto*		15.000$	—
					P
.26	6	»		8.000$	—
.27		»		10.000$	—

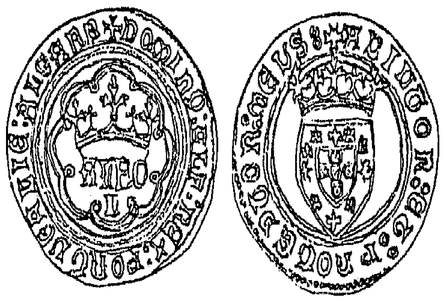
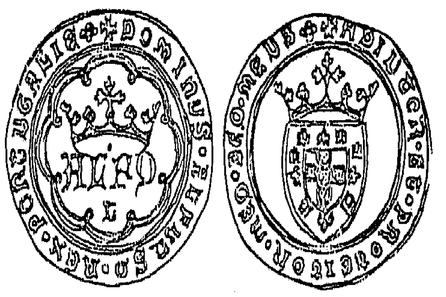
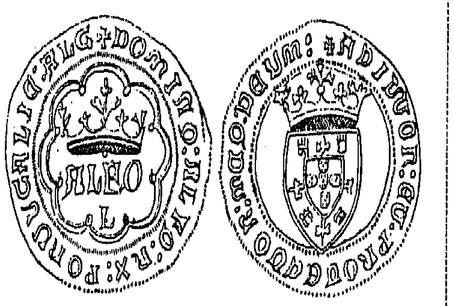
D. DUARTE I
1434



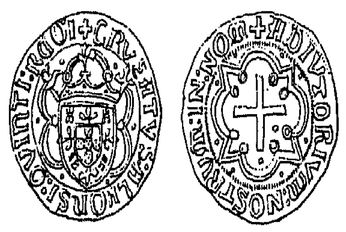
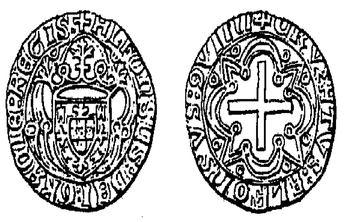
D. AFONSO V

D. AFONSO V

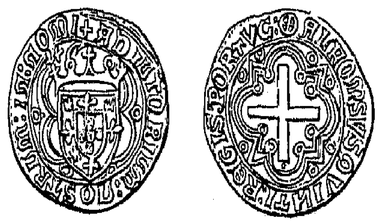
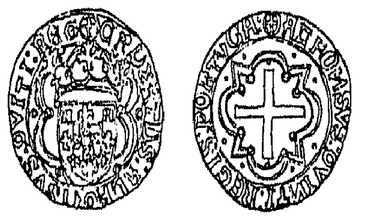
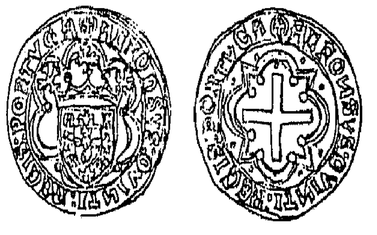
1438-1481

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Ouro · *Gold*			
A5.01		*Escudo*	 ✠DOMInQ : ALF : REX : PORTUGALIE : ALGARB ✠ADIUTOR : ET : PROTECTOR : MEUS :	M.R.	—
.02		»	 ✠DOMInUS · ALFONSQ · REX · PORTUGALIE ⁘ ✠ADIUTOR · ET · PROTEITOR · MEQ · DEQ · MEUS ⁘	M.R.	—
.03	1	»	 ✠DOMInQ : ALFQ : RX : PORTUGALIE : ALG ✠ADIUTOR : ET : PROTECTOR : MEQ : DEUM :	M.R.	—

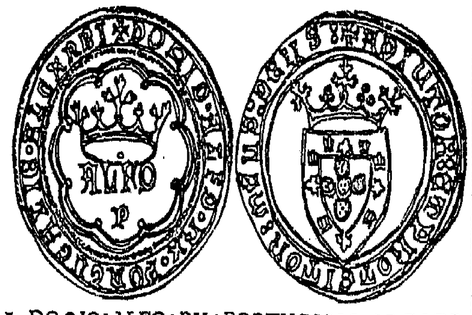
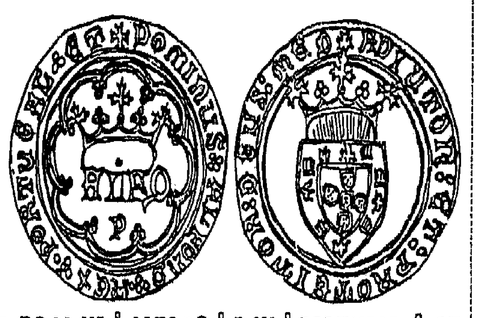
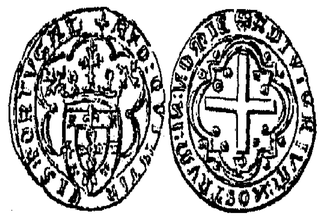
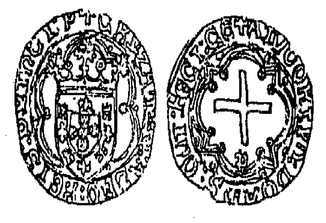
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
A5.04	4	*Cruzado*	+ CRVZATVS ⁝ ALFOnSI ⁝ QVInTI ⁝ R€GI + ADIVTORIVm ⁝ NOSTRVm ⁝ IN ⁝ NOm	100.000$	—
.05		»	+ CRUZATQ ⁝ ALFOnSI ⁝ QUInTI ⁝ R€GIS ⁘ + ALFOnSUS ⁝ QUInTI ⁝ R€GIS ⁝ PORTUGA	100.000$	—
.06		»	+ CRVZATVS ⁝ ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVI + ALFOnS ⁝ QVInTI ⁝ R€GIS ⁝ PORT	100.000$	—
.07		»		100.000$	—
.08		»	+ ALFOnSUS ⁝ D€I ⁝ GRACI€ ⁝ R€GIS ∘ + CRVZATVS ⁝ ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVInT + CRVZATVS ⁝ ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVIn + ALFOnSVS ⁝ D€I ⁝ GRACI€ ⁝ R€X	100.000$	—
.09		»	+ ALFOnSUS ⁝ D€I ⁝ GRACIA ⁝ R€GI + CRUZATUS ⁝ ALFOnSUS ⁝ D€I ⁝ GR	100.000$	—
.10		»	+ ALFOnSVS ⁝ D€I ⁝ GRACIA ⁝ R€X ⁝ P + ALFOnSVS ⁝ D€I ⁝ GRACIA ⁝ R€	100.000$	—
.11		»	+ ALFOnSVS ⁝ D€I ⁝ GRACIA ⁝ R€X ⁝ P + ADIVTORIVm ⁝ nOSTRVm ⁝ In ⁝ nOmI	100.000$	—
.12		»	+ ADIVTORIVm ⁝ nOSTRVm ⁝ In ⁝ nOmI + ADIVTORIVm ⁝ MOSTRVm ⁝ IN ⁝ MOmIN	100.000$	—

D. AFONSO V

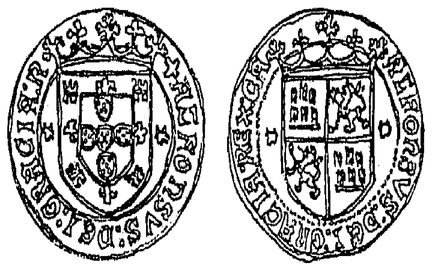
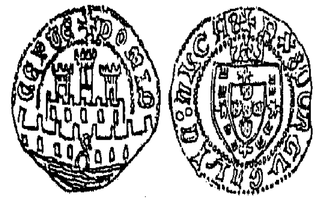
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
A5.13		*Cruzado*	+ ADIUTORIUm ⁝ nOSTRUm ⁝ In ⁝ nOmI ⊕ ALFOmSVS QVIITI ⁝ R€GIS ⁝ PORTVG ⁝	100.000$	—
.14		»	+ ALFQ ⁝ QVInTIS ⁝ RIS ⁝ PORTVGAL ⊕ ADIVTORIVm ⁝ MOSTRVm ⁝ IN ⁝ NOmI€	100.000$	—
.15		»	+ CRUZATQ ⁝ ALFOnSI ⁝ QUInTI ⁝ R€GIS ⊕ ADIUTORIUm ⁝ nOSTRVm ⁝ In ⁝ nOmIn€	100.000$	—
.16		»		130.000$	—
.17		»	⊕ CRUZATUS ⁝ ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVITI ⁝ R€G ⊕ ALFOmSVS ⁝ QVIITI ⁝ R€GIS ⁝ PORTVGA ⁝  ⊕ ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVIITI ⁝ R€GIS ⁝ PORTVGA ⊕ ALFOmSVS ⁝ QVIIITI ⁝ R€GIS ⁝ PORTVGA	130.000$	—

D. AFONSO V

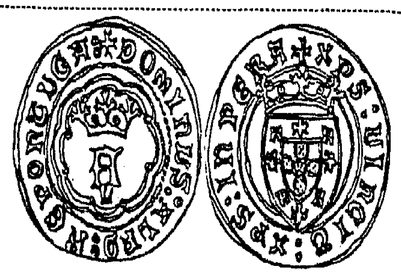
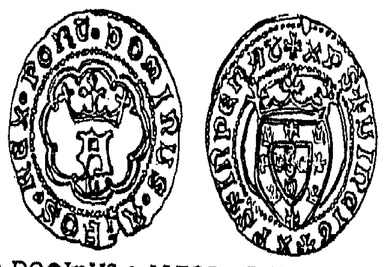
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
A5.18		Ouro · *Gold* *Escudo*	 ✠ DOMIQ°ALFQ°RX°PORTUGALIЄ°ALGARBI ✠ ADIUTOR⁝ЄT PROTЄITOR⁝MЄUS⁝DЄUS⁝	M.R.	—
.19		»	 ✠ DOMInUS ⁘ ALFOnQ ⁘ RЄX ⁘ PORTUGAL ⁘ ЄT ✠ ADIUTOR⁝ЄT⁝PROTЄITOR⁝DЄUS⁝MЄQ	M.R.	—
A5.20		*Cruzado*	 + AFQ⁝QVIИTI R ЄIS⁝PORTVGAL ⊕ ADIVTORIVM⁝MOSTRVM⁝IИ⁝MOMIЄ	250.000$	—
.21		»	 + CRVZATUS⁝ALFQ⁝RЄIS⁝QVInTI⁝P + AIVTORIVn⁝DOΛnS⁝QUI⁝FЄCI⁝CЄ	250.000$	—
.22		»	+ ΛLFQ⁝RЄIS⁝PORTUGALIΛ ЄD ЄL Λ + AIUTORIUn⁝DOnS⁝QUI⁝FЄCI⁝CЄ	250.000$	—

PORTO ✠

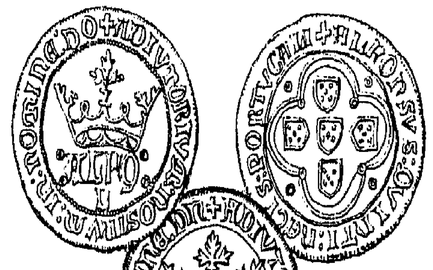
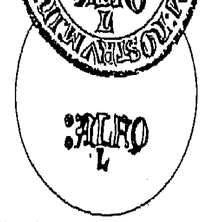
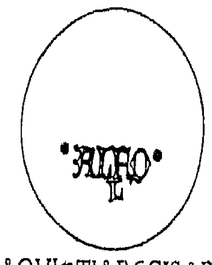
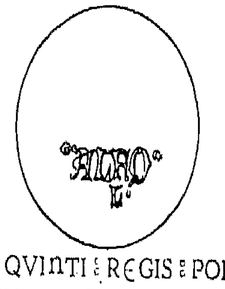
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	TORO
A5.23	3	Ouro · *Gold* *Escudo*	 + ALFOnSVS⁝DЄI⁝GRAGIA⁝R ALFOnSVS⁝DЄI⁝GRACIA⁝RЄX⁝CA	U.U.	—
A5.24	2	Ouro · *Gold* ½ *escudo*	 CЄPTЄ ✠ DOMIQ ✠ RX⁝PORTVGALIЄ⁝ALGA⁝	M.R.	CEUTA C —
A5.25		Prata · *Silver* *1/2 Real*	CЄPTЄ⁝DOMIQ ✠ RX⁝PORTVGALIЄ⁝ЄT⁝AL	M.R.	—

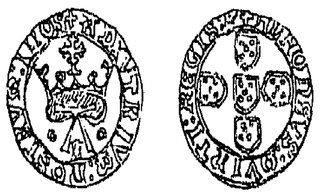
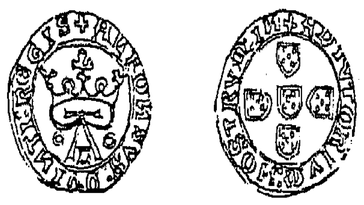
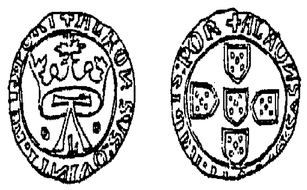
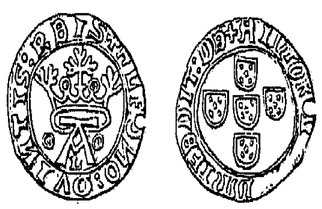
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
A5.26	5	*Leal*	 ✠ DOMInUS ⁝ ALFQ ⁝ RЄ PORTUGA ⁝ ✠ XPS ⁝ UInCIT ⁝ XPS ⁝ InPЄRA	300.000$	—
.27		»	 ° DOMInUS ° ALFOS ° RЄX ° PORT ✠ XPS ✠ UInCIT ✠ XPS ✠InPЄRAT	300.000$	—
.28		»		300.000$	—
.29		»		350.000$	—
.30		»	⁝ ALFQ ⁝ RX ⁝ PORTUG✠DOMInUS ✠ XPS ° UInT ° XPS ° InPЄRA ° XPS	300.000$	—

D. AFONSO V

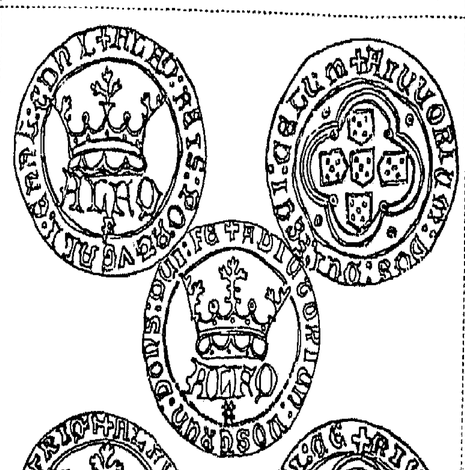
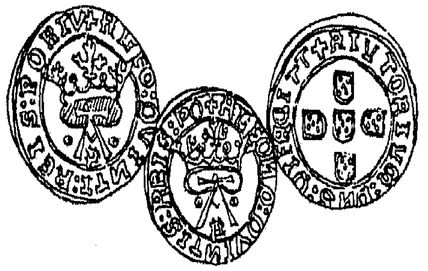
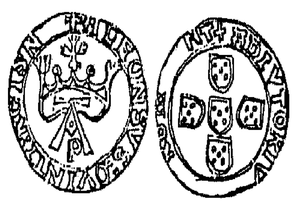
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
A5.31	6	*Real grosso*		100.000$	—
.32		»		100.000$	—
.33		»	 ⁝ADIVTORIVM ⁝ nOSTRVM ⁝ In ⁝ nOMInЄ ⁝ DO ⁝ ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVInTI ⁝ RЄGIS ⁝ PORTVGALI	100.000$	—
.34		»	 + ALFOnSI ⁝ QVInTI ⁝ RЄGIS ⁝ PORTUGALIЄ + ADIVTORIVM ⁝ nOSTRVM ⁝ In ⁝ nOMInЄ	100.000$	—
.35		»	+ ALFOnSVS ⁝ ... + ADIVTORIVM ⁝ ..	100.000$	—
.36		»	+ ALFOnSVS ⁝ ··· + ADIVTORIVM ⁝ ···	100.000$	—
.37		»	 +ALFOnSI ⁝ QVInTI ⁝ RЄGIS ⁝ PORTUGALIЄ + ADIVTORIVM ⁝ nOSTRVM ⁝ In ⁝ nOMInЄ	100.000$	—

D. AFONSO V

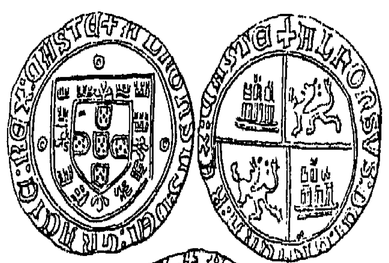
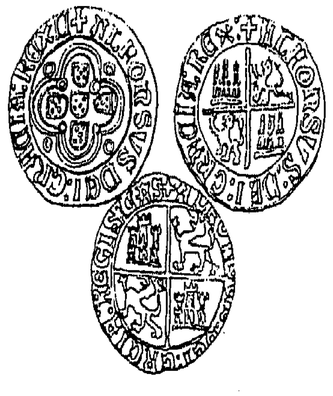
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
A5.38	9	*Chinfrão*	 + ADIVTRIVm ⁝ nOSTRVm ⁝ InOS + ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVInTI ⁝ R€GIS ⁝ P	18.000$	—
.39		»	 + ALFOIISVS ⁝ QVIIITI ⁝ R€GIS + ADIVTORIVm ⁝ HOSTRVm ⁝ IH	18.000$	—
.40		»	 + ALFOIISVS ⁝ QVIIITI ⁝ R€IS ⁝ PORT + ALFOIISVS ⁝ QVIIITI ⁝ R€GIS ⁝ POR	18.000$	—
.41		»	 + ALFOIIQ ⁝ QVIIITIS ⁝ R€IS + AIVTORIV UIIIF∋DIT ⁝ D∋	18.000$	—

N.B. – Existe o Chinfrão A5.41 sem letra monetária

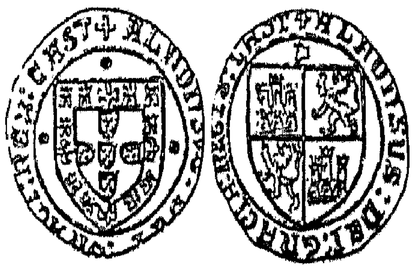
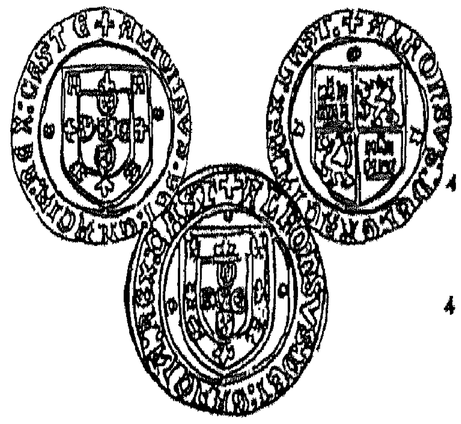
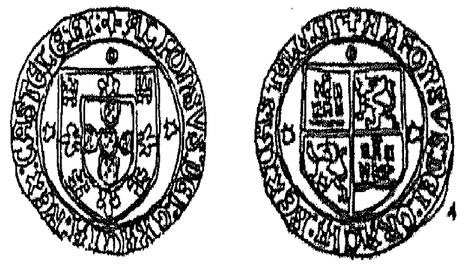
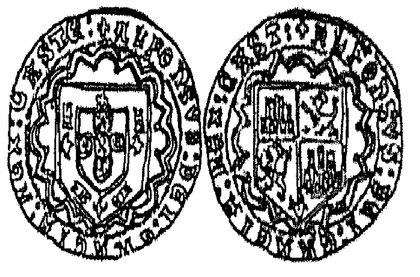
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO ⚜
		Prata · *Silver*			
A5.42		*Real grosso*		160.000$	—
.43		»		160.000$	—
.44		»		160.000$	—
.45		»	+ALFQ ⁝ R€IIS ⁝ PORTUGALI ⁝ (...) AFRICA +ALFQ ⁝ R€IS ⁝ PORTUGALI ⁝ €m ⁝ AFRICA	200.000$	—
A5.46		*Chinfrão*		20.000$	—
.47		»		18.000$	—
.48		»	+ ALFOIISVS ⁝ R€IS ⁝ PORTVGALI + AIVTORIVm ⁝ DOIIS ⁝ QVI ⁝ F€CI	18.000$	—
.49		»	+ ALFOIIQ ⁝ QVIIITIS ⁝ R€IS + ALFOIIQ ⁝ ···	18.000$	—
					P
.50		»		20.000$	—

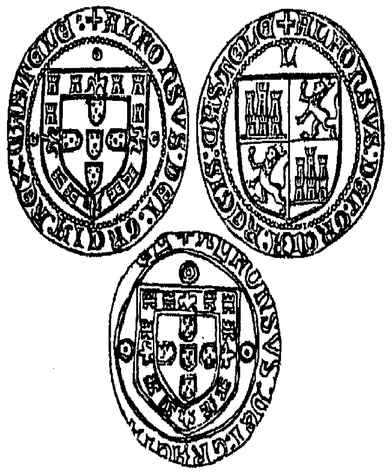
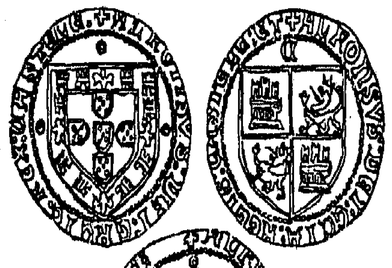
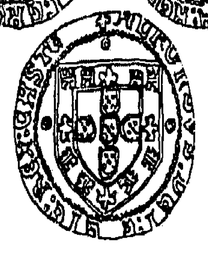
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	TORO
		Prata · *Silver*	(Legendas · *Legends:*)		
			+ ALFOnSVS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRACIA ⁝ REX ⁝ CASTELE ⁝ ET + ALFOnSVS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRACIA ⁝ REX ⁝ CASTELE ⁝ ET		
			Castelos *Castles:*		
A5.51	7	*Real grosso*	 10	200.000$	—
.52		»	6	200.000$	—
.53		»	4	200.000$	—
.54		»	10	160.000$	—
.55		»	6	250.000$	—
A5.56	10	½ *real*		400.000$	—
.57		»		400.000$	—

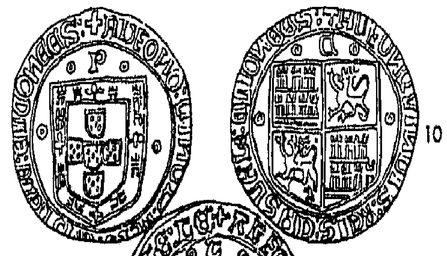
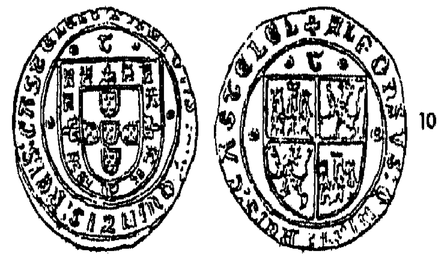
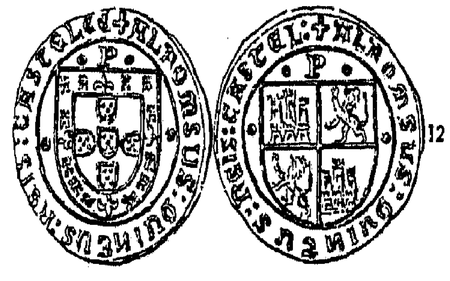
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	TORO
		Prata · *Silver*	(Legendas · *Legends:*) + ALFOnSVS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRACIA ⁝ REX ⁝ CASTELE ⁝ ET		
A5.58		*Real grosso*	 10	300.000$	—
.59		»	 4	300.000$	—
.60		»	4	300.000$	—
.61		»	 4	300.000$	—
.62		»	 4	500.000$	—

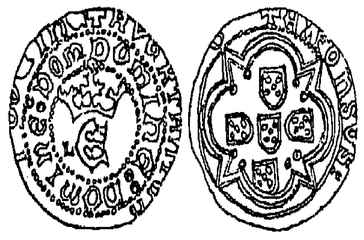
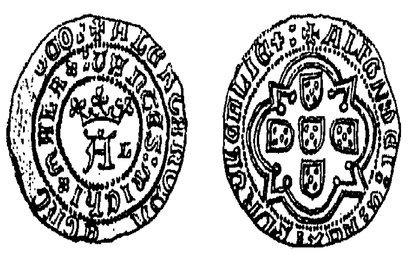
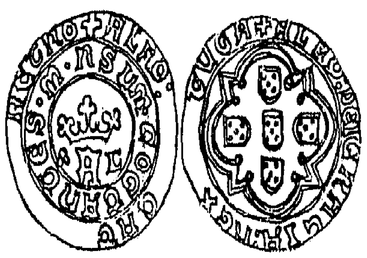
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*		OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* TORO
		Prata · *Silver*	(Legendas · *Legends*:) + ALFOnSVS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRACIA ⁝ REX ⁝ CASTELE ⁝ ET			L
A5.63		*Real grosso*		10	160.000$	—
.64		»		10	160.000$	—
						TORO C
.65		»		10	220.000$	—
.66		»		8	220.000$	—

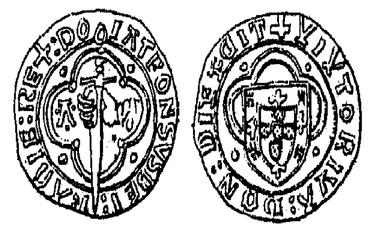
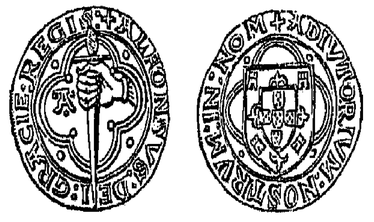
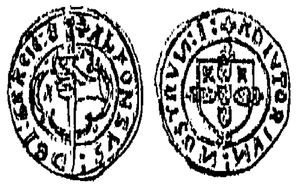
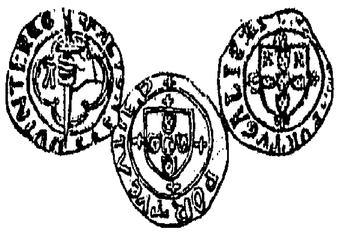
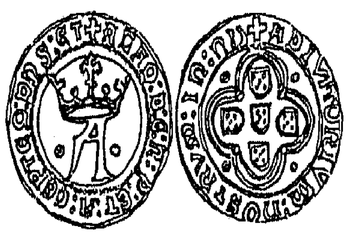
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*		OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* TORO
		Prata · *Silver*	(Legendas · *Legends*:) + ALFOIIQ ⁝ QIIITIS ⁝ REIS ⁝ CASTELE ⁝ E LEOIIEES + ALFOIIQ ⁝ QIIITIS ⁝ REIS ⁝ CASTELE ⁝ E LEOIIEES			P C
A5.67	8	*Real grosso*		10	250.000$	— P Z
.68		»		10	250.000$	—
						TORO Z
.69		»		10	300.000$	—
						TORO P
.70		»		12	320.000$	—

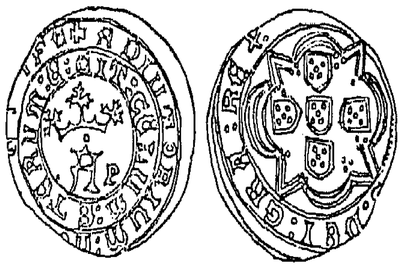
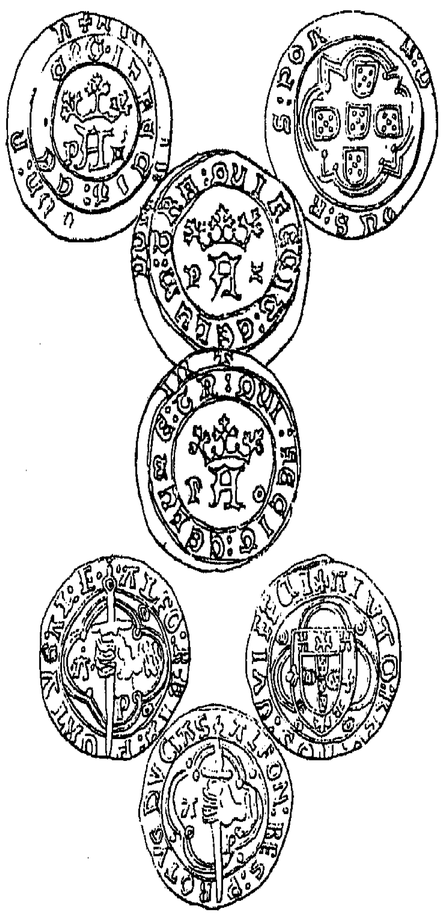
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Bolhão · *Billon*	AVERTAnTUR ° RЄTRORSUM ° Є T ° COnFUn DAnTUR ° COGITAnTЄS ⁝ MICHI ° MALA		
			(Híbrido · *Hybrid*)		
A5.71		*Real branco*	 + AVЄRTAnTUR ... DOmInЄ DOmInЄ ⁝ DOmInЄ ⁝ DOm + ALFOnSUS ⁝ ···	40.000$	—
.72	11	»	 +AVЄRTAnTUR ЄTRO OGO ⁝ TANTЄS ⁝ MICHI ❀ mALA ❀ ⁝ +ALFON ⁝ DЄI ⁝ G ⁝ RЄX ⁝ PORTUGALIЄ + ⁝	20.000$	—
.73		»	 + ALFQ ⁝ ··· CAT ··· RETRO RSUm ° COGTAnTЄS ° m ° + ALFQ ⁝ DЄI GRACIA ⁝ RЄX ... TUGA	22.000$	—

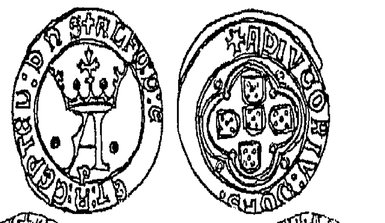
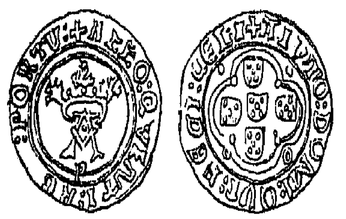
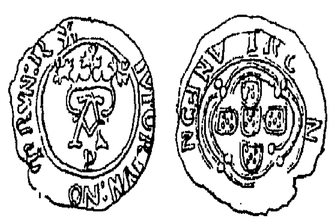
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
A5.74	13	*Espadim*	 + ⁝ DO IALFONSVS DЄI ⁝ RACIЄ ⁝ RЄ + VIVTORIVA ⁝ DON ⁝ DI FЄCIT	3.500$	—
.75		»	 + ALFONSVS ⁝ DЄI ⁝ GRACIЄ ⁝ RЄGIS ⁝ + ADIVTORIVM ⁝ NOSTRVM ⁝ IN ⁝ NOM	3.500$	—
A5.76		½ *espadim*	 +ALFONSVS ⁝ DЄI ... / + ADIVTORIVM ...	200.000$	—
.77		»		200.000$	—
.78	16	»	+ALFONSVS QVIITI... / +... PORTVGALIЄ...	200.000$	—
A5.79		*Cotrim*	 +ALFQ ⁝ D ⁝ G ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ЄT ⁝ A ⁝ CЄPTЄQ ⁝ DnS ⁝ ЄT +ADIVTORIVm ⁝ nOSTRVm ⁝ In ⁝ nO	20.000$	—

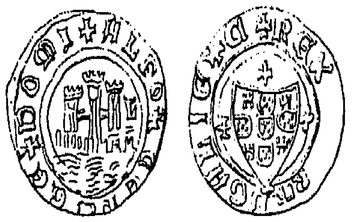
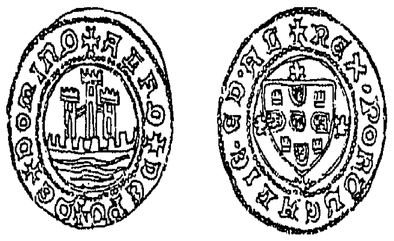
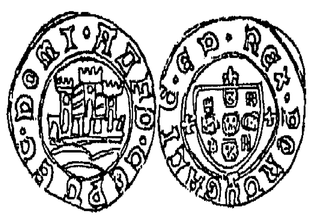
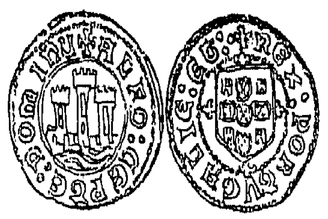
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
A5.80		*Real branco*	 + ADIUTORIUm ⁝ n ... FЄ CIT ⁝ CЄLUm ⁝ Є TЄRUm ⁝ Є ⁝ + ... S ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRA ⁝ REX ⁝ ...	40.000$	—
.81	12	»		20.000$	—
.82		»		20.000$	—
.83		»		20.000$	—
A5.84	14	*Espadim*		4.500$	—
.85	15	»		50.000$	—
			/ + ΛDIVTORIVM ⁝ NOSTRV ⁝ QVI ⁝ FЄCI		
.86		»	ΛFOMSVS DЄI ⁝ GRACIЄ ° + ΛDIVTORIVM ⁝ NOS RVM ⁝ DSS	4.500$	—

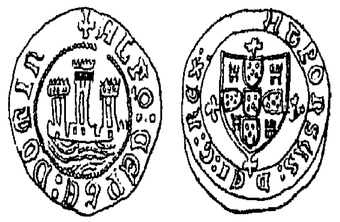
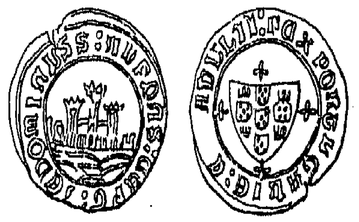
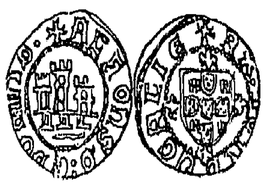
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Bolhão · *Billon*			
A5.87		*Cotrim*		20.000$	—
.88	17	»		20.000$	—
.89		»	+ ALFQ ⁝ RЄIS ⁝ PORTVGALI ⁝ Є ... + ... IUTORUM ⁝ DOAS ⁝ QUI ⁝ FЄC ...	20.000$	—
.90		»	+ ALFQ ⁝ G ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ЄT ... ЄQ ⁝ DDnS + AD ... VM ⁝ nOST ... ⁝ DOMIQ	20.000$	—
.91	19	»	 + ALFO ⁝ QVINTI ⁝ RЄ ... ⁝ PORTV ⁝ + AIVTO ⁝ DOMI ⁝ QVI ⁝ FЄCI ⁝ CЄLI	15.000$	—
.92		»	+ ALFO ⁝ QVINTI ⁝ RЄIS ⁝ PORTVG + AIVTORIV ⁝ NOSTRVN ⁝ QVI ⁝ F	15.000$	—
.93	18	»	 + ... IVTORIVN ⁝ NO TRVN ⁝ n InO ... N ... NCƎNV	18.000$	—

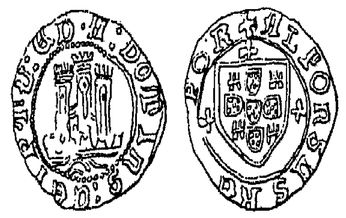
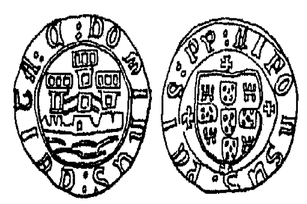
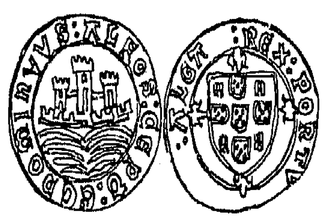
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* LISBOA L
		Cobre · *Copper*	(Letra gótica · *Gothic letter*)		
A5.94	20	*Ceitil*	 + ALFQ + CЄPT QЄ + DOMI + RЄX + ... RTUGALIЄ + Є	3.000$	—
.95		»	 + ALFQ + CЄPT + QЄ + DOMInQ ✠ RЄX ° PORTUGALIЄ ° ЄD ° AL	2.000$	—
.96		»	+ ALFQ + ... + RЄX + PORTUGALIЄ + Є	2.000$	—
.97		»	 ° ALFQ ° CЄPTЄ Є ° DOMI ° RЄX ° PORTUGALIЄ ° ЄD	1.500$	—
.98		»	 ✣ ALFQ ⁝ CЄPTЄ ⁝ DOMInU + RЄX ⁝ PORTUGALIЄ ⁝ ЄT ⁝ °	5.000$	—

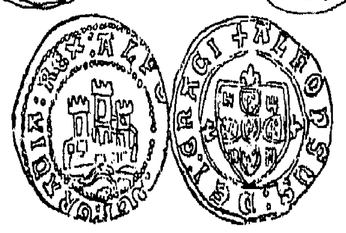
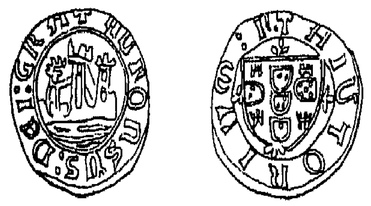
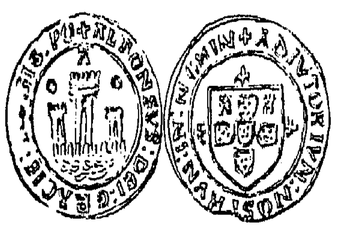
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO . *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	(Letra gótica · *Gothic letter*)		
A5.99	24	*Ceitil*	 + ALFQ ⁝ CЄPTЄ ⁝ DOMIn ... ALFOnSUS ⁝ DЄI ⁝ G ⁝ RЄX ⁝ ...	3.000$	—
.100	26	»	 ⁝ ALFOnS ⁝ CЄPT ⁝ Є DOMInUS ⁝ RЄX PORTUGALIЄ ⁝ G... ADULII	1.000$	—
.101		»	 ✠ ALFOnSQ ⁝ Є DOMInQ ° ✠ RX ⁝ POTUGALIЄ	800$	—

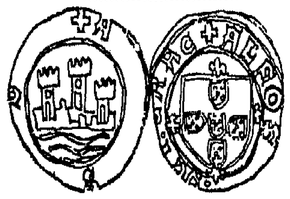
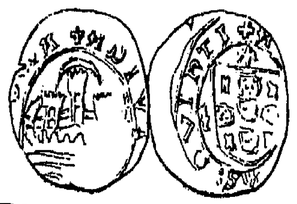
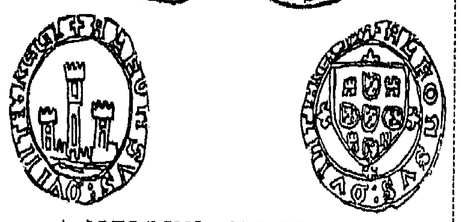
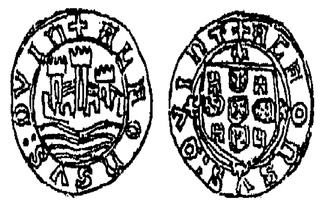
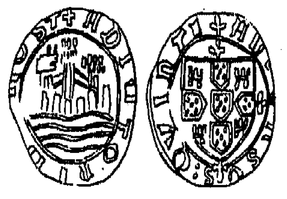
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	(Gótica e Românica · *Gothic & Romanic*)		
A5.102	23	*Ceitil*	 ° A ⁝ DOMInQ ⁝ CЄIPTU ⁝ ЄD + ALFOnSUS RЄ ... POR	3.000$	—
.103		»	° A ⁝ DOMInQ ⁝ ... + ALFOnQ ⁝ DЄI ⁝ GRACIA	1.000$	—
.104	29	»	 ⁝ DOMInUS ⁝ CЄITA ⁝ Є ⁝ ALFOnSUS ⁝ PUIS ⁝ PP	1.000$	—
.105		»	⁝ DOMInUS ⁝ CЄITA ⁝ DOnIUS ⁝ ... ALFOS	1.000$	—
.106		»	+ ALFOMSVS ⁝ QV ... ⁝RЄI + AIVTORI ... IFЄC ⁝	1.000$	—
.107		»	+ AIVTORIVM ⁝ DИS ⁝ QVI FЄ + AIVTORIVM ⁝ ИOS ...	1.000$	—
.108	27	»	 ⁝ ΛLFOS ⁝ CЄPT ⁝ ЄCDOMInVVS ⁝ RЄX ⁝ PORTV ... ⁝ ΛLGΛ	1.500$	—

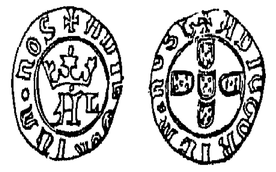
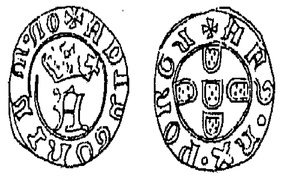
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	 + ALFOnSVS ⁝ R ⁝ PVRTVGALLIЄ ⁝ AL + AIVTORIVM ⁝ nOSTRVM ⁝ D ⁝ DOM		
A5.109		*Ceitil*		2.000$	—
.110		»		2.500$	—
.111		»		1.000$	—
.112	25	»	 + ALFOnSUS ⁝ DЄI ⁝ GRA + AIUTORIUM ⁝ n	1.000$	—
.113		»	+ ADIUTORIUM ⁝ nOST + ALFOMSVS ⁝ DЄI ⁝ ..	1.000$	—
.114		»		U.U.	—

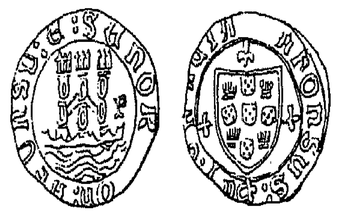
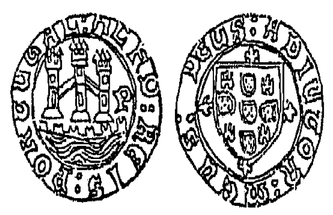
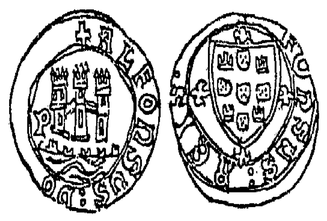
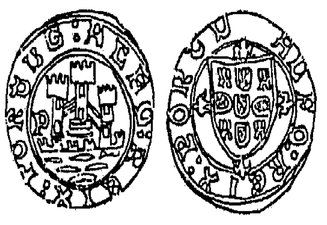
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
A5.115		Cobre · *Copper* *Ceitil*		7.000$	—
.116		»		7.000$	—
.117		»	 + ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVInTI ⁝ R€GI + ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVInTI ⁝ R€GIS	5.500$	—
.118		»	 + ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVIn + ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVInT	1.000$	—
.119		»	+ ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVInTI + ADIVTORIVm ⁝ nOSTRVm	800$	—
.120	30	»	 + ADIUTORIUm ⁝ n ... /+ ALFOnSVS ⁝ QVInTI	800$	—
.121		»	+ ADIVTORIVm ⁝ n ... /+ ADIVTORIVm ⁝ n ...	800$	—
.122		»	+ ADIVTORIVm ⁝ И ... /+ ALFOИSVS ⁝ QVIИTI	800$	—

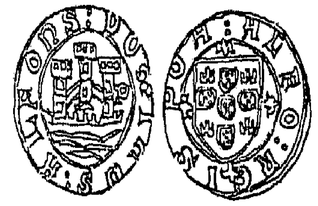
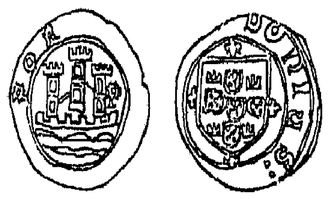
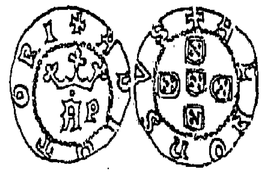
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
A5.123		Cobre · *Copper* 1/2 *Real preto*	(Híbrido · *Hybrid*) + €DVARDVS ... (+ AL)FOn ° R€X ° PORTU ...	25.000$	—
.124	32	»	 + ADIUTORIUm ° nOS + ADIUTORIUM ° nOST	1.000$	—
.125		»	+ ALFQ ° R€X ... + ALFQ ° R€X ...	1.000$	—
.126		»	+ ALFQ ° R€X ° PORTUG + ADIUTORIUm ° nOS	1.000$	—
.127		»	+ ADIUTORIUn ⁝ nO + ALFQ ⁝ R€X ⁝ PORTU	1.000$	—
					LISBOA
.128	31	»	 + ADIUTORIUm ° nO + AFQ ° RX ° PORTU	1.000$	—
.129		»	+ AFQ ⁝ RX ⁝ PORTU + AFQ ⁝ RX ⁝ PORTU	1.000$	—
.130		»	+ ADIUTORIUM ★ + ADIUTORIUM ° nOS	1.000$	—

D. AFONSO V

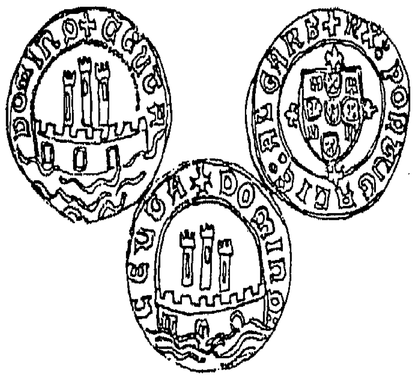
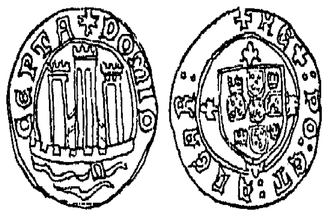
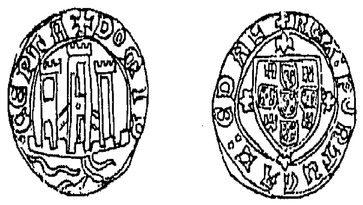
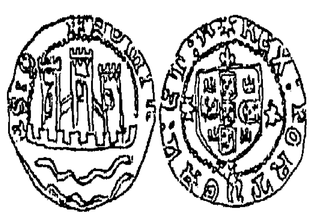
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Cobre · *Copper*			
A5.131	21	*Ceitil*	 ⁝ SEnOR ... On ⁝ AFOnSU ⁝ Є ⁝ AFOnSUS ⁝ DЄI ⁝ GRACIA	4.000$	—
.132		»	⁝ AFOnSUS ⁝ DЄI ⁝ GRACI ⁝ AFOnSUS ⁝ DЄI ⁝ GRACI ...	2.000$	—
.133		»	 ⁝ ALFQ ⁝ RЄIS ⁝ PORTUGAL ⁝ ADIUTOR ⁝ ϻЄUS ⁝ DЄUS	5.000$	—
.134		»	⁝ ALFQ ⁝ RЄIS ⁝ PORTUGAL ⁝ ALFOnSUS ⁝ DЄI ⁝ GRACIA	5.000$	—
.135		»		4.000$	—
.136		»		4.000$	—

D. AFONSO V

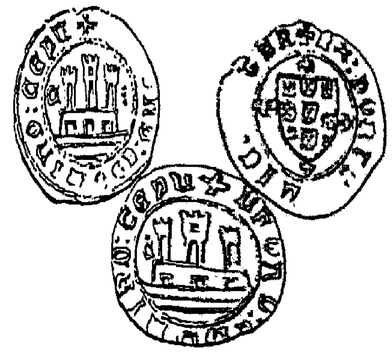
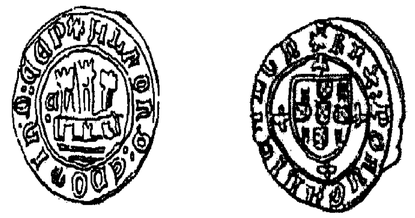
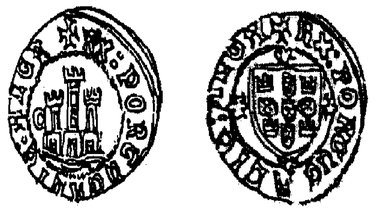
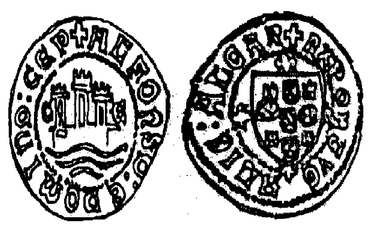
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Cobre · *Copper*			
A5.137		*Ceitil*	 ⁝ DOϻInUS ⁝ ALFOnS ⁝ ALFQ ⁝ RЄIS PO A	1.500$	—
.138		»	⁝ ALFQ ⁝ DOϻInUS ⁝ CЄP ... ⁝ ALFQ ⁝ RЄIS ⁝ POR	1.500$	—
.139		»		5.000$	—
.140	33	*Real preto*	 + ADIUTORI + ALFOnSVS	2.000$	—

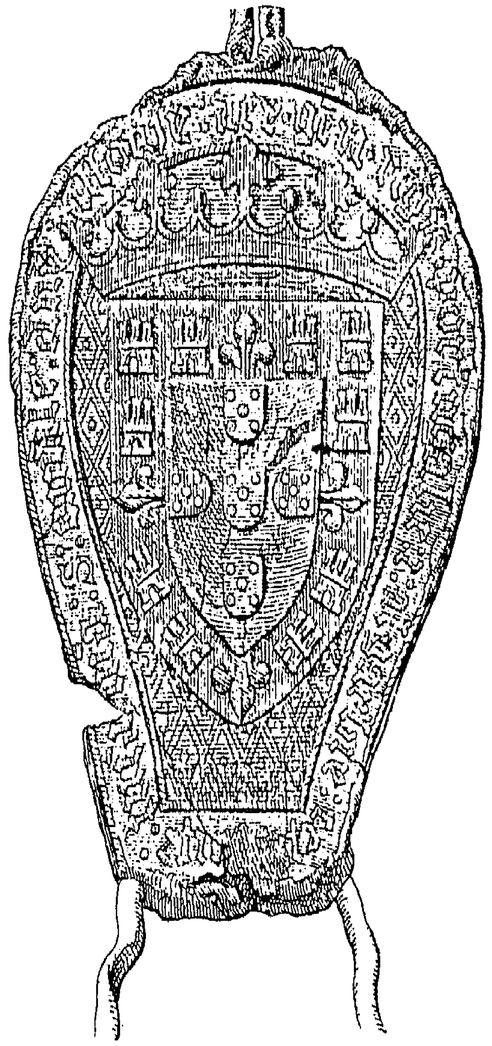
A5.140A – Uma variante do 1/2 *real preto* do Porto traz legendas +ADIVTORIV / +ADIVTOR e regista-se sob o N.º A5.140A.

D. AFONSO V

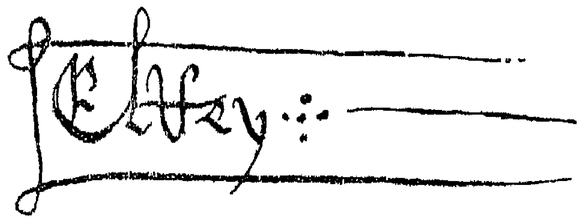
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	CEUTA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
A5.141		*Ceitil*		6.000$	—
.142		»		6.000$	—
.143		»	 CEPTA ✠ DOMIQ + REX ꝸPOꝸЄTꝸALGARꝸ	2.000$	—
.144	28	»	 ▫CEPTA ✠ DOMIQ + REX ꝸPORTUGALꝸЄD AL	2.000$	—
.145		»	 US ꝸQ ... ✠ DOMIn + REX ꝸPORTUGALꝸЄT ꝸA	2.000$	—
.146		»	nuꝸCЄ ... ✠ ... Q + PORTU ... ꝸD ...	2.000$	—

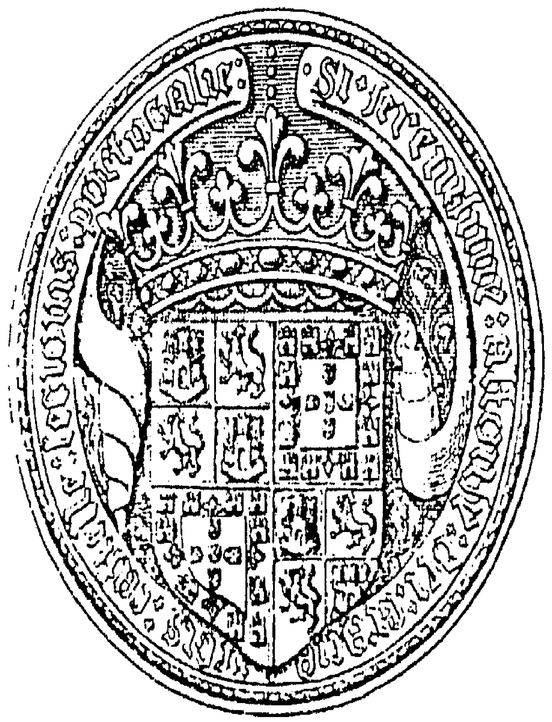
D. AFONSO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	CEUTA C
		Cobre · *Copper*			
A5.147		*Ceitil*		15.000$	—
.148		»		10.000$	—
.149	22	»		9.000$	—
.150		»		1.000$	—
.151		»		4.000$	—
.152		»		10.000$	C Є —



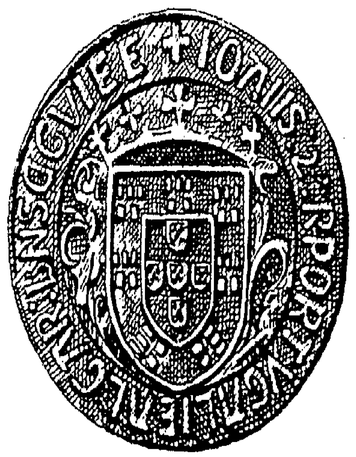
D. AFONSO V
1457



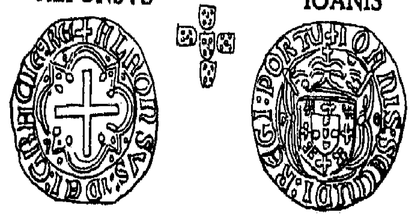
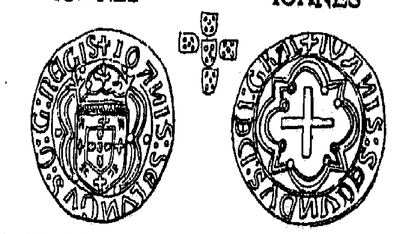
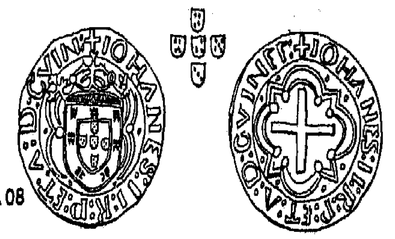


D. AFONSO V
1475

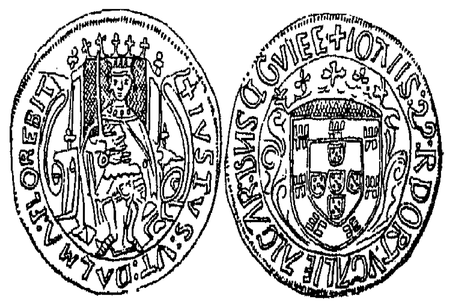
D. JOÃO II

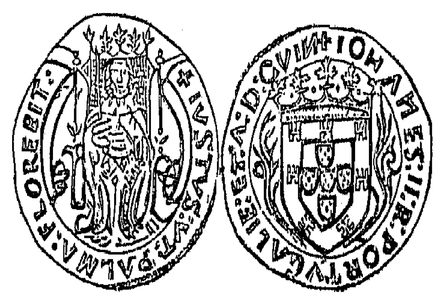


D. JOÃO II 1481-1495

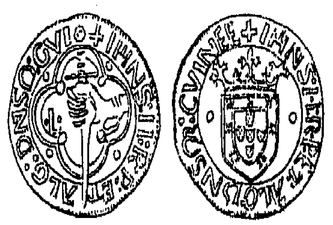
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
J2.01	1*	Ouro · *Gold* *Cruzado*	ALFONSVS IOANIS  + ALFOnSVS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRACIE ⁝ RE + IOAnIS ⁝ SECUDI ⁝ REGI ⁝ PORTU	M.R.	.—
.02		»	+ ALFOnS ⁝ QUInTI ⁝ REGIS ⁝ PORT + IOAnIS ⁝ SECUDI ⁝ REGI ⁝ RORT	M.R.	—
.03	1	»	IOANES IOANES  + IOAnIS ⁝ SECVIIDVS ⁝ D ⁝ G ⁝ REGIS + IOAnIS ⁝ SECVIIDVS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRAC	90.000$	—
.04		»	+ IOAES ⁝ SECVNDVS ⁝ D ⁝ G ⁝ REGIS + IOAnIS ⁝ SECVNDVS ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRACIA	90.000$	—
.05		»	+ IOAnES ⁝ SECVDO ⁝ REIS ⁝ PORT + IOAnIS ⁝ SECVDI ⁝ REGI ⁝ PORT	90.000$	—
.06		»	+ IOAnES ⁝ SECVDO ⁝ REGIS ⁝ PO + IOAnES ⁝ SECVDO ⁝ REGIS ⁝ PO	90.000$	—
.07		»	J2.08  +IOHAnES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ GVINE +IOAnIS ⁝ SECVIIDO ⁝ DEI ⁝ GRACA	85.000$	—
.08	2	»	+IOHAnES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ GVIN ⁝ +IOHAnES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ GVINEE ⁝	85.000$	—

D. JOÃO II





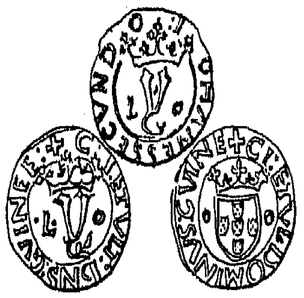
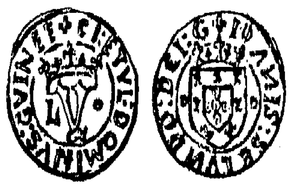
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
J2.09	4	*Justo*	+IVSTVS : VT : PALMA : FLOREBIT +IOANES : 2.º : R PORTVGALIE ALGAR : D N S GVIEE	M.R.	—
.10		»	+IVSTVS : ... +IOANES : 2.º : R : PORTVGALIE : ALGR : DNSQ : GVINEE	M.R.	—
.11	3	»	+IVSTVS : ... +IOHANES : II : R : PORTVGALIE : ET : A : D : GVIN	M.R.	—
		Espadim ½ Justo	J2.14		LISBOA L
J2.12		»	+ IOhANES : I : I : REX : P : ALG : DNQ GVI + IOANIS : SECVNDVS : DEI : GRACI	280.000$	—
.13		»	+ IOhANES : ... + IHNS I : I : R : P : ET : ALG : DN () : GVINEE	280.000$	—
.14	5	»	+ IHNS : II : R : P : ET ALG : DNSQ : GVI + IHNS : I ° I : R ° P ° ET ° ALG DNSQ : GVINEE	280.000$	—
.15		»	+ IOHANES : II : R : P : ET : A : D : GVIN + IOHANES : II : R : P : ET : A : D : GINE	280.000$	—



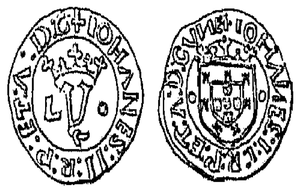
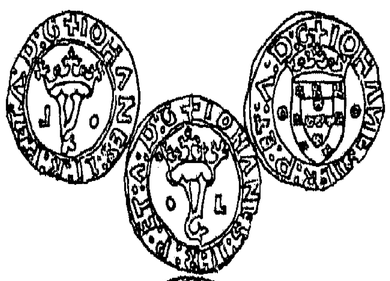
D. JOÃO II

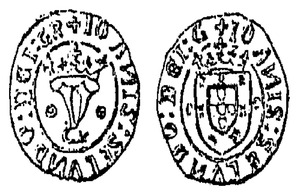
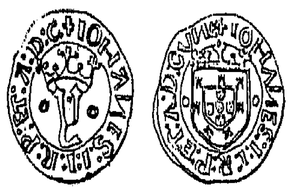
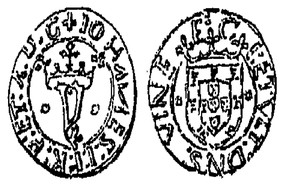
N.º AZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Ouro · *Gold*			
.6		*Justo*		U.U.	—

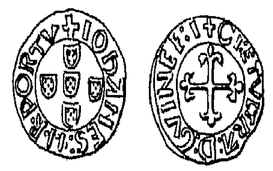
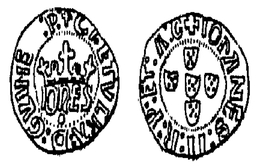
D. JOÃO II

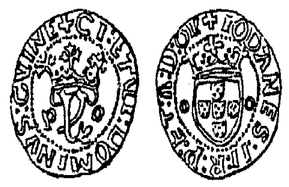
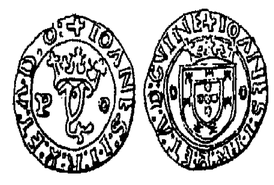
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
J2.17	6	*Vintém*		6.000$	—
.18	9	»		6.000$	—
.19		»	+ CI ⁝ ET ◦ VL ◦ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINEE + CI ET VL ⁝ DOMINVS ◦ GVINEE	6.000$	—
.20		»	 + CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINEE + IOAИIS ⁝ SЄCVИDO ⁝ DЄI ⁝ G	3.000$	—
.21		»	+ CI ⁝ ET VLTRA ⁝ DNS ⁝ GVINEE + IOAИIS ⁝ SЄCVИDO ⁝ DЄI ⁝ G	3.000$	—
.22		»	+ IOHANES ⁝ SECVNDO ⁝ R ⁝ PO + CI ⁝ ET VL DOMINVS GVINE	3.000$	—
.23		»	+ CI ⁝ ET ◦ VL ◦ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINEE + CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DNS ⁝ GVINE E ⁝	3.000$	—

D. JOÃO II

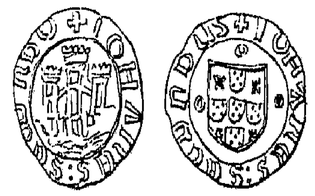
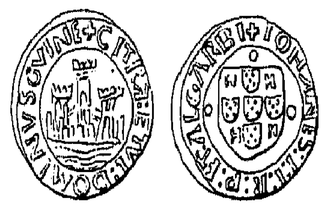
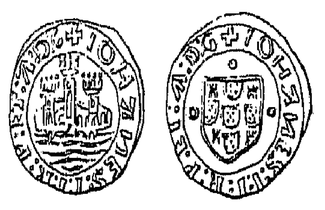
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
J2.24	7	*Vintém*	 +IOHANES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ G +IOHAИES ⁝ I ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ GVИE	1.800$	—
.25		»	+ IOHANES ⁝ II ⁝ ... + IOЬAИES ⁝ II ⁝ ...	1.800$	—
.26		»	+ IOHANES ⁝ II ⁝ ... ◦ CI ⁝ ET VLT ⁝ DNS ⁝ GVINE E	1.800$	—
.27		»	+ IOЬANES ⁝ II ⁝ ... + CI ⁝ ET VL DOMINVS ⁝ GUINEE	1.800$	—
.28		»	+ CI ⁝ ET ⁝ VL ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINEE + CI ⁝ ET ⁝ VL ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINEE	1.800$	—
.29		»		3.000$	—
.30		»		2.000$	—
.31		»	+ IOHANES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ G + IOHAИES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ G	2.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
J2.32		*Vintém*	 + IOAИIS ⁝ SЄCVИDO ⁝ DЄI ⁝ GR + IOAИIS ⁝ SЄCVИDO ⁝ DЄI ⁝ G	2.500$	—
.33	8	»	 +IOHAИES ⁝ I ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ G +IOHAИES ⁝ I ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ GVNE	1.600$	—
.34		»	 + IOHAИES ⁝ I ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ G ⁝ CI ⁝ ET VLT ⁝ DNS ⁝ GVINE E	3.000$	—
.35		»	+ IOHAИES ⁝ II ⁝ ... + CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINEE	3.000$	—

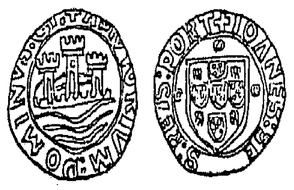
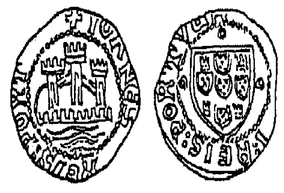
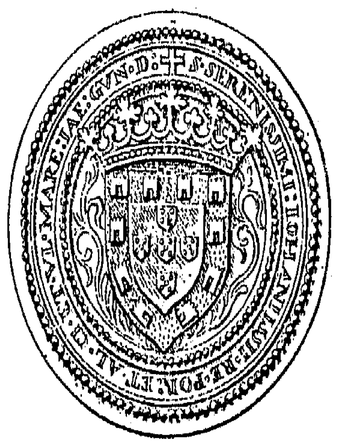
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
J2.36	13	½ *Vintém*	 + IOЬANES ⁝ I ⁰ I ⁰ R ⁰ PORTV + CI ⁝ ET VLTRA ⁝ D ⁝ GVINEE ⁝ I	10.000$	—
.37		»	+ IOЬANES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ PORTVG + IOHAMES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D	10.000$	—
.38		»	+ IOHANES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ G + IOANES ⁝ II ⁝ ...	10.000$	—
.39		»	+ IOANES ⁝ II ⁝ ... + IOANES ⁝ II ⁝ ...	10.000$	—
.40	12	»	 + CI ⁝ ET VLTRA ⁝ D ⁝ GVINE ⁝ P ⁝ + IOЬANES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ G	U.U.	—
J2.41	14	*Cinquinho*	 + IOHANES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ I + IOHANES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET	200.000$	LISBOA L —

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Vintém	J2.44 		
J2.42		»	+ CI ⁝ ET VLTRA ⁝ D ⁝ R ⁝ P ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ G + IOЬΛNЄS ⁝ S ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ЄT ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G	5.000$	—
.43		»	+ IOЬΛNЄS ⁝ S ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ЄT ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G + CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINE	5.000$	—
.44	10	»	+ CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINE + IOЬΛNES ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GV	5.000$	—
.45		»	+ CI ⁝ ET VLTRA ⁝ D ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ G + IOЬANES ⁝ I ° I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G	5.000$	—
.46		»	+ CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINE + CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ ...	5.000$	—
.47	11	»	 + IOΛNES ⁝ I ° I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ₒ D ⁝ G ⁝ + IOΛNES ⁝ I ° I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVINE	3.000$	—
.48		»	+ IOΛNES ⁝ I ° I ⁝ ... + IOHΛNЄS ⁝ I ° I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ЄT ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G	3.000$	—
.49		»	+ IOHΛNЄS ⁝ I ° I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ A ⁝ D ⁝ G ⁝ + IOΛNES ⁝ I ° I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVINE	3.000$	—
.50		»	+ IOHΛNES ⁝ I ° I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GI + IOЬΛNES ⁝ I ° I ⁝ R ⁝ ...	3.000$	—
.51		»	+ CI ⁝ ET ⁝ VLTRA ⁝ D ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ ⁝ CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DNS ⁝ GVINE ⁝	3.000$	—

J2.45A – Apareceu um *vintém* com a legenda do J2.45 e com um 'q' à esquerda, a que cabe aqui o N.º J2.45A.

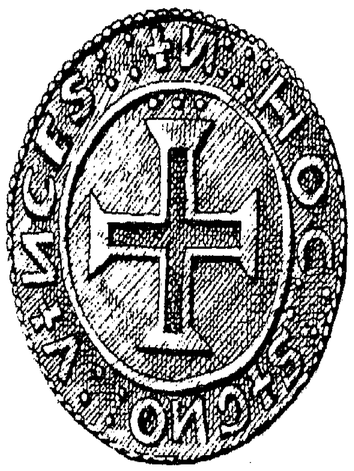
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
J2.52	15	*Ceitil*	 + IOHΛnЄS ⁝ SЄCUnDO + IOHΛnЄS ⁝ SЄCUnDUS	1.400$	—
.53		»	+ IOHΛNЄS ⁝ SЄCUnDUS + IOHΛNЄS ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ЄT	1.600$	—
.54		»	 + CITRA ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DOMINVS GVINE + IOHΛNES ⁝ I ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ ΛLGARBI	4.000$	—
.55	16	»	 + IOHΛNES ⁝ I ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G + IOHΛNES ⁝ I ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G	1.500$	—
.56		»	+ IOHΛnES ⁝ II ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D G + IOHΛnЄS ⁝ II ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ЄT ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G	1.500$	—
.57		»	 + IOHΛNES ⁝ I ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G + CI ⁝ ET VL ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GVINEE	40.000$	—

D. JOÃO II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO
		Cobre · *Copper*			
J2.58		*Ceitil*	 + ADIVTORIVM ⁝ DOMINVS ⁝ GI • + IOANES ⁝ SE .. S ⁝ REIS ⁝ PORT	5.000$	—
.59		»	 + IOANES .. REIS ⁝ PORT + ... I ⁝ REIS ⁝ PORTVG	8.000$	—
					

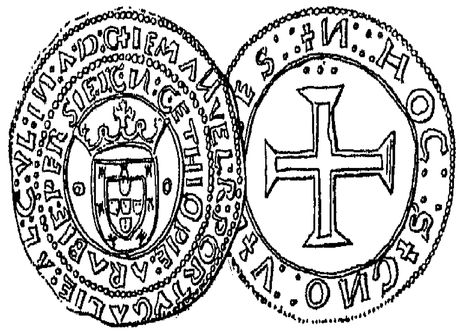
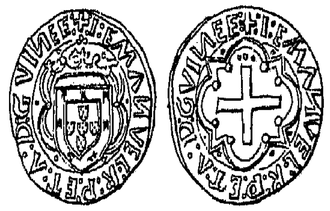
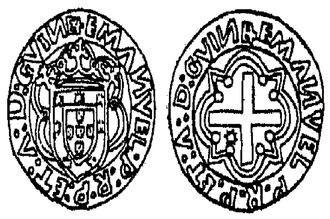
D. JOÃO II
1484

D MANUEL I

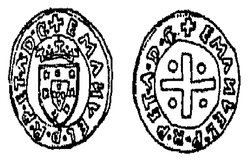
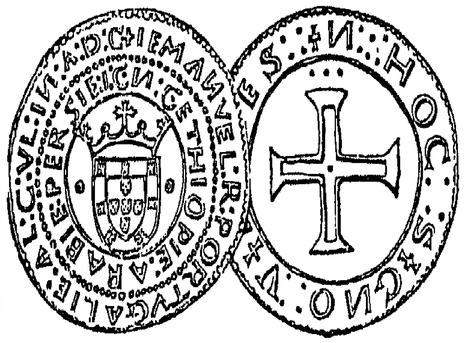
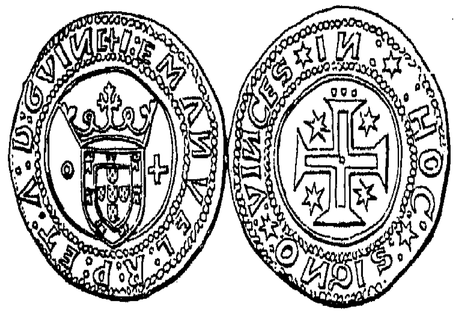
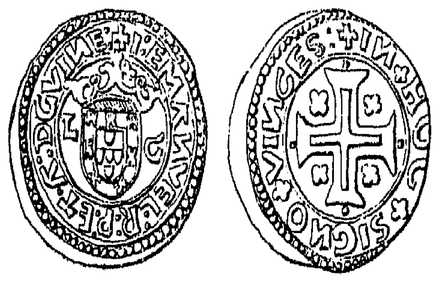
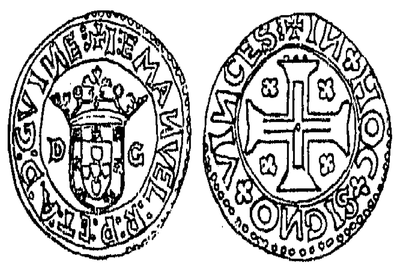


D. MANVEL I

1495 - 1521

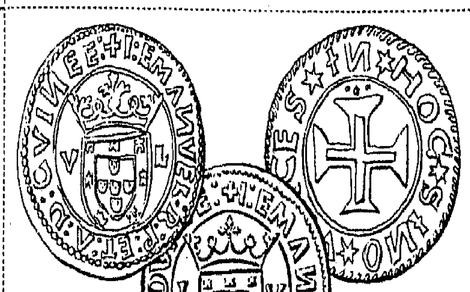
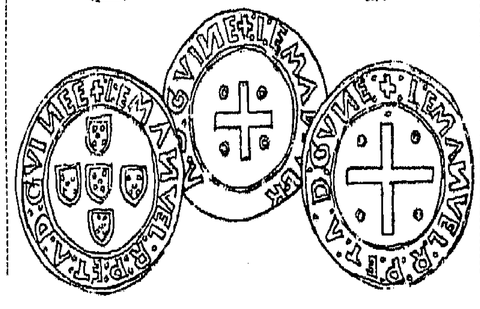
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
E1.01	2	*Português*		M.R.	—
E1.02	4	*Cruzado*	 + ⁝ I ⁝ EMΛИVEL ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVIИEE ⁝ + ⁝ I ⁝ EMΛИVEL ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVIИEE ⁝	85.000$	—
.03		»	+ EMΛИVEL ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVINEE + EMΛИVEL ⁝ I ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVI ⁝	85.000$	—
.04		»	 + EMΛИVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVIИE + EMΛИVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVIИE	85.000$	—
.05		»		150.000$	—
.06		»		150.000$	—

D. MANVEL I

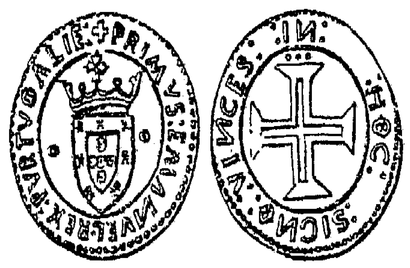
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
E1.07	5	Ouro · *Gold* *Quarto de Cruzado*		M.R.	—
E1.08	3	Prata · *Silver* *Meio português* (2 tostões)		M.R.	—
.09		»		M.R.	—
E1.10	6	*Tostão* (5 vinténs)		M.R.	—
.11		»		150.000$	—

N. B. — Convém prevenir que do N.º E1.07 (Quarto de cruzado) aparecem exemplares falsos.

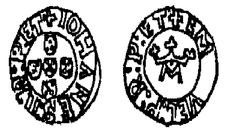
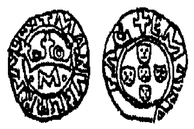
D. MANVEL I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
E1.12	7	Prata · *Silver* *Tostão*		4.500$	—
.13		»		40.000$	—
.14		»		4.500$	—
.15		»		40.000$	—
					LISBOA
.16		»		3.800$	—
.17	9	»		20.000$	—
.18		½ *tostão*		2.200$	—
.19	10	»		4.000$	—

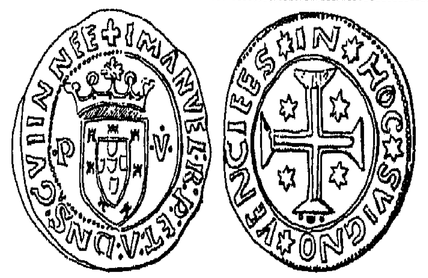
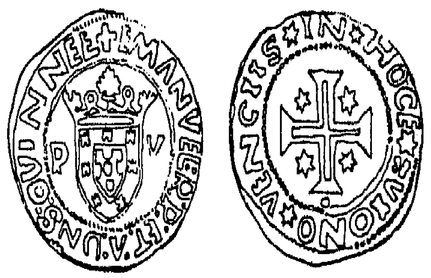
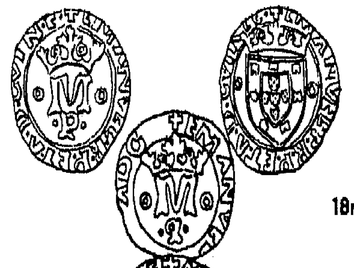
D. MANVEL I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
E1.20		*Indio*		U.U.	—
					LISBOA L
E1.21	12	*Vintém*

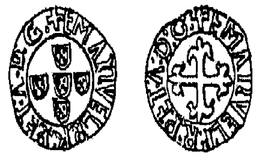
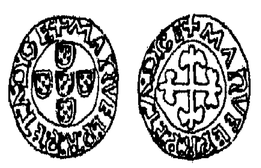
D. MANVEL I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	IOHANES ⁘ II / EMANVEL		
E1.35	16	*Cinquinho*		80.000$	—
			+ IOHANES ⁘ II ⁘ R ⁘ P ⁘ ET + EMANVEL ⁘ P ⁘ R ⁘ P ⁘ ET		
			EMANVEL		
.36	17*	»		35.000$	—
.37		»		35.000$	—
			E1.40		
.38		»	+ I ⁘ EMANVEL ⁘ R ⁘ P ⁘ ET ⁘ A + I ⁘ EMANVEL ⁘ R ⁘ P ⁘ ET ⁘ A	25.000$	—
.39		»	+ I°M°R°P°ET°A°D°G + I ⁘ EMANVEL ⁘ R ⁘ P	25.000$	—
.40		»	+ I°M°R°P°ET°A°D°G + I°M°R°P°ET°A°D°G	25.000$	—
			E1.42	LISBOA L	
.41		»	+ I ⁘ EMANVEL ⁘ R ⁘ P + I ⁘ EMANVEL ⁘ R ⁘ P	35.000$	—
.42	17	»	+ I ⁘ EMANVEL ⁘ R ⁘ P ⁘ E + I ⁘ M ⁘ R ⁘ P ⁘ ET ⁘ A ⁘ D ⁘ G	35.000$	—

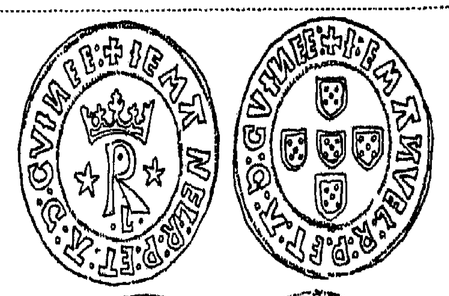
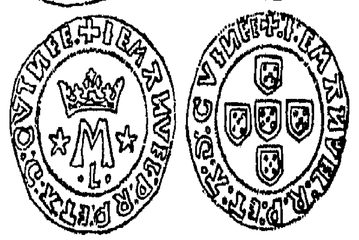
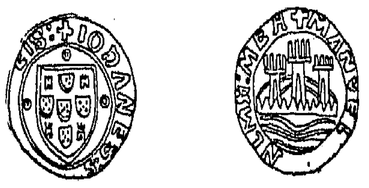
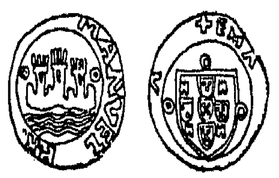
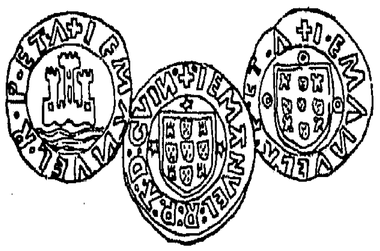
D. MANVEL I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
E1.43	8	*Tostão*		35.000$	—
.44		»		35.000$	—
E1.45	13	*Vintém*	 18mm	3.500$	—
.46		»		4.000$	—
.47		»	»	3.500$	—
.48		»	»	5.000$	—
.49		»	20mm	10.000$	—
.50		»	»	8.000$	—

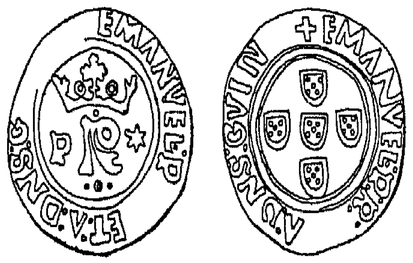
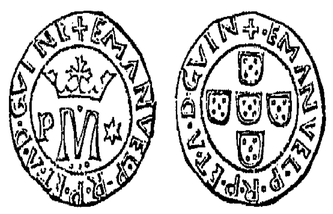
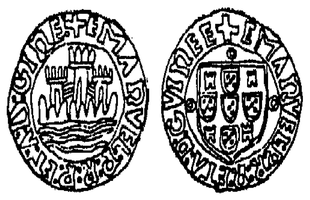
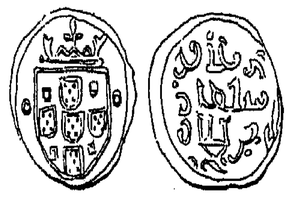
D. MANVEL I

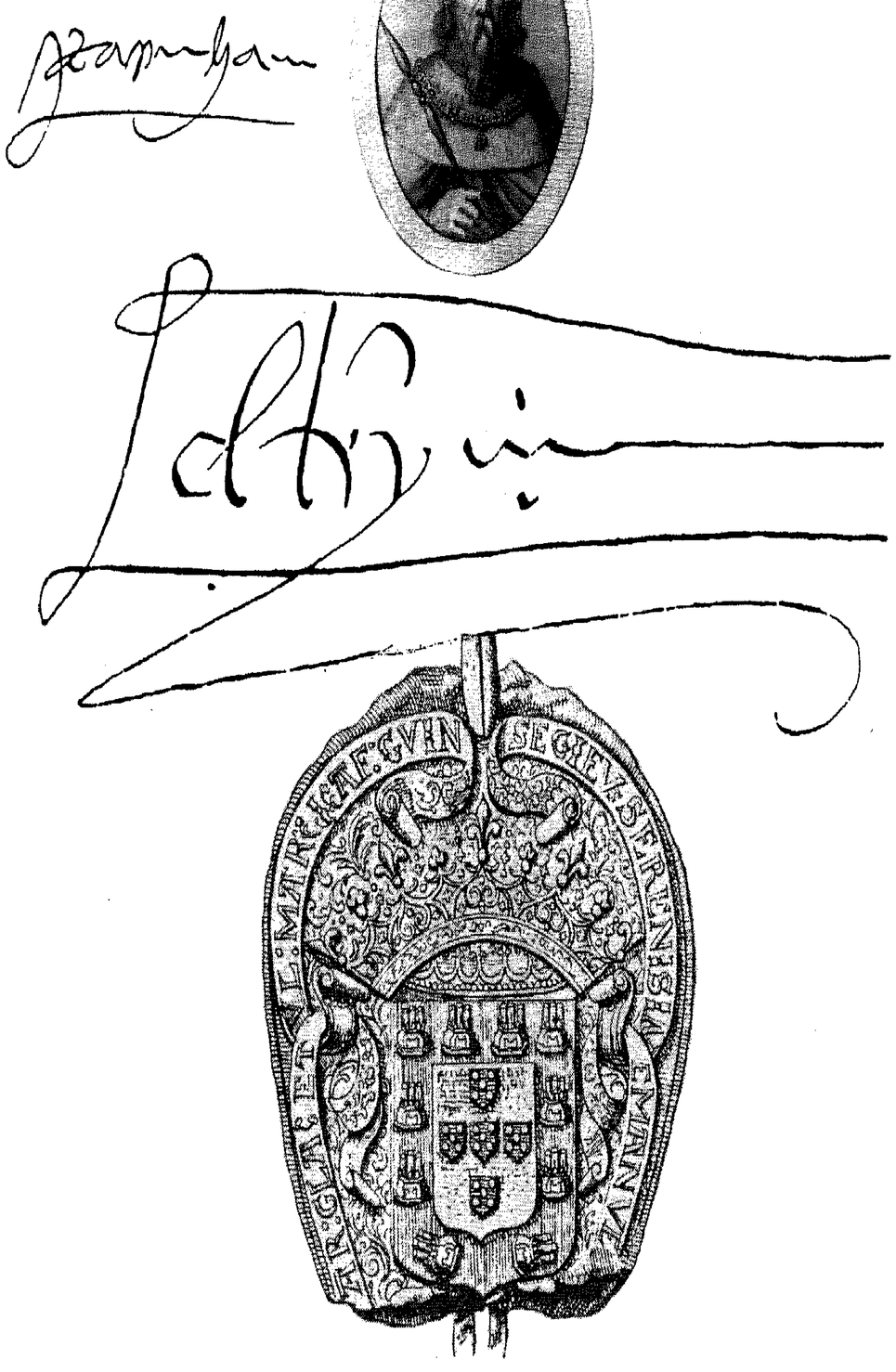
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
E1.51	14	*Vintém*	 + EMAnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVInE ⁝ + EMAnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVInE ⁝	1.600$	—
.52		»	+ MAnVELES ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GE + MAnVELES ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GE ⁝	1.600$	—
					PORTO
E1.53		½ *Vintém*	 + EMΛnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G° + EMΛnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ G°	2.000$	—
.54		»	+ MAnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ... ∘ EMAnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ...	2.000$	—
.55		»	 + MAnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GE + MAnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GE	2.000$	—

D. MANVEL I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Cobre · *Copper*			
E1.56	18	*Real*		25.000$	—
E1.57	20	*Meio real*	 (Híbrido • *Hybrid*)	35.000$	—
					LISBOA
E1.58		*Ceitil*	 + IOhANES ⁝ S ... EIS ⁝ +MAnVEL ... NIMA ⁝ MEA	10.000$	—
.59		»		5.000$	—
.60	21	»		1.500$	—
.61		»		U.U.	—
.62		»		35.000$	—

D. MANVEL I

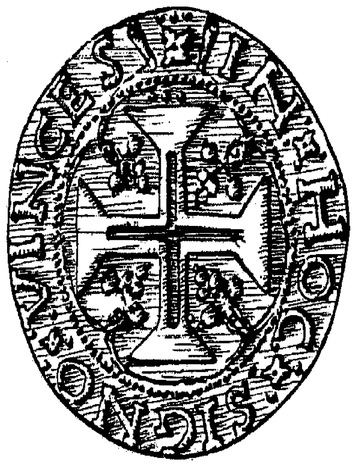
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Cobre · *Copper*			
E1.63	19	*Real*		25.000$	—
E1.64	20*	*Meio real*		35.000$	—
					PORTO
E1.65		*Ceitil*	 + EMAnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVInE ⁝ + EMAnVEL ⁝ P ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ⁝ Λ ⁝ D ⁝ GVInEE	1.500$	—
.66		»	+ MANVEL ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET Λ D GVINE + MANVEL ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ...	2.000$	—
					CEUTA
E1.67	22	»	 (MANVEL REI DE PORTVGAL)	70.000$	—



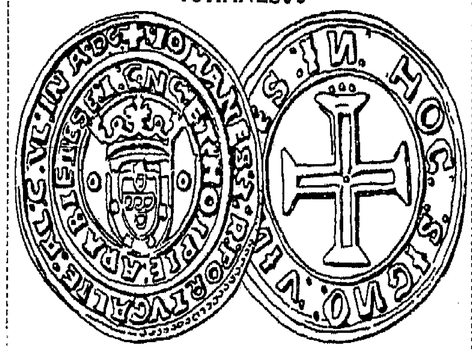
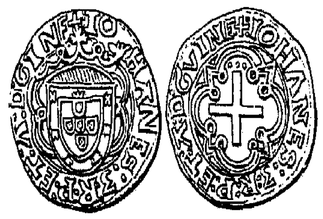
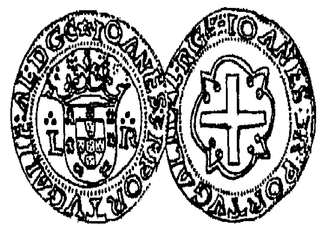
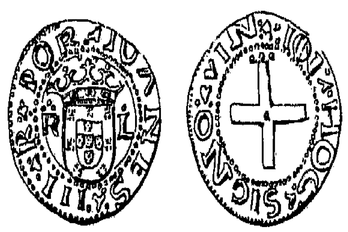
D. MANUEL I

1522

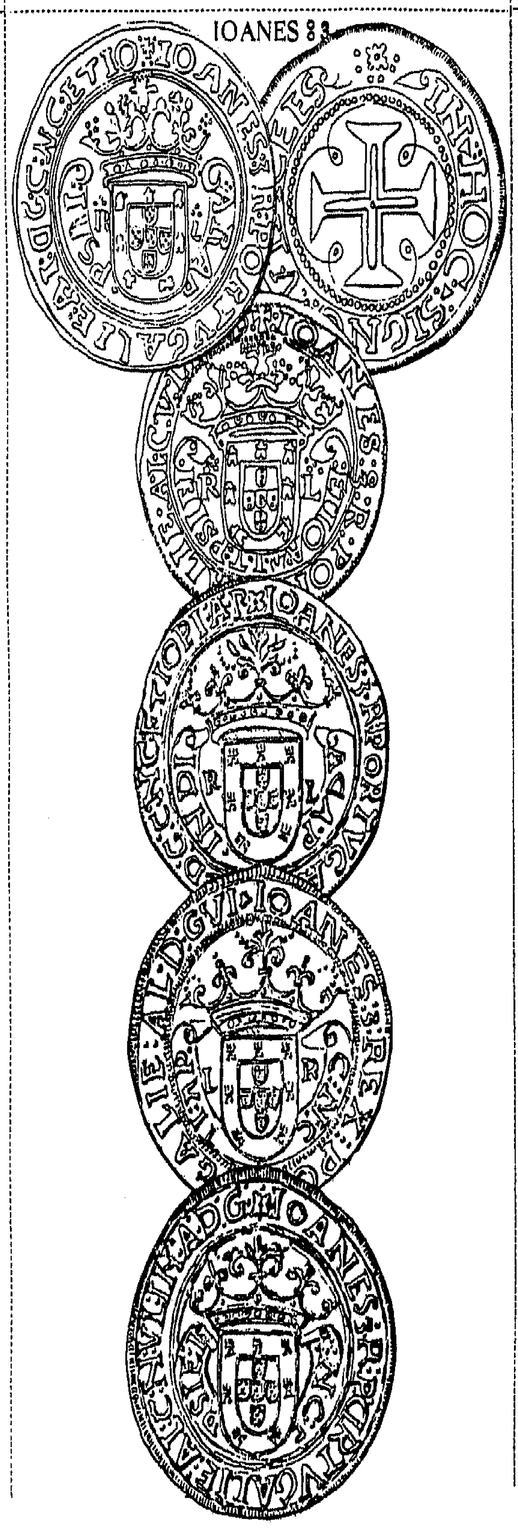
D. JOÃO III



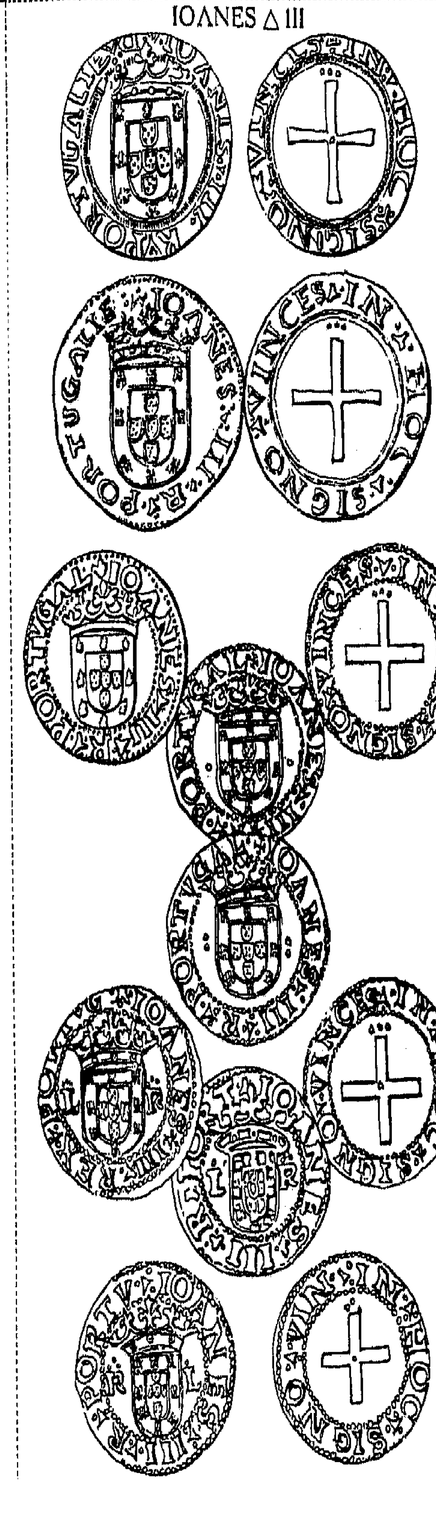
D. JOÃO III 1521 - 1557

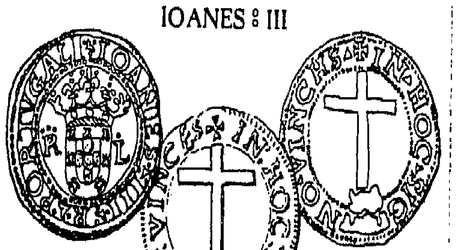
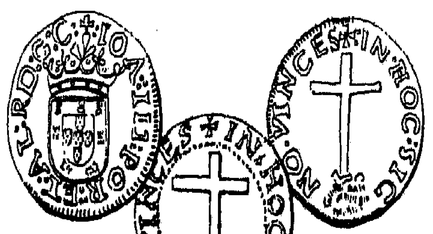
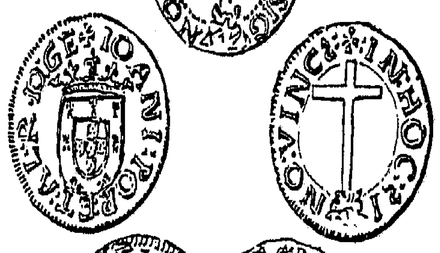
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
J3.01		Ouro · *Gold* *Português*	IOHANES 8 3 	M.R.	—
J3.02		*Cruzado*		300.000$	—
			IOANES 8 3		LISBOA L
.03		»		250.000$	—
.04		»		250.000$	—
			IOANES △ III		
.05	5	»		85.000$	—

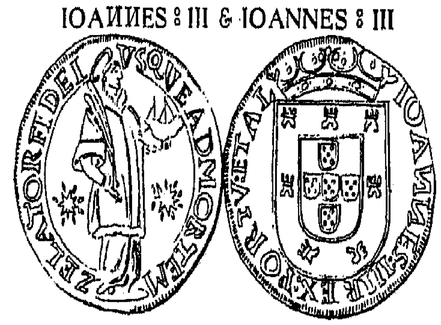
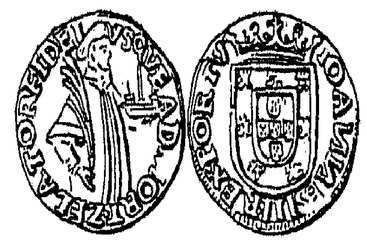
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Ouro · *Gold*	IOANES 8 3		
J3.06	2	*Português*		M.R.	—
.07		»		M.R.	—
.08		»		M.R.	—
.09		»		M.R.	—
					LISBOA
.10		»		M.R.	—

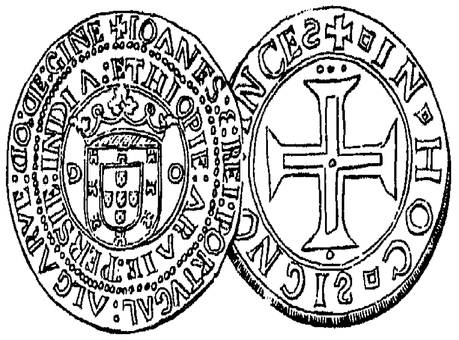
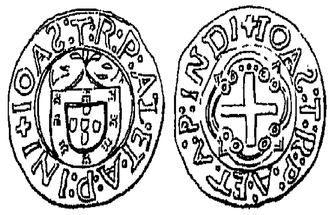
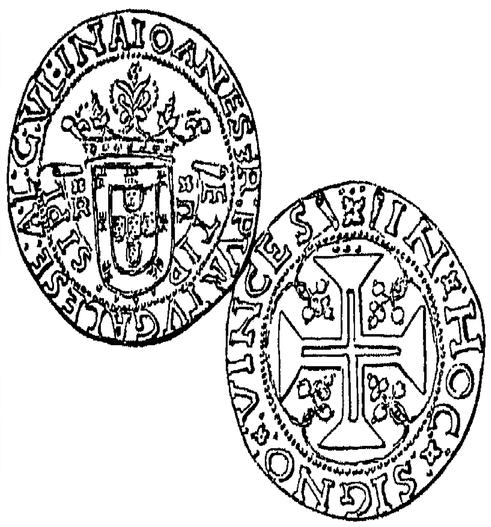
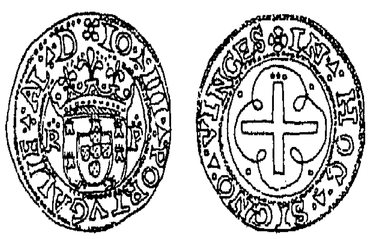
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	IOANES △ III		
J3.11	4	*Cruzado*		200.000$	—
.12		»		250.000$	—
.13		»		85.000$	—
.14		»		85.000$	—
.15		»		85.000$	—
					LISBOA L
.16		»		85.000$	—
.17		»		85.000$	—
.18		»		85.000$	—

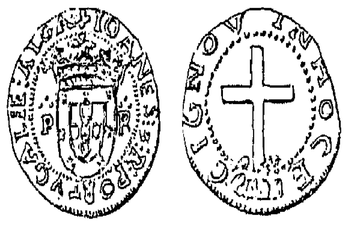
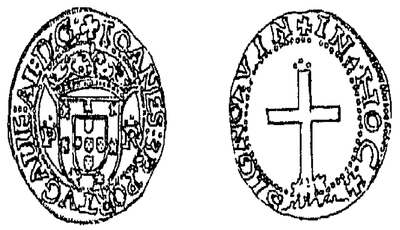
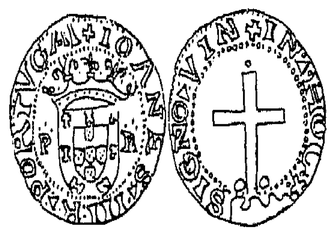
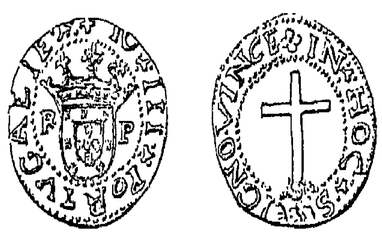
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Ouro · *Gold*	IOANES ✠ III		
J3.19		*Cruzado calvário*		200.000$	—
.20		»		200.000$	—
					LISBOA
.21		»		70.000$	—
.22	6	»		60.000$	—
.23		»		60.000$	—
.24		»		60.000$	—
.25		»		60.000$	—
.26		»		60.000$	—

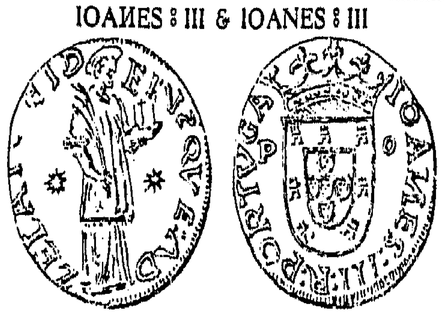
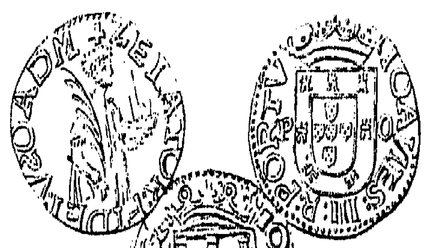
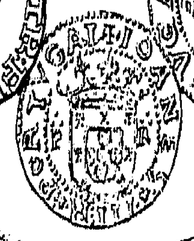
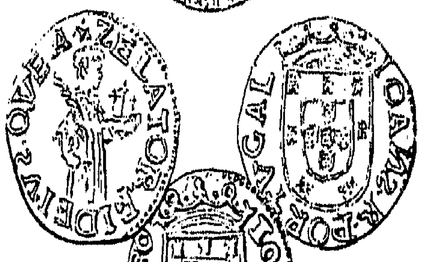
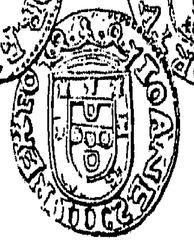
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	IOANNES ✠ III & IOANNES ✠ III		
J3.27	7	*São-vicente*		200.000$	—
.28		»		200.000$	—
J3.29		*Meio são-vicente*		250.000$	—
.30	8	»		250.000$	—
.31		»		280.000$	—
.32		»		280.000$	—

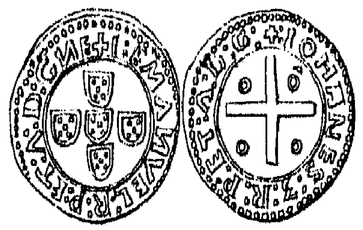
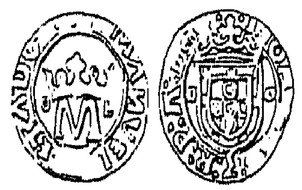
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO
		Ouro · *Gold*	IOANES ⁝ 3 & IOAS ⁝ T (8 castelos • 8 *castles*)		
J3.33	1	*Português*		U.U.	—
J3.34	3	*Cruzado*	 (7 castelos • 7 *castles*)	U.U.	—
J3.35		*Português*		M.R.	—
J3.36		*Cruzado*		U.U.	—

D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Ouro · *Gold*	IOANES ⁝ 3		
J3.37		*Cruzado calvário*		300.000$	—
.38		»	 IOANES △ III & IO △ III	300.000$	—
.39		»		300.000$	—
.40		»		300.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Ouro · *Gold*	IOANES ⁘ III & IOANES ⁘ III		
J3.41		*São-vicente*		600.000$	—
J3.42	9	*Meio São-vicente*		350.000$	—
					PORTO
.43		»		350.000$	—
					PORTO P
.44A		»		450.000$	—
.44		»		450.000$	—
					PORTO
.45		»		300.000$	—
.46		»		300.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	I ⁘ EMANVEL / IOHANES ⁘ 3		
J3.47	23 XV	½ *tostão*		60.000$	—
					LISBOA L
J3.48		*Vintém*		8.000$	—
.49		»		8.000$	—
.50		»		6.000$	—
.51		»		6.000$	—
.52		»		6.000$	—
J3.53		*Cinquinho*		U.U.	—

D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	IOHANES ⁝ 3		
J3.54		*Tostão*		40.000$	—
.55	10	»		5.000$	—
.56		»		10.000$	—
					LISBOA
J3.57		*½ tostão*		4.500$	—
.58		»		4.500$	—
J3.59		*Vintém*		3.000$	—
					L
.60		»		3.000$	—
.61		»		3.000$	—
.62	13	»		3.500$	—
.63		»	✠ IOANES ⁝ R ⁝ P ⁝ ET ° AL ⁝ D ⁝ G ⁝ C ° N + IOHAMES ° 3 ° R ° P ° A ° D ° G °	3.200$	—
					LISBOA
J3.64	31	*Cinquinho*		100.000$	—

J3.55A (*Tostão*) — No anv. não tem o 'V' no lado esquerdo do escudo.

D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	IOANES ⁝ 3		
J3.65		*Tostão*		25.000$	—
.66		»		25.000$	—
.67	14	»		15.000$	—
.68	15	»		11.000$	—
.69		»		40.000$	—
					LISBOA
.70	17	»		16.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	IOANES ⁝ 3		
J3.71		*Tostão*		7.000$	—
.72		»		7.500$	—
.73	18	»		7.000$	—
.74		»		7.000$	—
.75		»		7.000$	—
.76	16	»		7.500$	—
.77		»		7.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	IOΛNES ⁝ 3		
J3.78	12	½ *tostão*		25.000$	—
.79		»	+ IOHΛNES ⁝ 3 ⁝ ··· ✠ IOΛNES ⁝ 3 ⁝ ···	25.000$	—
J3.80	23	*Vintém*		10.000$	—
.81		»		5.500$	—
.82	21	»		5.500$	—
.83		»		4.000$	—
.84		»		3.000$	—
.85		»		3.000$	—
.86		»		3.500$	—
.87		»		2.200$	—

D. JOÃO III

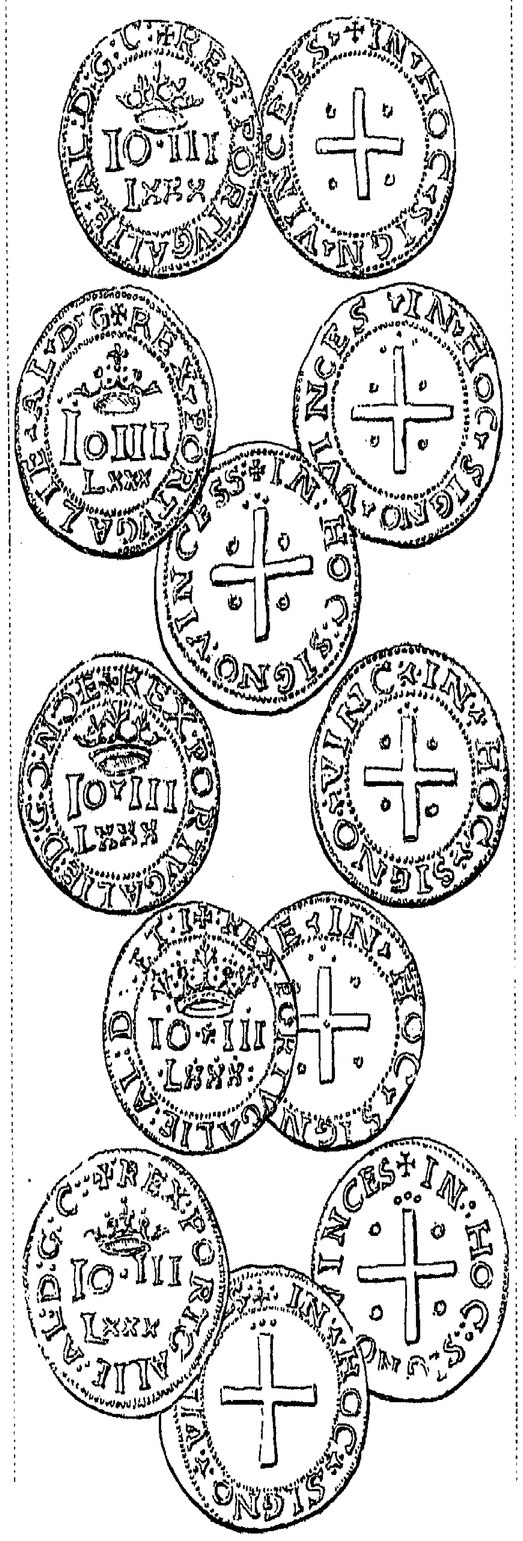
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	IOANES 3 & 3		
J3.88	25	*Vintém*		3.500$	—
.89		»		3.500$	—
.90		»		3.700$	—
.91	24	»		3.700$	—
.92	28	»		4.000$	—
.93		»		4.700$	—
.94		»		6.000$	—
					LISBOA
J3.95	30	½ *Vintém*		15.000$	—
					L
J3.96	32	*Cinquinho*		80.000$	—
					LISBOA
.97		»		80.000$	—
.98	33	»		150.000$	—

D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
J3 99	38	*Real português dobrado*		20.000$	—
.100		»		7.000$	—
.101		»		7.200$	—
.102		»		8.000$	—
.103		»		8.000$	—
.104		»		10.000$	—
.105		»		8.000$	—

J3.102A — Um *real português dobrado* idêntico ao N.º J3.102, com uma estrela de 5 pontas a abrir a legenda do rev., antes do 'IN', terá o N.º J3.102A.

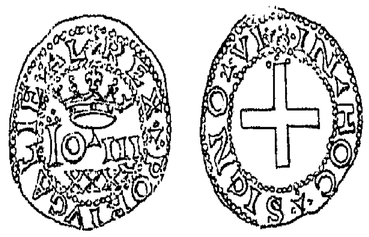
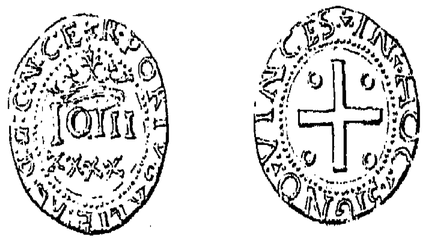
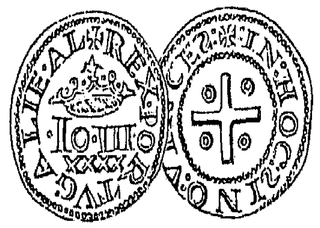
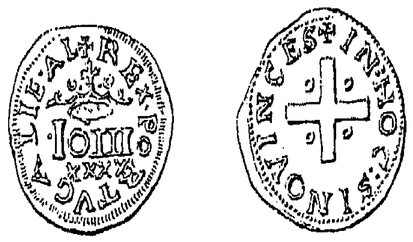
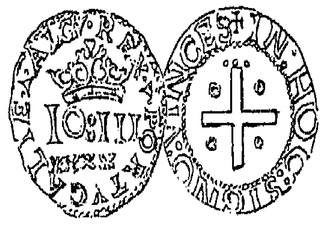
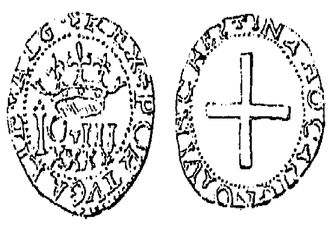
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* LISBOA
J3.106		Prata · *Silver* *Real português dobrado*		5.500$	—
.107	39	»		5.500$	—
.108		»		5.500$	—
.109		»		5.500$	—
.110		»		6.000$	—
.111		»		12.000$	—
.112		»		10.000$	—

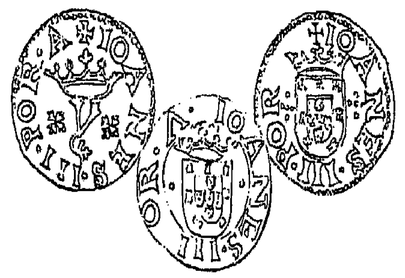
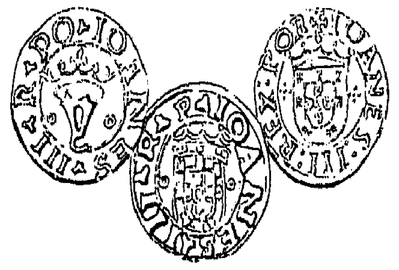
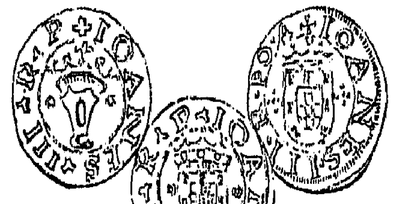
D. JOÃO III

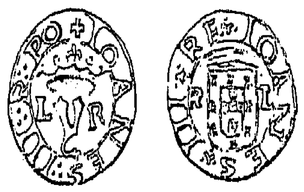
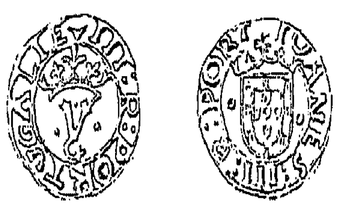
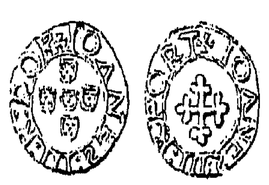
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* LISBOA
J3.113		Prata · *Silver* *Real Português*		16.000$	—
.114		»		14.000$	—
.115		»		4.500$	—
.116		»		10.000$	—
.117	34	»		4.500$	—
.118		»		4.500$	—

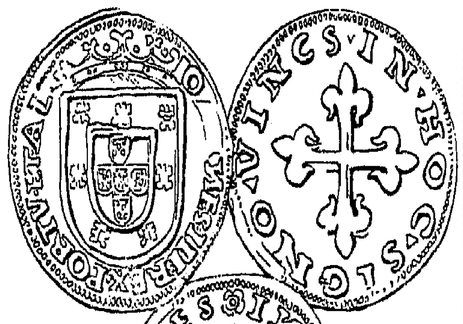
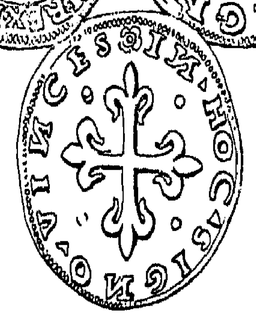
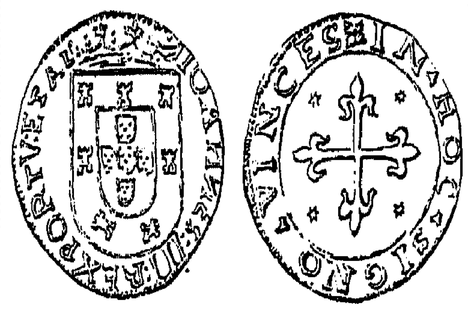
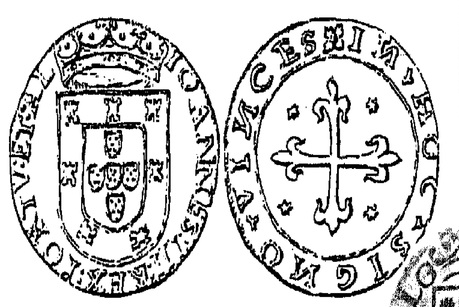
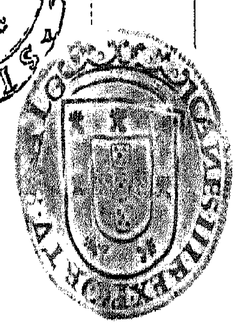
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
J3.119		Prata · *Silver* *Real português*		4.000$	—
.120		»		5.500$	—
.121		»		4.200$	—
.122	35	»		4.000$	—
.123		»		6.000$	—
.124		»		6.000$	—

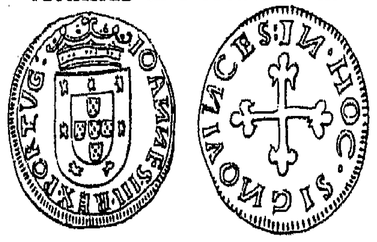
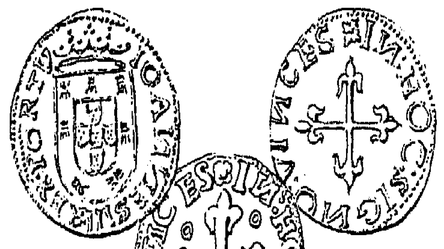
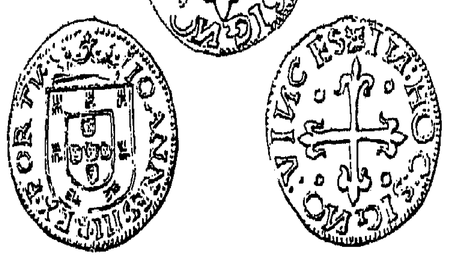
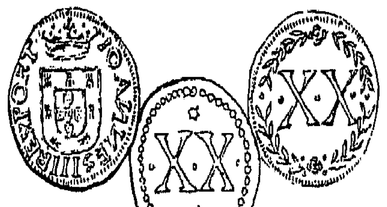
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	IOANES : III		
J3.125		*Vintém*		10.000$	—
.126	22	»		10.000$	—
.127	20	»		4.000$	—
.128		»		4.000$	—
.129		»		3.500$	—
.130		»		3.000$	—
.131		»		3.000$	—
.132		»		3.000$	—
.133		»		6.000$	—

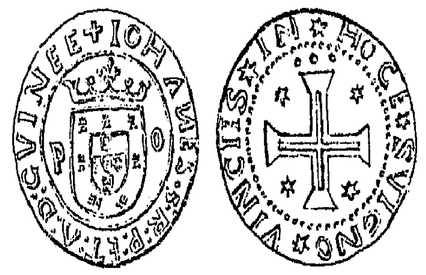
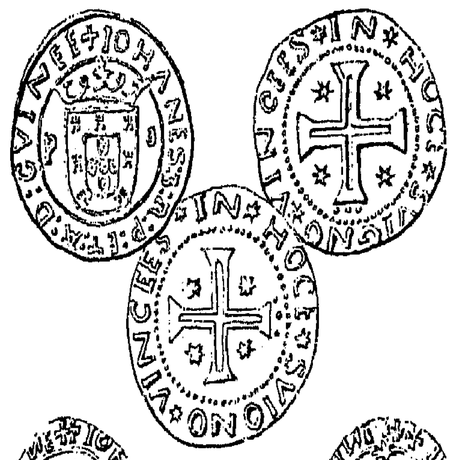
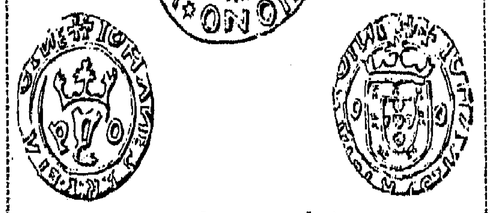
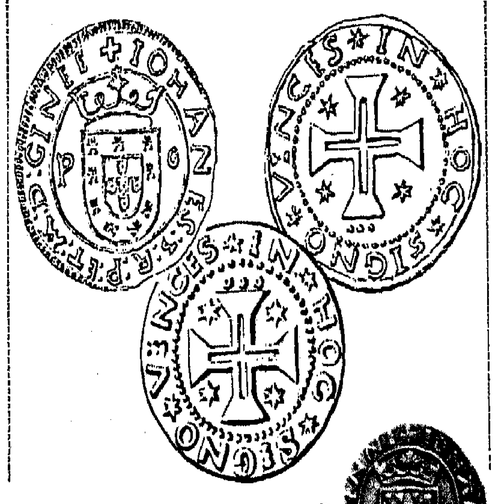
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	IOANES ⁘ III (8 castelos • 8 *castles*)		
J3.134		*Vintém*		8.000$	—
.135		»		8.000$	—
.136		»		8.000$	—
					LISBOA
.137		»		4.000$	—
J3.138	29	½ *vintém*		10.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	IOAИИES ⁘ III & IOANNES ⁘ III		
J3.139		*Tostão*		25.000$	—
.140	40	»		25.000$	—
.141		»		7.000$	—
.142		»		6.000$	—
J3.140A		— Variante de J3.140: no anv. IOAИES; no rev. ▲ IN ▲ HOC.			

D. JOÃO III

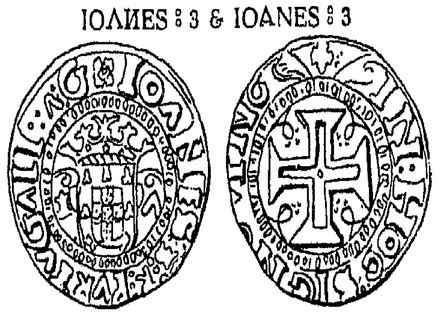
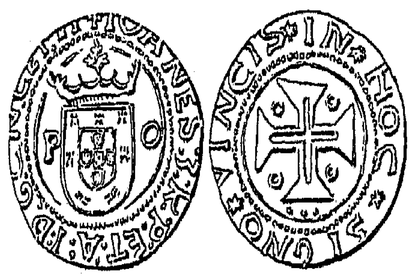
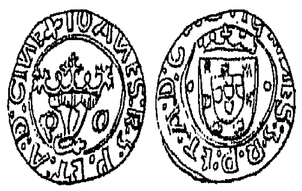
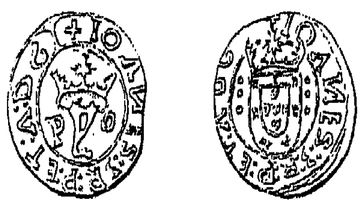
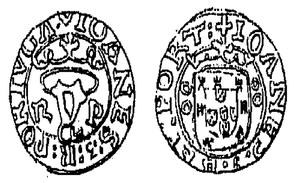
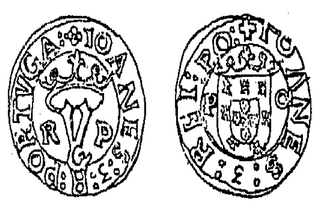
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	IOAИИES III & IOANNES III		
J3.143	43	½ *tostão*		6.000$	—
.144		»		6.200$	—
.145		»		6.000$	—
.146		»		5.800$	—
J3.147		*Vintém*		5.000$	—
.148	44	»		5.000$	—
.149		»		10.000$	—
.150		»		6.000$	—

D. JOÃO III

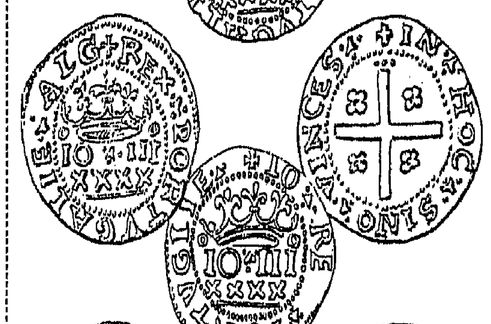
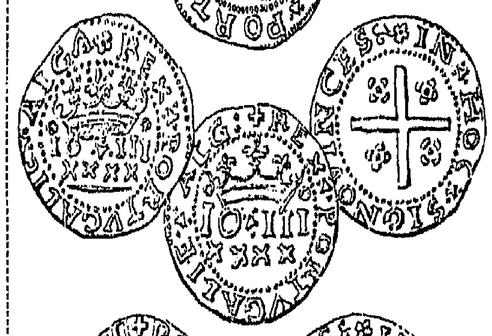
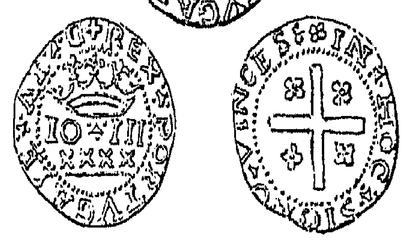
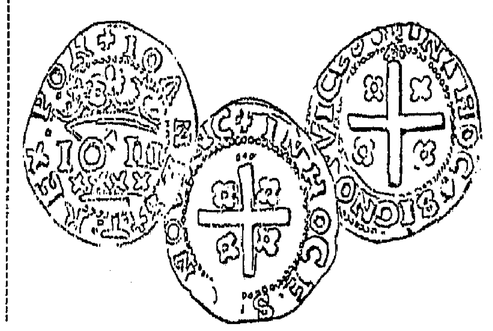
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*	IOHAИES ⁝ 3 & IOHANES ⁝ 3		
J3.151	11	*Tostão*		45.000$	—
.152		»		45.000$	—
.153		»		55.000$	—
J3.154		*Vintém*		18.000$	—
			(9 castelos o 9 castles)		
J3.155		*Tostão*		100.000$	—
.155A		»		100.000$	—
→				150.000$	

J3.155B (*Tostão*) — No anv. o escudo tem 10 castelos.

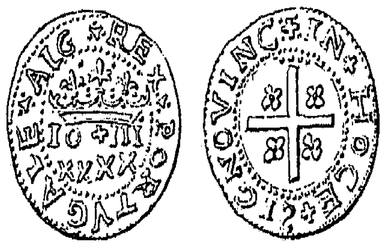
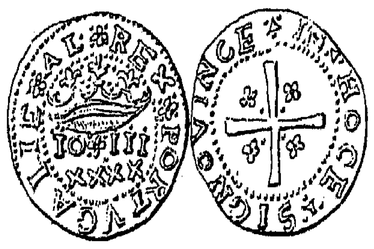
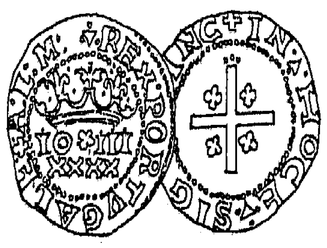
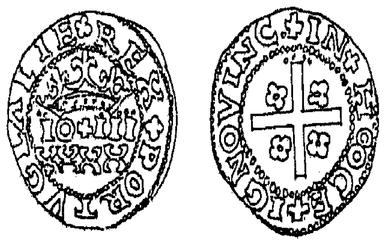
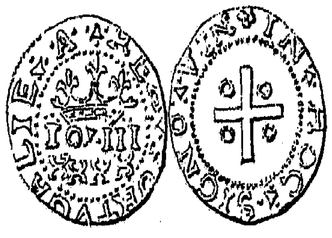
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO
		Prata · *Silver*	IOANES ⁘ 3 & IOANES ⁘ 3		
J3.156	19	*Tostão*		60.000$	—
.157		»		60.000$	—
J3.158	27	*Vintém*		7.500$	—
.159		»		7.500$	—
.160	26	»		9.000$	—
.161		»		12.000$	—

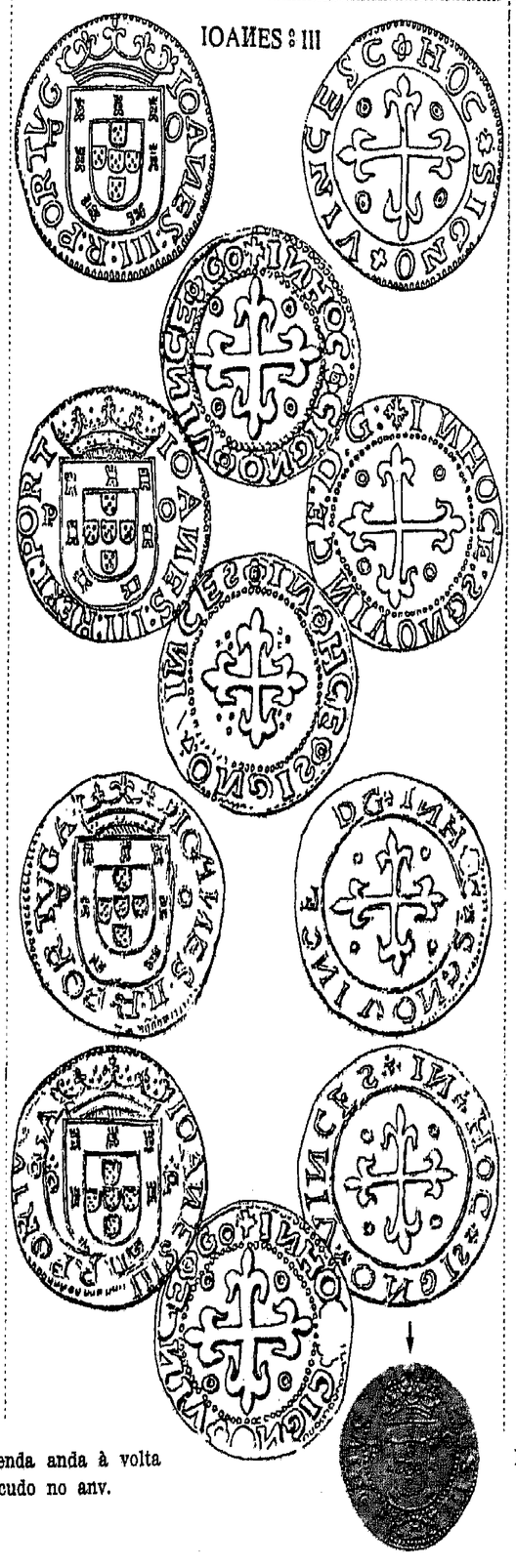
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
J3.162		*Real português*		20.000$	—
.163	37	»		18.000$	—
					PORTO
.164		»		6.000$	—
.165	36	»		6.000$	—
.166		»		6.000$	—
.167		»		6.000$	—
.168		»		6.000$	—
.169		»		15.000$	—
.170		»		15.000$	—

D. JOÃO III

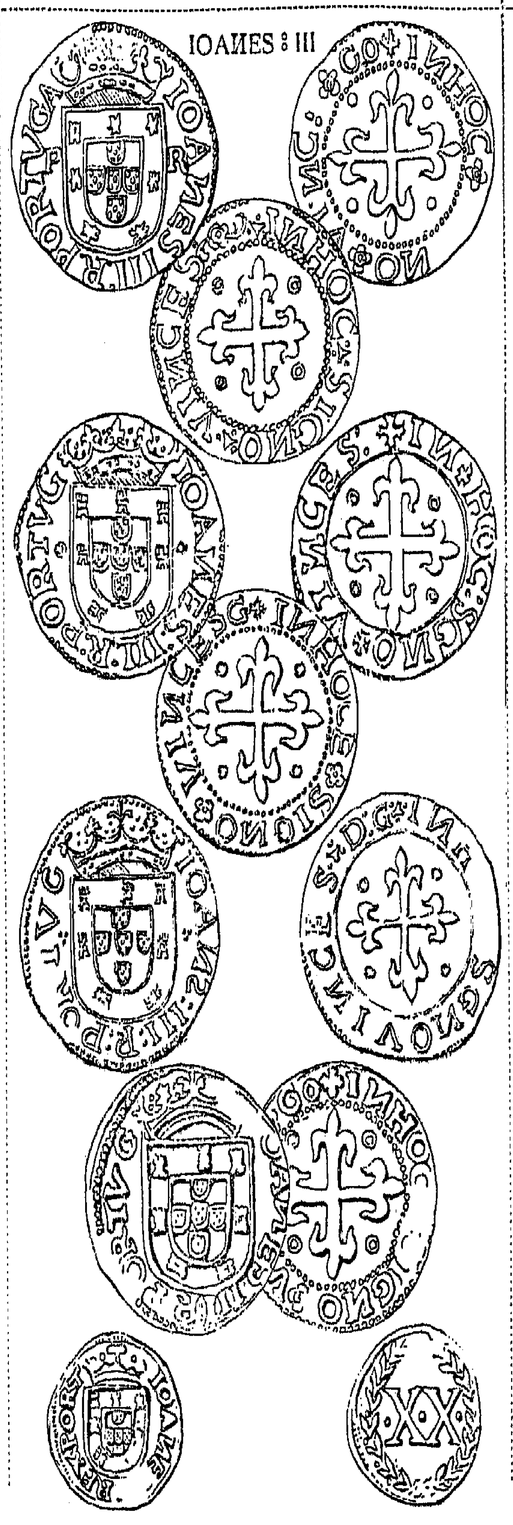
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO
		Prata · *Silver*			
J3.171		*Real português*		4.200$	—
.172		»		5.000$	—
.173		»		4.500$	—
.174		»		6.000$	—
.175		»		7.000$	—

D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*	IOANES : III		
J3.176	42	*Tostão*		16.000$	—
.177		»		17.000$	—
.178		»		16.000$	—
.179		»		20.000$	—
.180		»		18.000$	—
.181		»		20.000$	—
.182		»		20.000$	—
J3.176A		*(Tostão)* — A legenda anda à volta do escudo no anv.		120.000$	

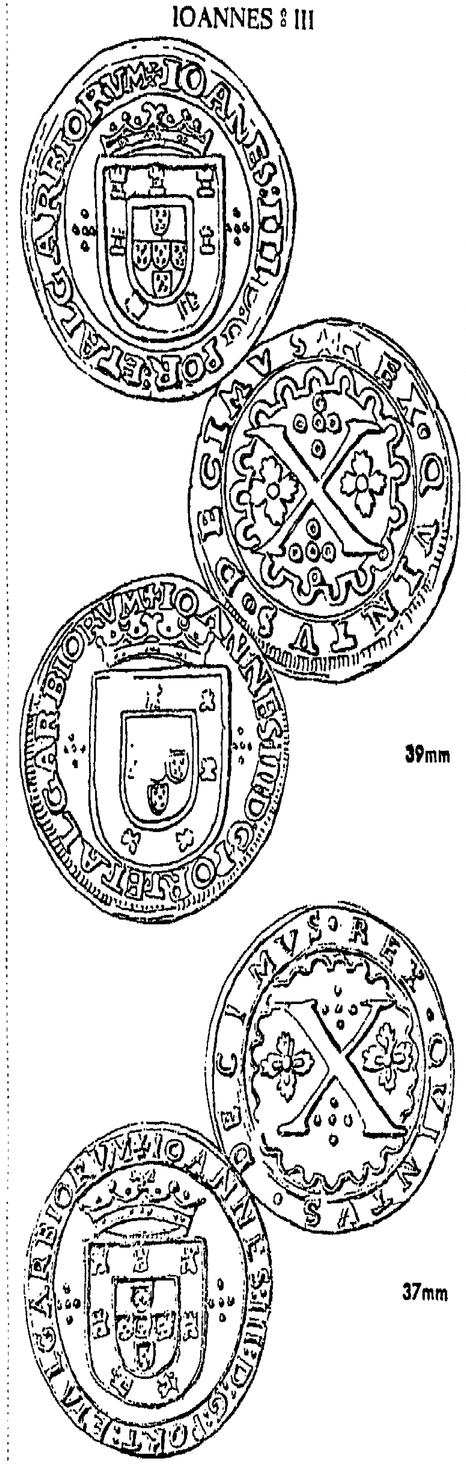
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*	IOAMES ꝰ III		
J3.183	41	*Tostão*		35.000$	—
.184		»		35.000$	—
					PORTO
.185		»		9.000$	—
.186		»		9.000$	—
.187		»		10.000$	—
.188		»		9.000$	—
J3.189		*Vintém*		10.000$	—



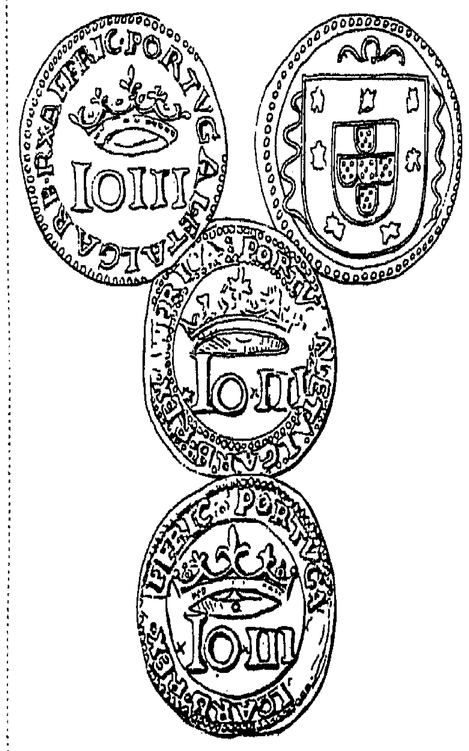
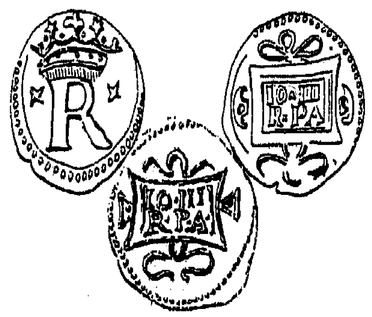
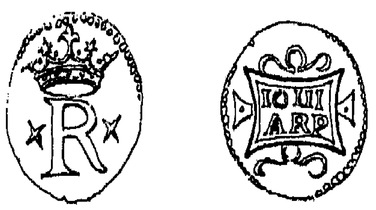
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	IOANNES ꝰ III		
J3.190		*X reais*		4.000$	—
.191	47	»	39mm	4.000$	—
.192	45	»	37mm	4.000$	—

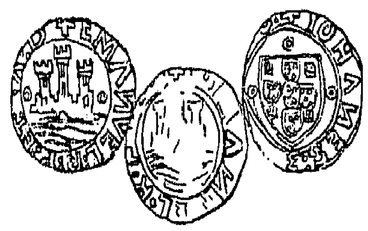
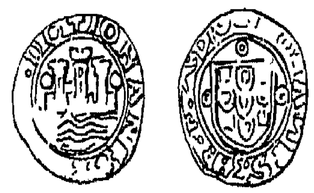
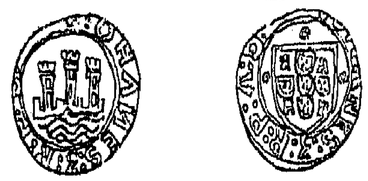
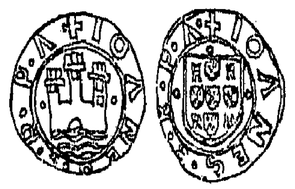
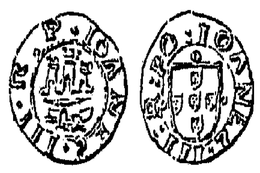


N. B. — Estes *patacões* trazem reversos com números diferentes de arcos à volta do 'X', a criar variantes.

D. JOÃO III

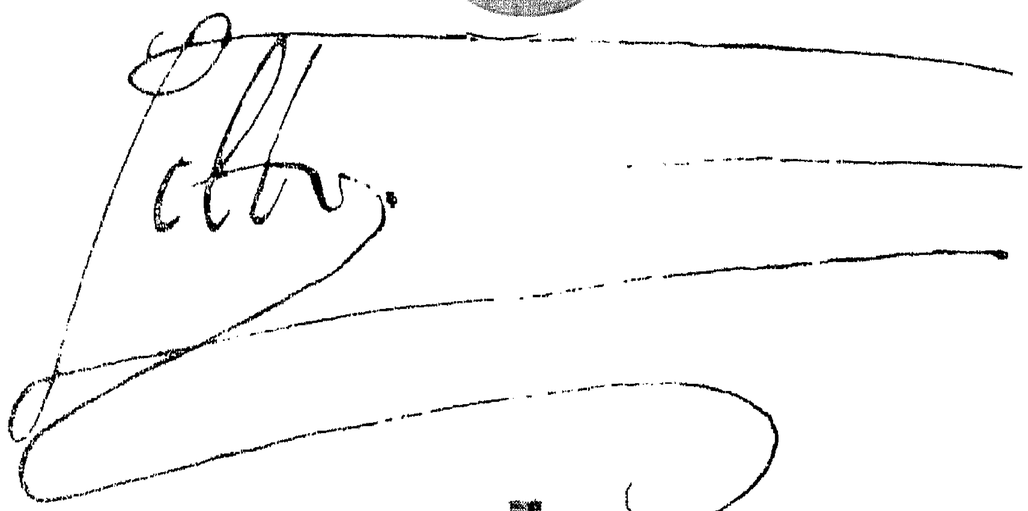
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
J3.193	48	*8 reais*		1.500$	—
.194		»		1.500$	—
.195		»		1.600$	—
J3.196	49	*Real*		2.000$	—
.197		»		1.000$	—
.198		»		6.000$	—

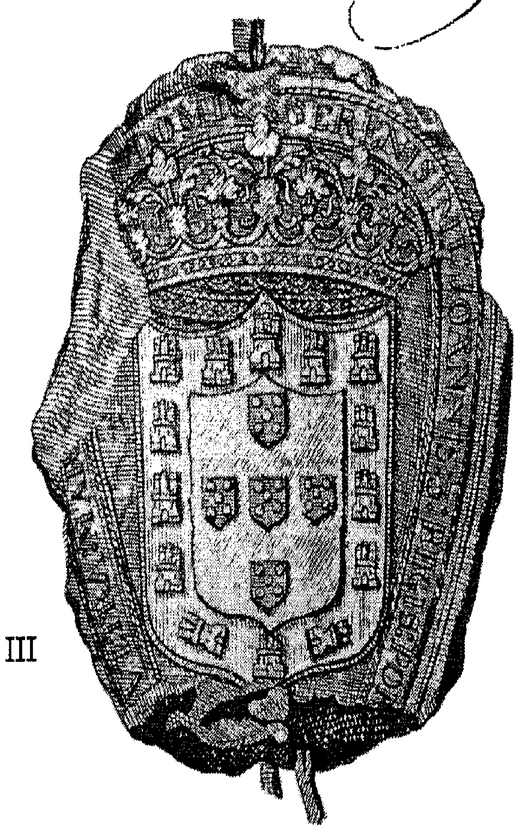
D. JOÃO III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	EMANVEL / IOHANES ⁝ 3		
J3.199		*Ceitil*		7.500$	—
.200		»		7.500$	—
			IOHANES ⁝ 3		
.201		»		2.500$	—
.202		»		1.000$	—
			IOANES ⁝ 3		
.203		»		1.500$	—
.204	50	*Ceitil*		1.000$	—
.205		»	IOANES ∘ R / IOANES ∘ 3	1.000$	—
.206		»	IOANES ∘ R / IOANES ∘ R	1.000$	—
			IOANES ∘ III		
.207	51	»		3.000$	—

D. JOÃO III

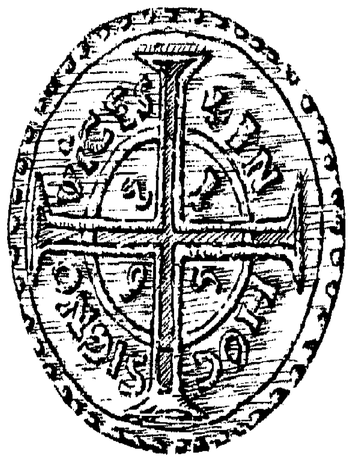
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA (?)
		Cobre · *Copper*			
J3.208		*Ceitil*		10.000$	—
.209		*Ceitil*		6.000$	—
			(Híbrido ∘ *Hybrid*)		BEJA (?)
.210		*Ceitil*		7.000$	—
			+ MAИVEL / + IOAИES ⁝ 3		
.211		»		3.000$	—
			+ IOANES ⁝ 3 / + IOANES ⁝ 3		
.212	52	*Ceitil*		40.000$	—



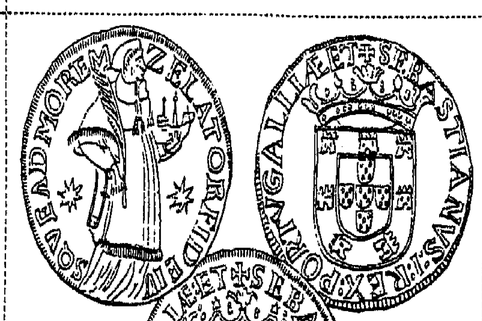
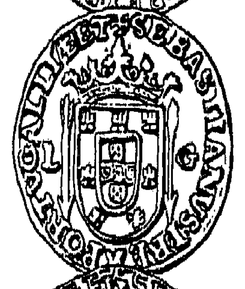


D. JOÃO III
1540

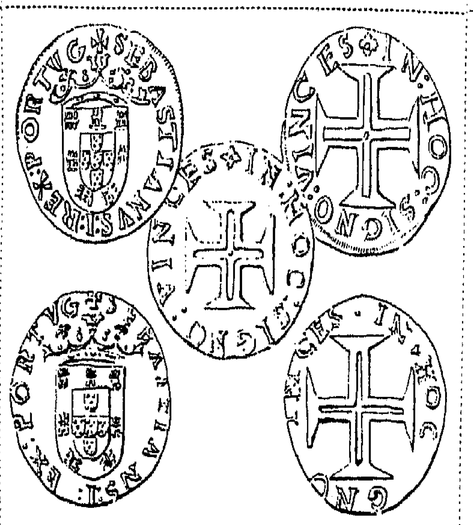
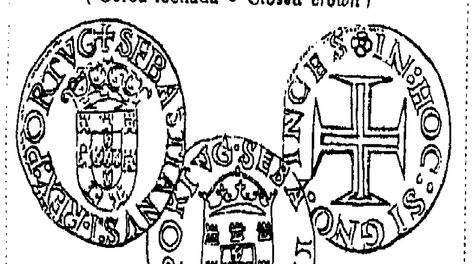
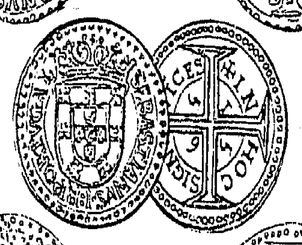
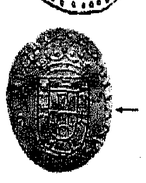
D. SEBASTIÃO I



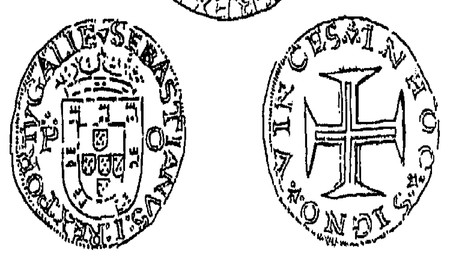
D. SEBASTIÃO I 1557-1578

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
Se.01	2	*São-vicente* ND		200.000$	—
					L
.02	1	»		230.000$	—
.03		»		370.000$	—
					LISBOA
.04		»		350.000$	—
Se.05	5	*Meio são-vicente* ND		250.000$	—
					L
.06	6	»		300.000$	—

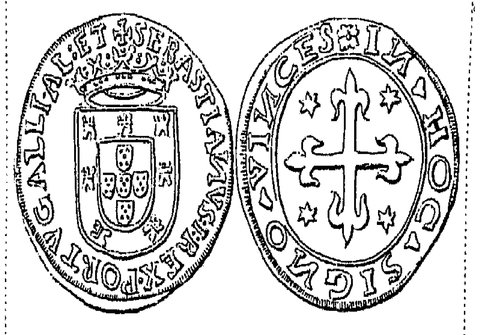
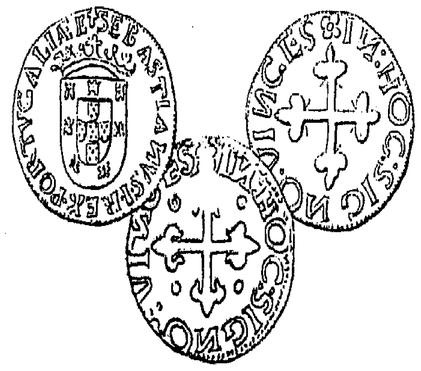
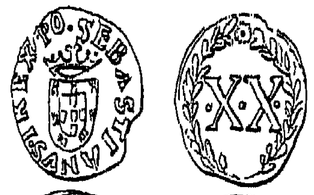
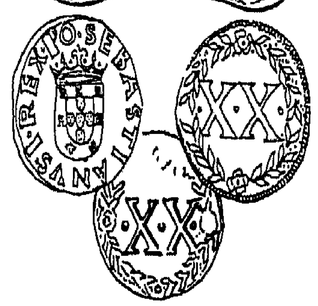
D. SEBASTIAO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
Se.07	7	*500 reais* ND		40.000$	—
.08		»		42.000$	—
.09		»		40.000$	—
			(Coroa fechada • *Closed crown*)		
Se.10		»		100.000$	—
.11		»		150.000$	—
		Engenhoso			
Se.12	10	1562		700.000$	—
.13		1563		800.000$	—
.14		65		800.000$	—
.15		66		800.000$	—
.16	9	ND		750.000$	—
Se.07A (500) — No anv. SEBASTIANVS . REX : (sem 'I' intercalado).				200.000$	
Se.08A (500) — No anv. tem 3 pontos . ' . em triângulo a ladear o escudo.				200.000$	

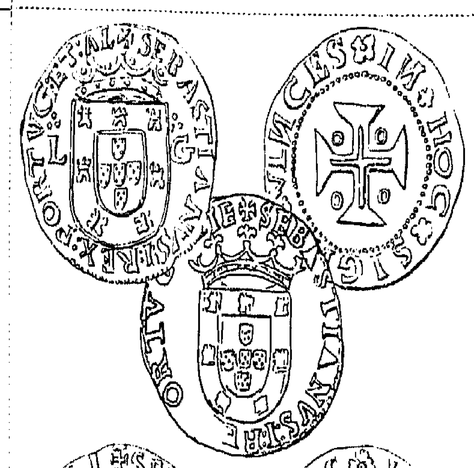
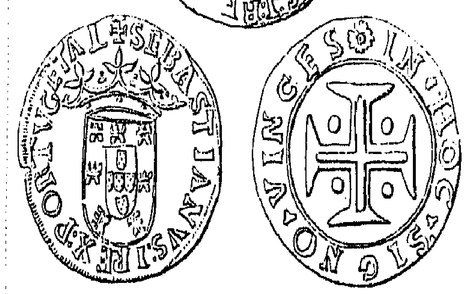
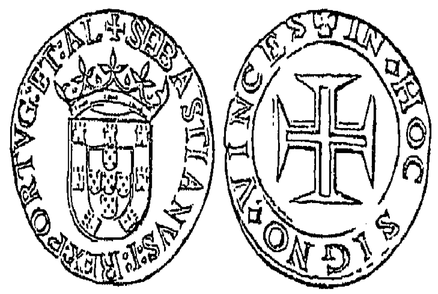
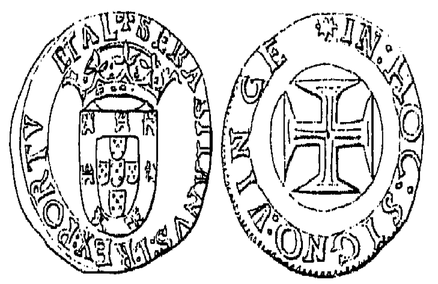
D. SEBASTIAO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Ouro · *Gold*			
Se.17	4	*São-vicente* ND		600.000$	—
.18		»		500.000$	—
.19		»		500.000$	—
.20	3*	»		500.000$	—
.21	3	»		600.000$	—
Se.22	8	*500 reais* ND		300.000$	—

D. SEBASTIÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
Se.23	12	*Tostão* ND		30.000$	—
Se.24	18	½ *tostão* ND		18.000$	—
.25		»		20.000$	—
Se.26	24	*Vintém* ND		11.000$	—
.27		»		10.000$	—
.28		»		10.000$	—
Se.29	25	*Meio vintém* ND		10.000$	—
.30		»		13.000$	—

D. SEBASTIÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
Sc.31	16	*Tostão* ND		50.000$	—
					LISBOA
.32		»		8.000$	—
.33	15	»		2.500$	—
.34		»	✠ SEBASTIANVS • REX ··· ✠ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ ···	4.000$	—
.35		»		2.500$	—
.36		»	/✠ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ ···	2.700$	—
			(Coroa fechada • *Closed crown*)		
.37	17	»		5.000$	—

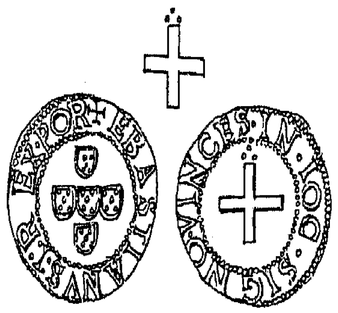
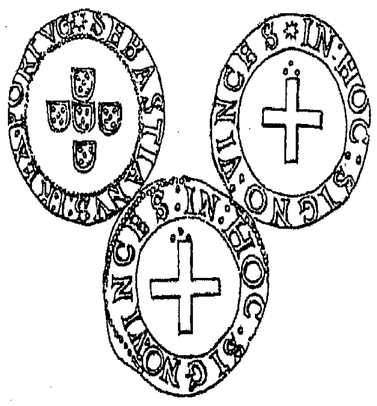
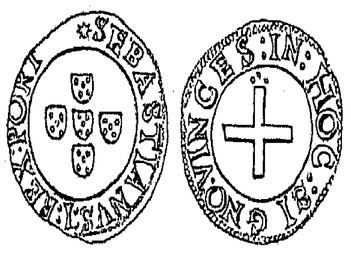
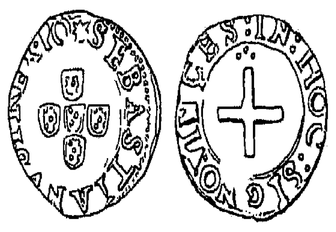
D. SEBASTIÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
Se.38		½ *tostão* ND		30.000$	—
.39	20	»		27.000$	—
.40		»		3.000$	—
.41		»		2.700$	—
.42	19	»		2.900$	—
.43		»		2.700$	—
.44		»		2.700$	—
.44A		»		3.200$	—

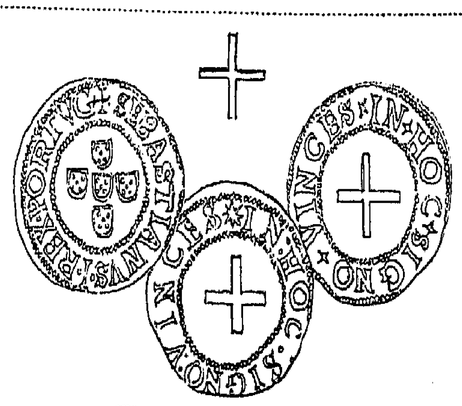
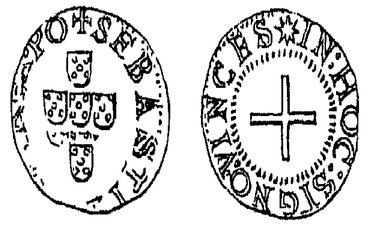
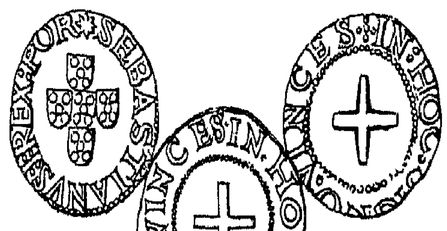
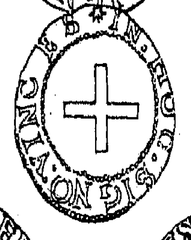
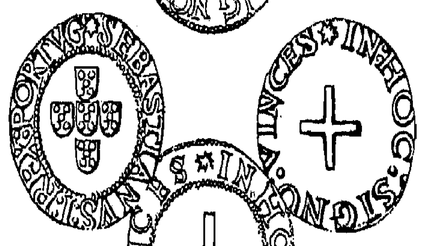
D. SEBASTIAO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
Se.45		½ *tostão* ND		2.700$	—
.46		»		2.700$	—
.47		»	✠ SEBASTIANVS • I • REX • POR • IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ SIGNO ⁝ VINCES	2.900$	—
.48		»		2.700$	—
.49		»		2.700$	—
.50		»	⁝ SEBASTIANVS ⁝ I ⁝ REX ⁝ POR ⁝ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ SIGNO ⁝ VINCES	2.600$	—
.51		»		2.700$	—
.52		»		2.700$	—

D. SEBASTIÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
Se.53		½ *tostão* ND		2.600$	—
.54		»		2.700$	—
.55		»		2.800$	—
.56		»		2.900$	—
.57		»		2.700$	—

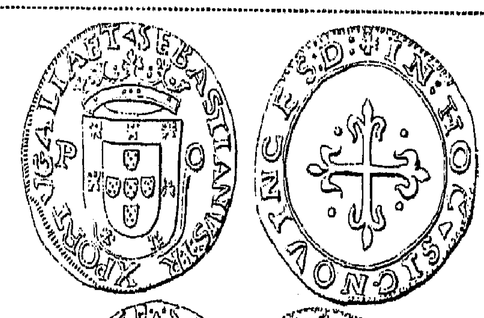
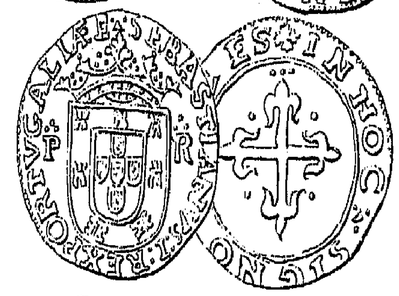
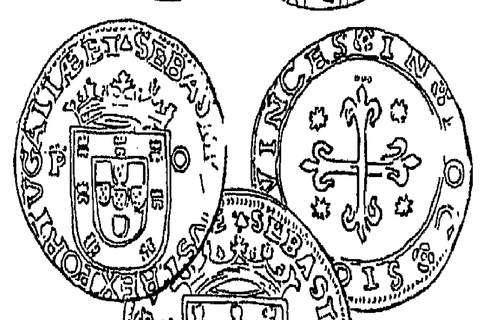
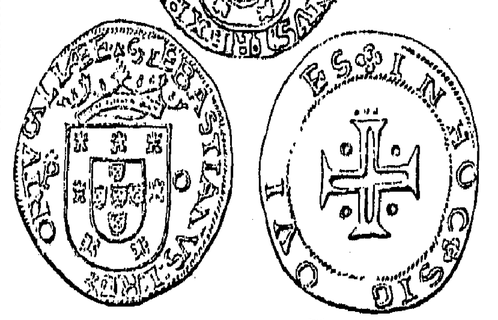
D. SEBASTIÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
Se.58		½ *tostão* ND		2.900$	—
.59		»		2.700$	—
.60		»		2.700$	—
.61		»		2.700$	—
.62		»		2.700$	—
.63		»		2.800$	—
.64		»		2.900$	—
.65		»		2.800$	—

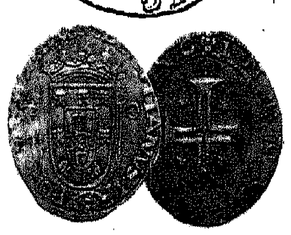
D. SEBASTIÃO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*			
Se.66	23	*Vintém* ND		20.000$	—
					LISBOA
.67	22	»		2.700$	—
.68		»		3.000$	—
.69		»		2.700$	—
			(Coroa fechada • *Closed crown*)		
.70		»		10.000$	—
.71		»		10.000$	—

D. SEBASTIÃO I

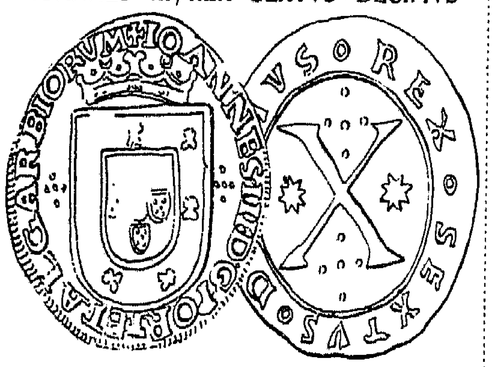
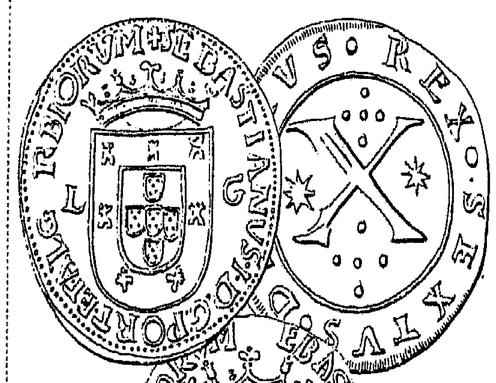
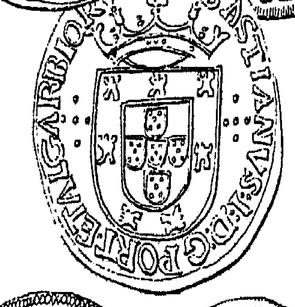
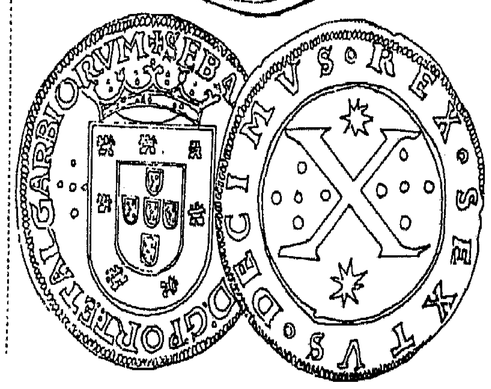
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
Se.72	13	*Tostão* ND		20.000$	—
.73	14	»		22.000$	—
.74		»		22.000$	—
.75		»		30.000$	—
.76		»		35000$	—
.77		»		70.000$	—

Se.77A (*Tostão*) — Tem duas setas a ladear o escudo, como o 'São-Vicente' N.º Se.21.

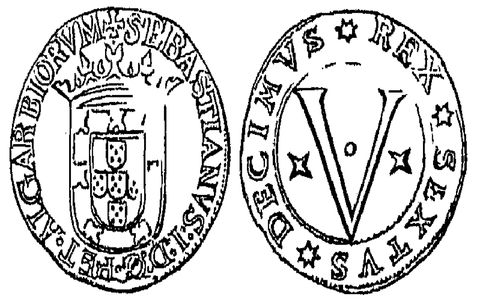
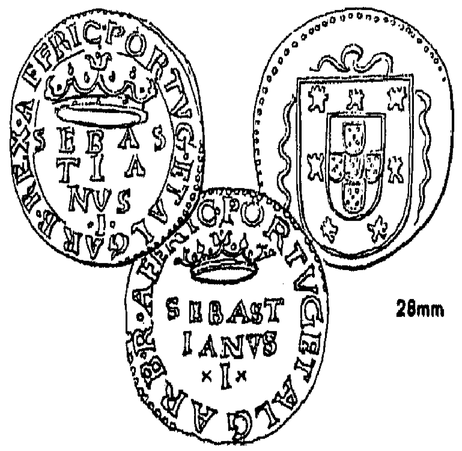
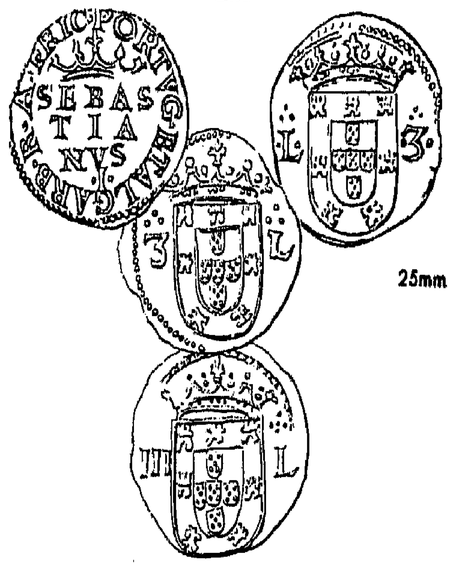


U.U.

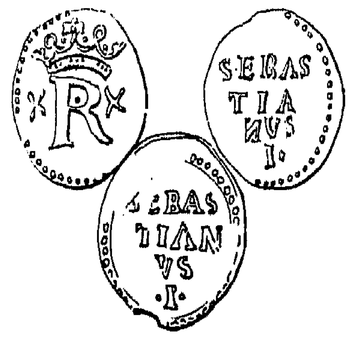
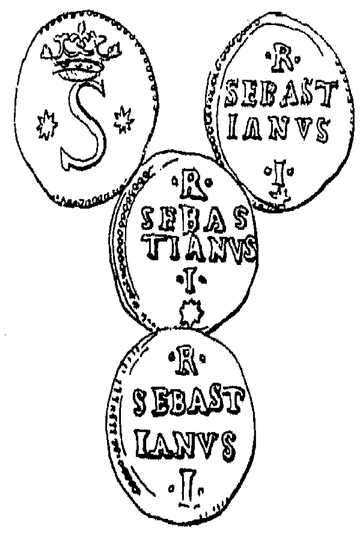
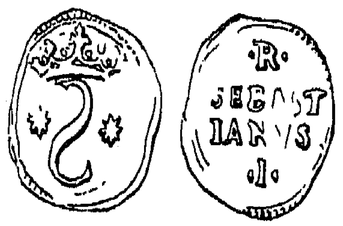
D. SEBASTIÃO I

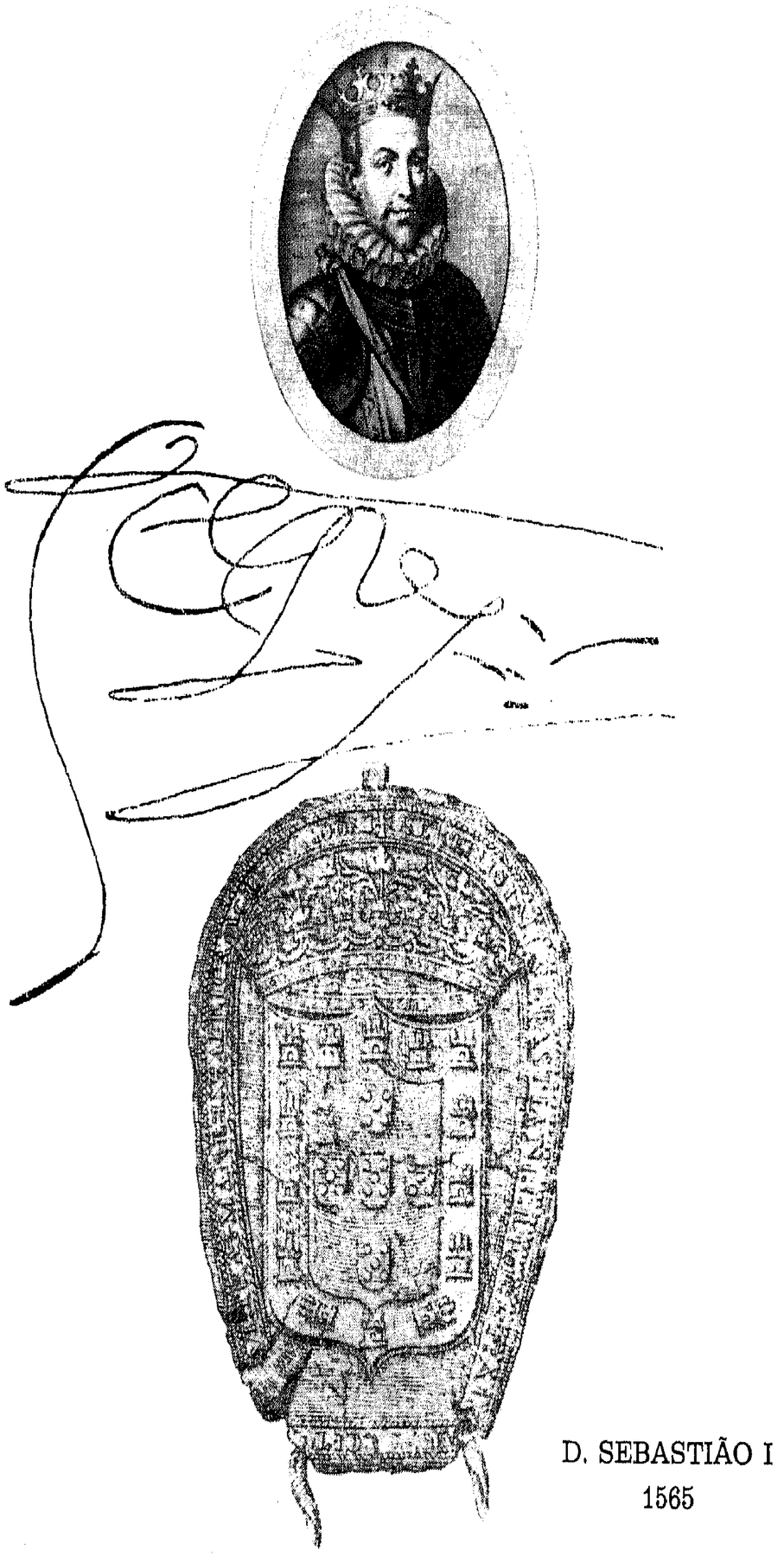
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	IOANNES ◦ III / REX ◦ SEXTVS ◦ DECIMVS		
Se.78	46 (J.III)	*X reais* ND		15.000$	—
					LISBOA L
			SEBASTIANVS ◦ I / REX ◦ SEXTVS ◦ DECIMVS		
.79	26	»		12.000$	—
					LISBOA
.80	27	»		4.500$	—
.81		»		6.000$	—

D. SEBASTIÃO I

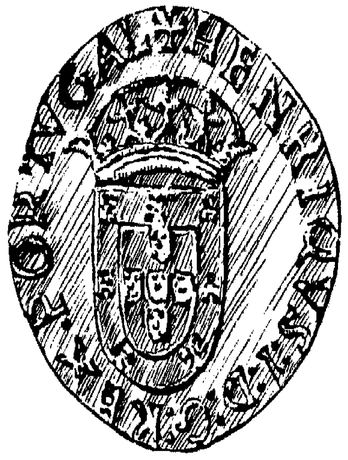
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
Se.82		*V reais* ND		2.000$	—
.83		»	/ ✻ REX ⁝ SEXTVS ⁝ DECIMVS	1.800$	—
.84	28	»	/ ✿ REX ✿ SEXTVS ✿ DECIMVS	1.800$	—
.85		»	/ ◦ REX ◦ SEXTVS ◦ DECIMVS	1.800$	—
Se.86	30	*3 reais* ND	 28mm	1.500$	—
.87		»		1.200$	—
					LISBOA L
.88	31	»	 25mm	1.000$	—
.89	32	»		1.100$	—
.90	33	»		15.000$	—

D. SEBASTIÃO I

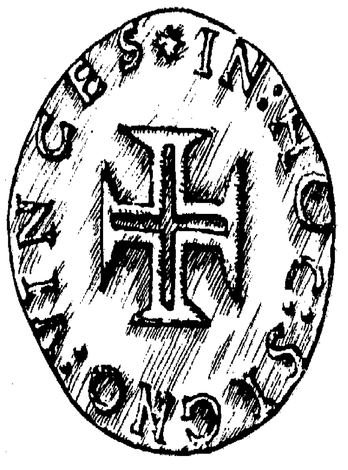
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
Se.91	34	*Real* ND		1.200$	—
.92		»		3.500$	—
.93	35	»		700$	—
.94		»		1.000$	—
.95		»		800$	—
.96		»		4.000$	—
Se.97	36	*Ceitil* ND		7.500$	—
.98	37	»		4.000$	—



D. SEBASTIÃO I
1565

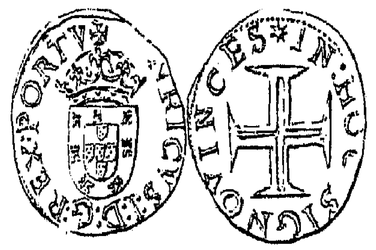
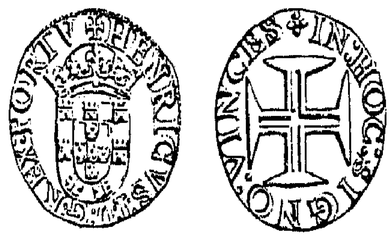
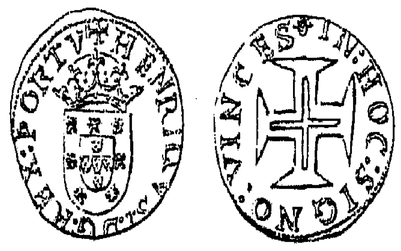
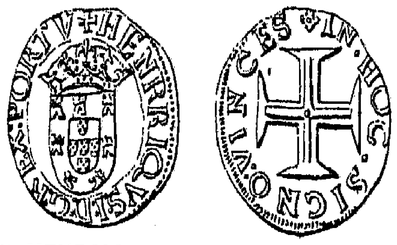
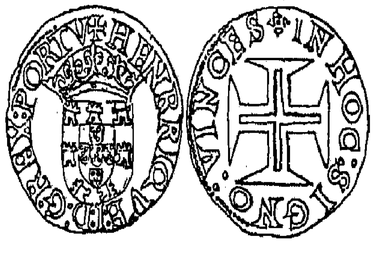


D. HENRIQUE I

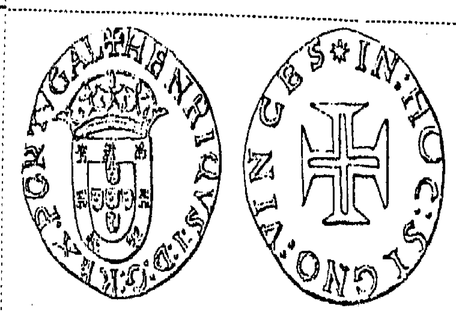
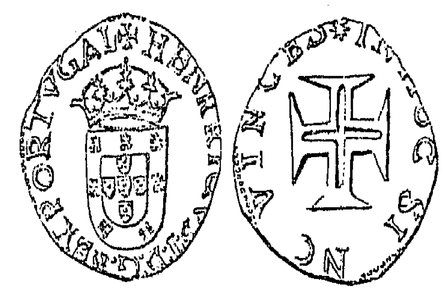
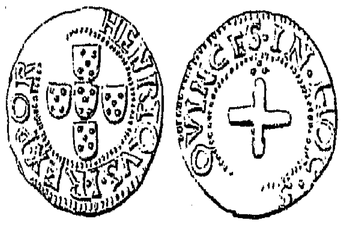
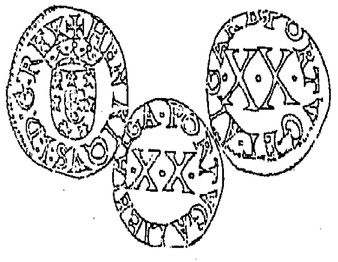


D. HENRIQUE I

1578-1580

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL · NOME · *NAME* · DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
He.01	2	Ouro · *Gold* *500 reais* ND	 ✠ HENRICVS ⁝ I ⁝ ··· / ✱ IN ⁝ HOC ···	700.000$	—
.02		»	 ✠ HENRICVS ⁝ I ··· / ✱ IN ⁝ HOC ···	700.000$	—
.03		»	 ✠ HENRIQVS ⁝ I	700.000$	—
.04	1	»	 ✠ HENRRIQVS ⁝ I	700.000$	—
.05		»	 ✠ HENRRIQVE ⁝ I	700.000$	—

D. HENRIQUE I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL · NOME · *NAME* · DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
He.06		Prata · *Silver* *Tostão* ND	 ✠ HENRIQVS ⁝ I ⁝ D ⁝ G ⁝ REX ⁝ PORTVGAL ✱ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ SIGNO ⁝ VINCES	400.000$	—
.07	3	»	 ✠ HENRRIQVS ⁝ I ⁝ ··· ✱ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ ···	400.000$	—
He.08	5	½ *tostão* ND		300.000$	—
He.09	6	*Vintém* ND		150.000$	—
.10		»		150.000$	—
.11		»		150.000$	—

PRIMEIRO INTERREGNO · *FIRST INTERREGNUM*

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI · *KING* NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. BEATRIZ DE PORTUGAL : 1383 (RAINHA DE CASTELA · *QUEEN OF CASTILE*)		‰	g. · *gms.*	
Tornês ou · or *real*	Prata · *Silver*	833,3	3,27	10 soldos
D. JOAO *REGEDOR E DEFENSOR DO REINO* : 1383-1385				
Real	Prata · *Silver*	750,0	3,19	10 soldos

FIM DO PRIMEIRO INTERREGNO

· *END OF THE FIRST INTERREGNUM*

SEGUNDA DINASTIA · *SECOND DYNASTY*

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI · *KING* NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. JOAO I : 1385-1433		‰	g. · *gms.*	
Real	Prata · *Silver*	416,6	3,19	10 soldos
Real de 10 soldos	Bolhão · *Billon*	166,0	3,05	10 »
Real de 3 ½ libras	»	125,0	2,56	70 »
Meio real cruzado	»	83,3	1,92	35 »
Real branco	»	125,0	3,20	70 »
Real preto	Cobre · *Copper*		2,0	1/10 *real branco*
Real de 10 reais brancos	Prata · *Silver*	833,3	3,19	10 *reais brancos*
D. DUARTE I : 1433-1438				
Escudo	Ouro · *Gold*	750,0	4,60	140 *reais brancos*
Leal	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	2,86	10 » »
Real branco	Bolhão · *Billon*	83,3	3,2	1 *real branco*
Ceitil	Cobre · *Copper*		2,0	1/4 » »
Real preto	»		1,2	1/10 » »

REI · *KING* NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. AFONSO V : 1438-1481				
Escudo	Ouro · *Gold*	750 0	4,58	140 *reais brancos*
Cruzado	»	989,6	3,55	253 » »
Leal ou real	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	2,87	10 » »
Real grosso	»	916,6	3,37	20 » »
Chinfrão	»	916,6	1,45	12 » »
Real branco	Bolhão · *Billon*	125,0	3,20	1 *real branco*
Espadim	»	2200	2,00	170 *reais brancos*
Cotrim	»	83 3	1,90	1/4 *real branco*
Ceitil	Cobre · *Copper*		2,0	1/4 » »
Real preto	»		0,9	1/10 » »
D. JOAO II : 1481-1495				
Cruzado	Ouro · *Gold*	989,6	3,55	324 *reais brancos*
Justo	»	916,6	6,04	600 » »
Espadim (½ justo)	»	916,6	3,02	300 » »
Real ou vintém	Prata · *Silver*	916 6	2,00	20 » »
Cinquinho	»	916,6	0,50	5 » »
Ceitil	Cobre · *Copper*		2,0	1/4 *real branco*

SEGUNDA DINASTIA · *SECOND DYNASTY*

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI · *KING* / NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. MANUEL I : 1495-1521				
Português	Ouro · *Gold*	989,6	35,50	3900 *reais*
Cruzado	»	989,6	3,55	390 »
Meio Português	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	19,92	200 »
Tostão	»	916,6	9,96	100 »
Indio	»	916,6	3,28	33 »
Vintém	»	916,6	1,96	20 »
Cinquinho	»	916,6	0,49	5 »
Real	Cobre · *Copper*		11,5	1 *real*
Ceitil	»		1,9	1/6 »
D. JOAO III : 1521-1557				
Português	Ouro · *Gold*	989,6	35,50	4000 *reais*
Cruzado	»	989,6	3,55	400 »
Cruzado	»	942,6	3,55	400 »
Calvário	»	921,9	3,56	400 »
São Vicente	»	921,9	7,65	1000 »
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	9,56	100 »
Vintém	»	916,6	1,91	20 »
Cinquinho	»	916,6	0,47	5 »
Real português dobrado	»	916,6	7,34	80 »
Real português	»	916,6	3,67	40 »
Ceitil	Cobre · *Copper*		1,9	1/6 *real*
X reais	»		17,9	10 *reais*
Real	»		1,8	1 *real*
Ceitil	»		0,9	1/4 »

REI · *KING* / NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. SEBASTIAO I : 1557-1578				
São Vicente	Ouro · *Gold*	921,9	7,65	1000 *reais*
Quinhentos reais-Engenhoso	»	921,9	3,82	500 »
	»	921,9	3,82	500 »
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	8,82	100 »
Vintém	»	916,6	1,76	20 »
X reais	Cobre · *Copper*		17,9	10 »
Real	»		1,7	1 *real*
Ceitil	»		0,8	1/4 »
D. HENRIQUE I : 1578-1580				
Quinhentos reais	Ouro · *Gold*	921,9	3,82	500 *reais*
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	8,65	100 »
Vintém	»	916,6	1,73	20 »

NOTAS:

1) Ligas e pesos são definidos por aproximação, tanto mais que, geralmente, enfraquecem nas últimas emissões de cada reinado;

2) Na época de D. João I, mais do que em qualquer outra, a moeda não só vai piorando continuamente na liga e no peso, mas também sofre, em muitos casos, aumentos de valor legal.

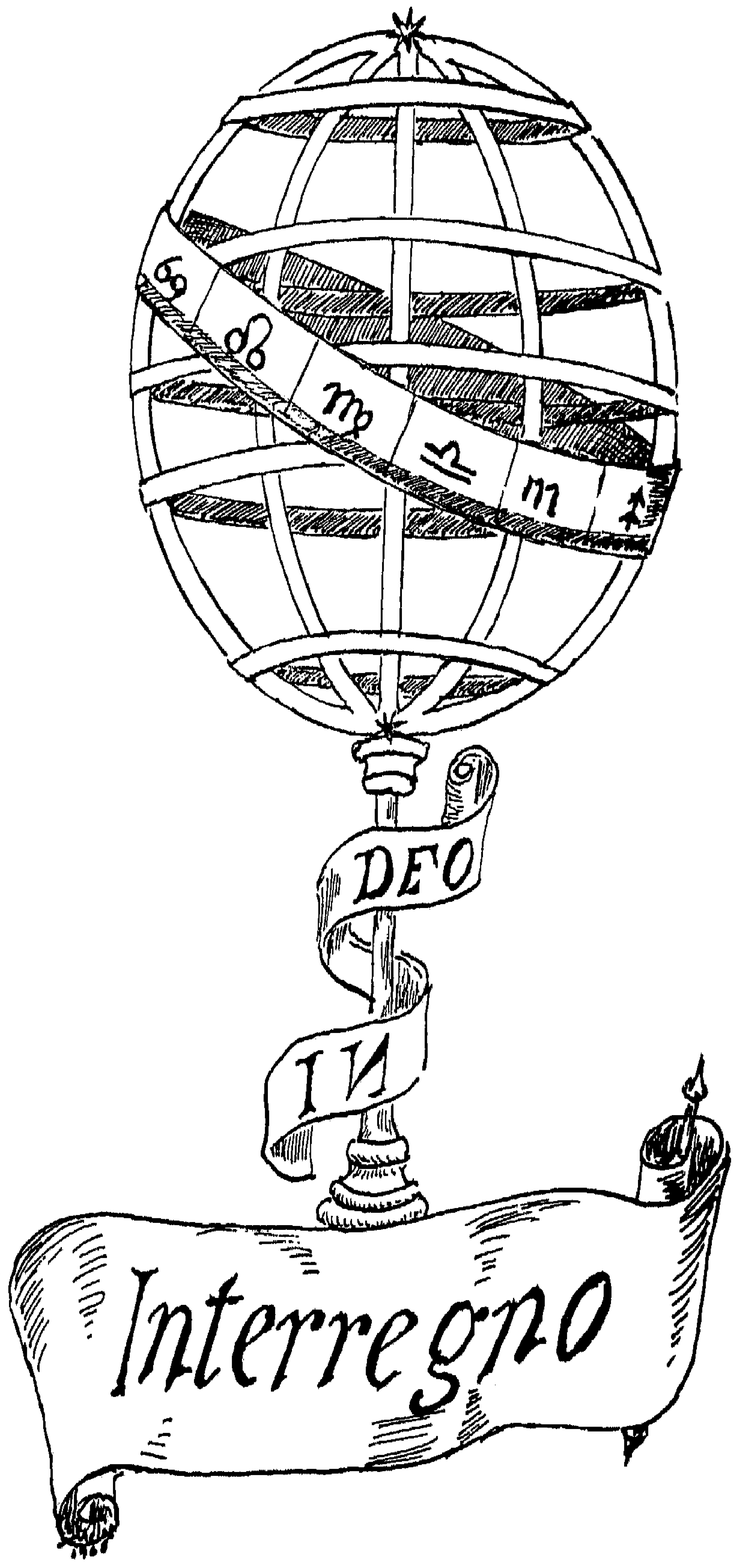
REMARKS:

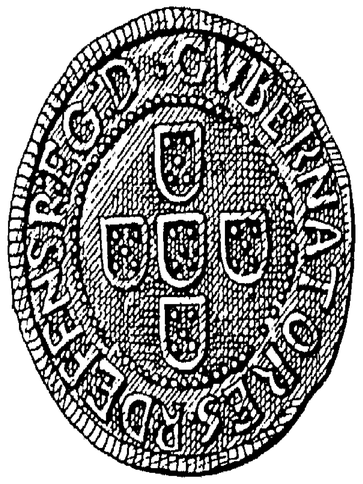
1) *Alloys and weights are given approximately; one particular reason being that the coins generally suffer a debasement in the last emissions of each reign,*

2) *During the reign of Dom João I, more than in any other period, money not only grows poorer in alloy and in weight but, in many cases, the legal value is also increased.*

FIM DA SEGUNDA DINASTIA

· *END OF THE SECOND DYNASTY*

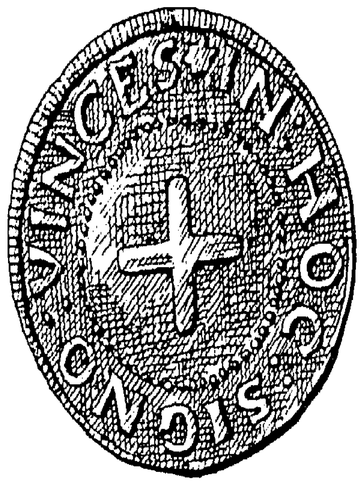


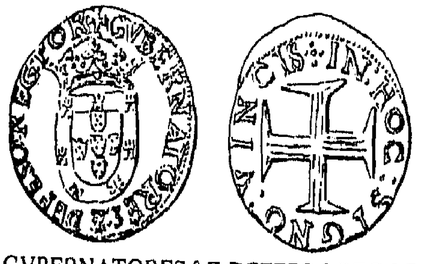
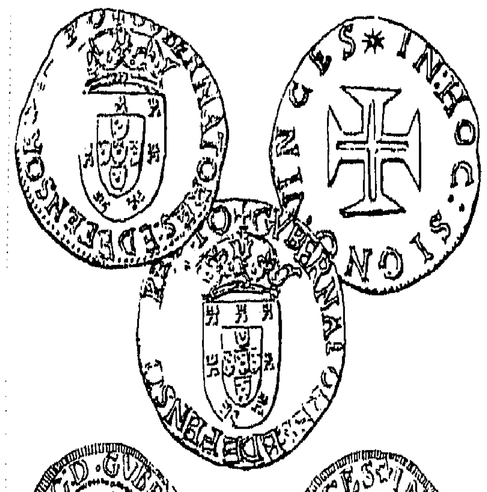


SEGUNDO INTERREGNO · *SECOND INTERREGNUM*

1580

NOS AÇORES, ATÉ 1583 · *IN AÇORES UNTIL 1583*



N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇAO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
Go.01		Ouro · *Gold* *500 reais* ND	 ✠ GVBERNATORES ⁝ E DEFESO ⁝ REG ⁝ POR ∴ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ SIGNO ⁝ VINCES	700.000$	—
.02		»	✠ GVBERNATORES ⁝ E DEFENS ⁝ REG ⁝ POR ⁝ D ∴ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ ···	750.000$	—
.03		»	✠ GVBERNATORES ⁝ E DEFENS ⁝ REG ⁝ D ⁝ POR ∴ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ ···	750.000$	—
.04	1	»	✠ GVBERNATORES ⁝ ··· ° IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ ···	750.000$	—
.05		»	∴ GVBERNATORES ⁝ ··· ∴ IN ⁝ HOC ⁝ ···	750.000$	—
Go.06	2	Prata · *Silver* *Tostão* ND		400.000$	—
.07		»		400.000$	—
Go.08	3	½ *tostão* ND		450.000$	—

GOVERNADORES · *GOVERNORS*

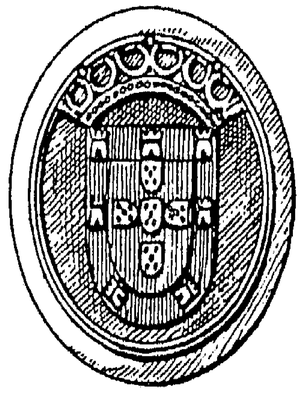
D. JORGE DE ALMEIDA

D. JOÃO DE MASCARENHAS

D. JOÃO TELLO DE MENEZES

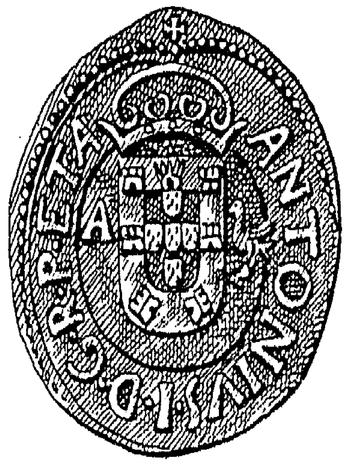
D. DIOGO LOPES DE SOUSA

D. FRANCISCO DE SÁ MENEZES

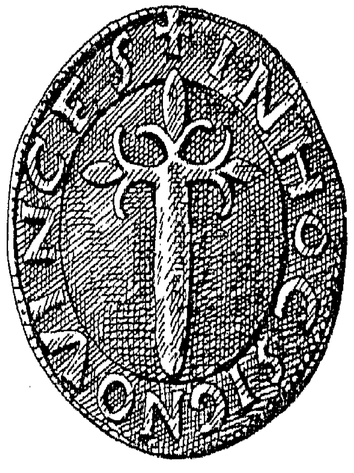


D. JOÃO DE MASCARENHAS

1580

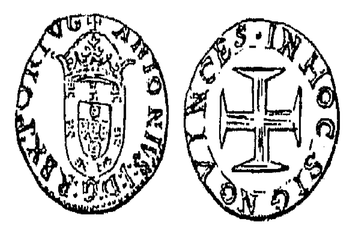
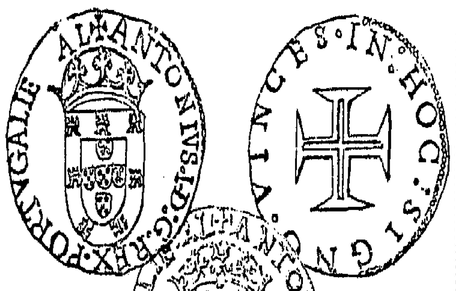
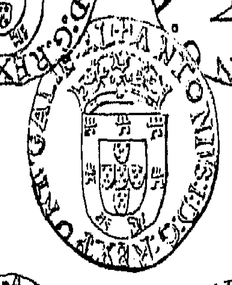
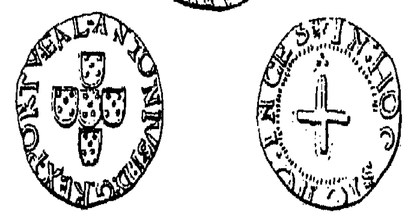
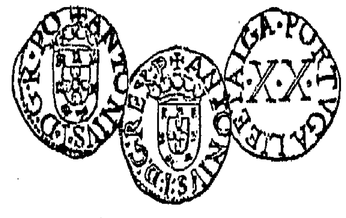


D. ANTÓNIO I

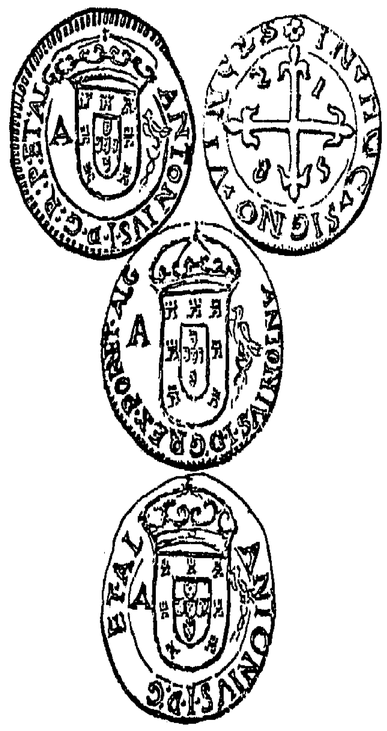
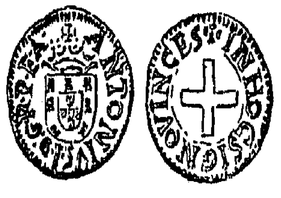


D. ANTÓNIO I

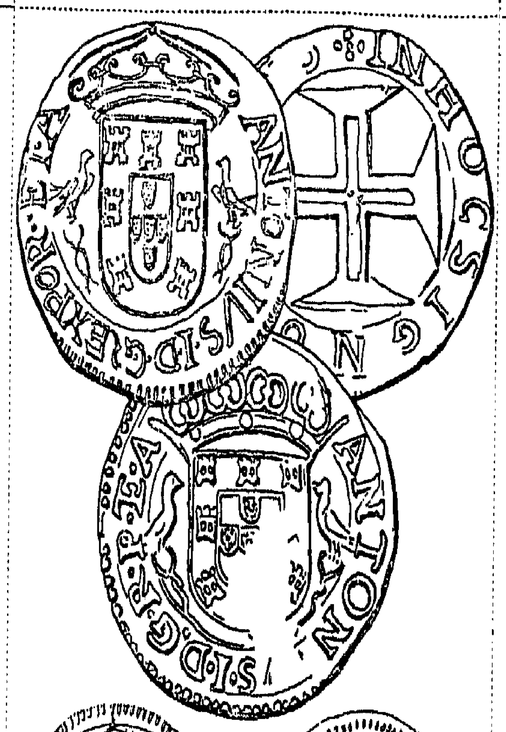
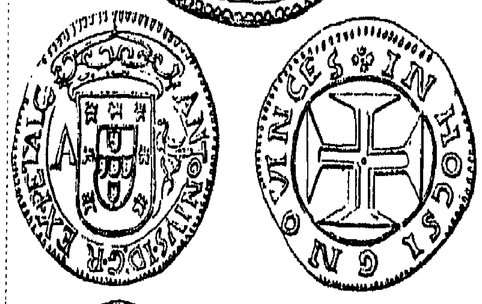
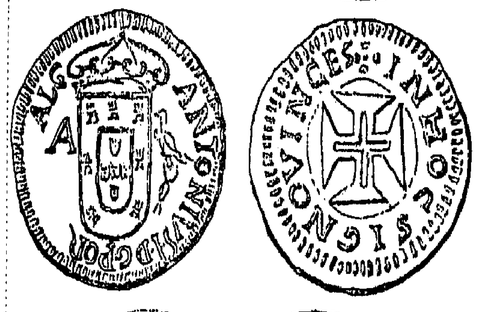
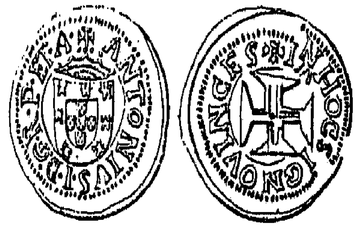
1580-1583

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL · NOME · *NAME* · DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
An.01		Ouro · *Gold* (1580) *500 reais* ND		U.U.	—
An.02		Prata · *Silver* (1580) *Tostão* ND		300.000$	—
.03	1	»		300.000$	—
An.04	3	½ *tostão* ND		200.000$	—
.05		»	✠ ANTONIVS ⁝ I ⁝ D ⁝ G REX PORTV ◦ IN ◦ HOC ◦ SIGNO ◦ VINCES	200.000$	—
An.06	4	*Vintém* ND		90.000$	—
.07		»		90.000$	—
.08		»	◦ ANTONIVS ◦ I ◦ D ◦ G ◦ REX ◦ P ◦ PORTVGALIE ET ALGA	95.000$	—

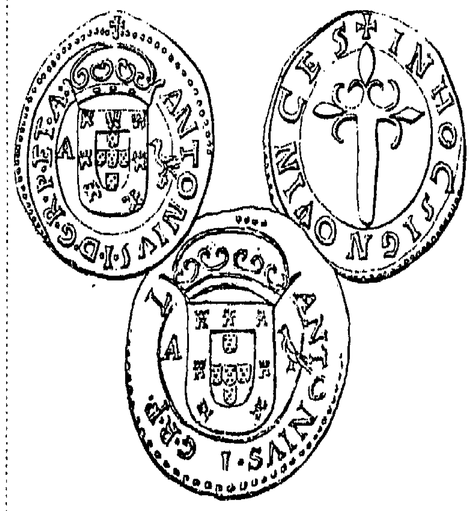
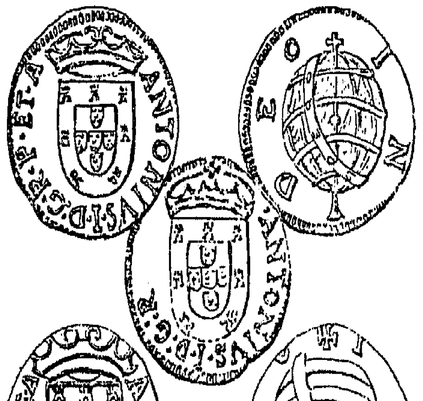
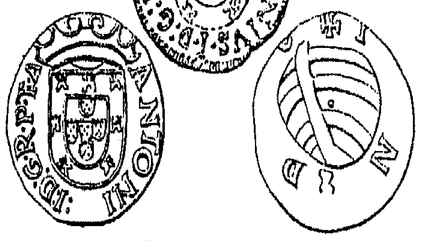
D. ANTÓNIO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ANGRA
		Ouro · *Gold*			A
		1000 reais			
An.09		1582		M.R.	—
.10		»		M.R.	—
.11		»		M.R.	—
					ANGRA
		(1583)			
An.12		*1000 reais* ND		M.R.	—

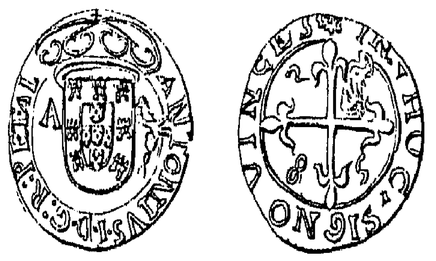
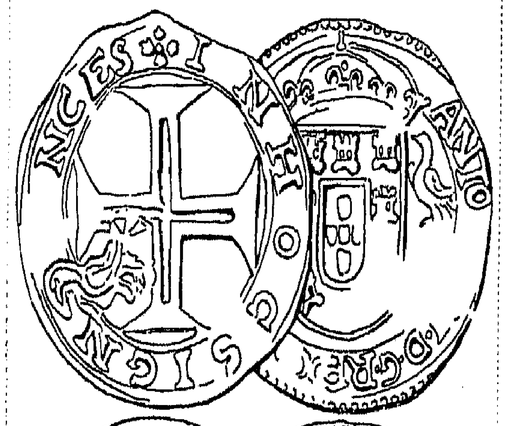
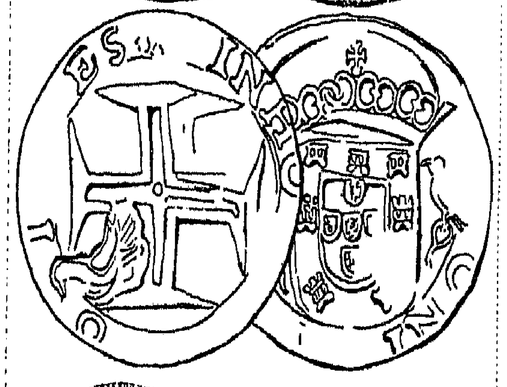
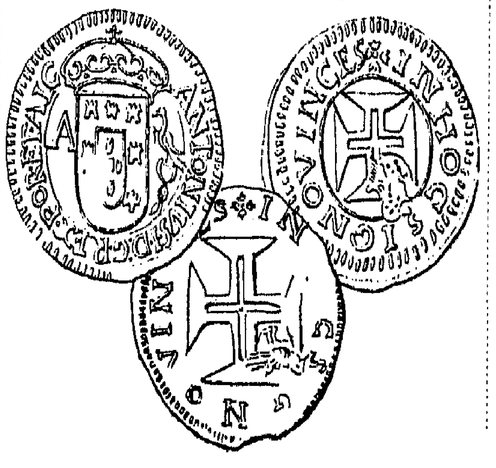
D. ANTÓNIO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ANGRA
		Prata · *Silver*			A
		(1582)			
An.13		*Cruzado* ND		350.000$	—
.14		»		350.000$	—
					ANGRA
An.15	8	*Tostão* ND		200.000$	—
.16		»		200.000$	—
					ANGRA
		(1583)			
An.17	10	*Tostão* ND		90.000$	—

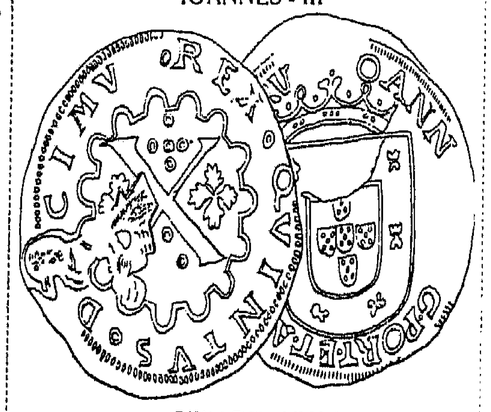
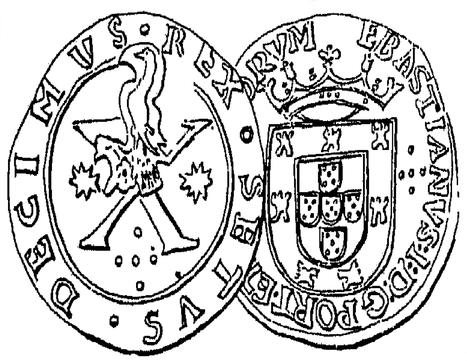
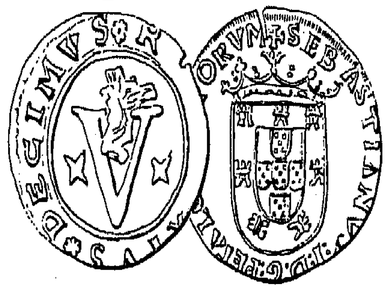
D. ANTÓNIO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ANGRA A
		Cobre ·*Copper* (1582)			
An.18	11	*4 reais* ND		12.000$	—
.19		»		15.000$	—
An.20		*2 reais* ND		50.000$	—
.21		»		50.000$	—
.22	12	»		40.000$	—
An.23	14	*Real* ND		100.000$	—
		(1583)			
An.24	13	*2 reais* ND		50.000$	—
.25		»		50.000$	—

D. ANTÓNIO I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & CARIMBO & *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Ouro ·*Gold*			
An 26	5	*2000 reais* 1582		M.R.	—
		Prata ·*Silver*			
An.27	6	*2 cruzados* ND		200.000$	—
.28	7	»		200.000$	—
					
An.29	9	*2 tostões* ND		100.000$	—
.30		»		100.000$	—

D. ANTÓNIO I

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO / *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE*	
		Cobre · *Copper*	IOANNES ⁘ III	ESCUDOS	
An.31	47 (J.III)	*20 reais* ND		12.000$	—
			SEBASTIANVS ⁘ I		
.32	27 (Seb.)	*20 reais* ND		12.000$	—
An.33	29 (Seb.)	*10 reais* ND		12.000$	—

– O açor ainda aparece gravado em variadas moedas, das quais se conhecem as seguintes:

The goshawk also appears engraved on various coins, of which the following are known:

PORTUGAL

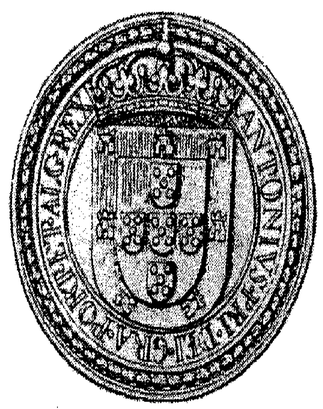
Fernando I	– *Tornês*	(Fe . 25)
»	– *Grave*	(Fe . 105 A)
João I	– *Real*	(J1 . 62)
Afonso V	– *Ceitil*	(A5 . 92 & 109)
João II	– *Vintém*	(J2 . 31)
Manuel I	– *Tostão*	(E1 . 11)
»	– *Vintém*	(E1 . 24, 25 & 48)
João III	– *Calvário*	(J3 . 22)
»	– *Tostão*	(J3 . 72)
»	– *LXXX*	(J3 . 100)
»	– *Vintém*	(J3 . 91)
»	– *3 reais*	(J3 . 191)
Sebastião I	– *500 reais*	(Se . 10)
»	– *Tostão*	(Se . 32 & 36)
»	– *1/2 tostão*	(Se . 43 & 46)
»	– *Vintém*	(Se . 66 & 71)
»	– *3 reais*	(Se . 88)
»	– *Real*	(Se . 95)
»	– *Ceitil*	(Se . 98)

ESPANHA – SPAIN

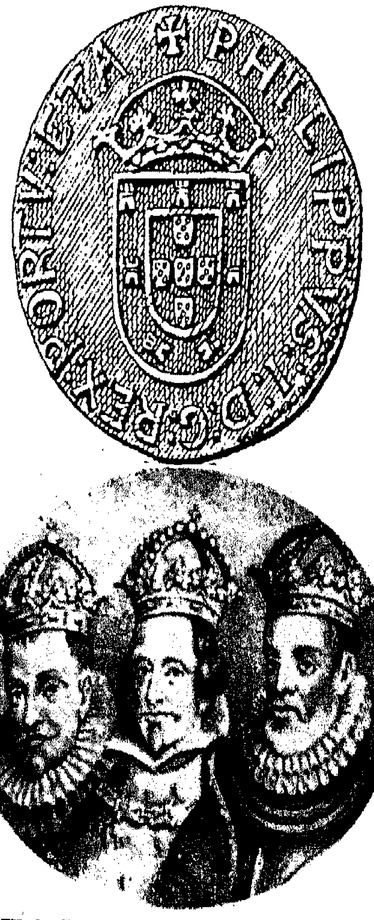
Dobra de banda (João II)
Duplo excelente (Fernando & Isabel)
Excelente » »
4 maravedis » »

Dom Antonio I

Rey



D. ANTÓNIO I
1583

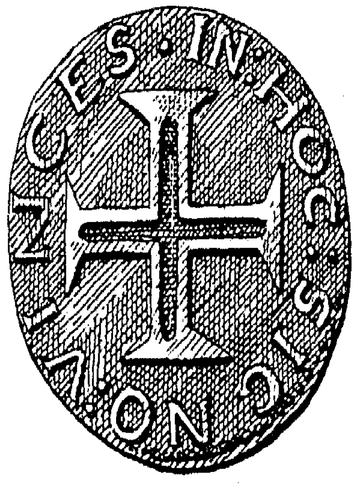


TERCEIRA DINASTIA · *THIRD DYNASTY*

FILIPINA

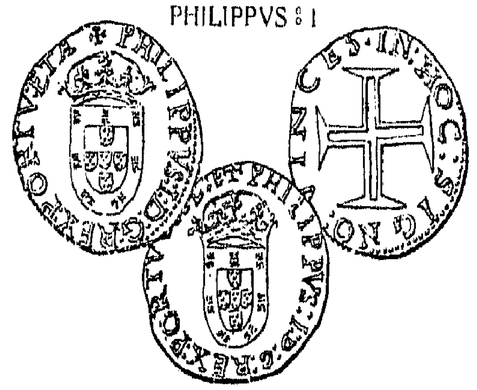
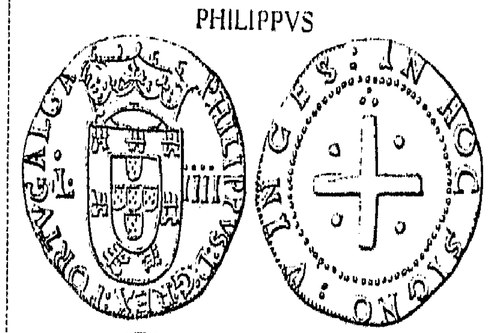
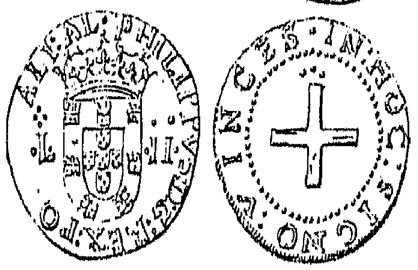
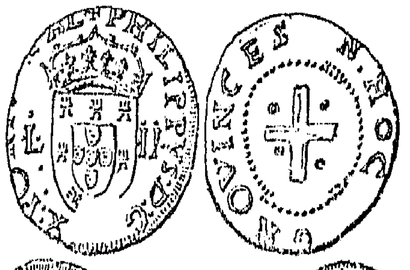
(*UNDER THE PHILIPS*)

1580-1640

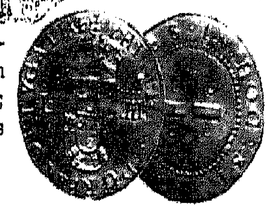


D. FILIPE I

1580 - 1598

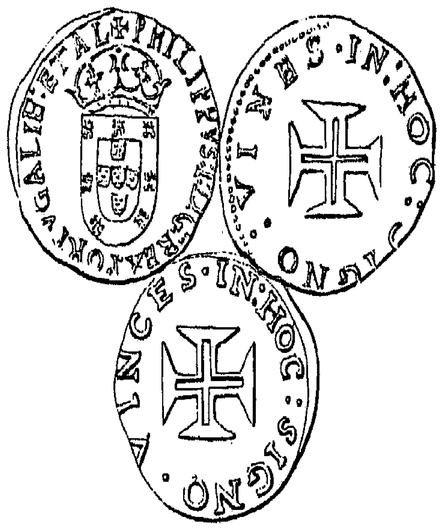
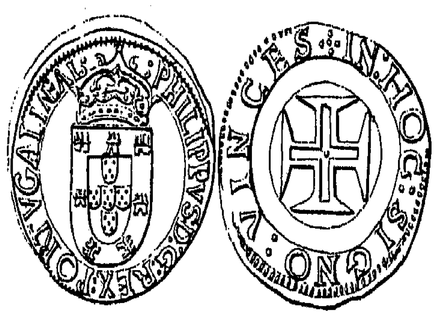
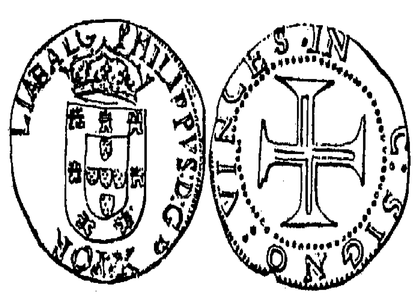
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
		Ouro · *Gold*	PHILIPPVS 8 I	ESCUDOS	LISBOA
F1.01	1	*500 reais* ND		M.R.	—
.02		»		M.R.	—
			PHILIPPVS		LISBOA L
F1.03	2	*4 cruzados* ND		M.R.	—
F1.04	3	*2 cruzados* ND		M.R.	—
.05		»		M.R.	—
F1.06		*Cruzado* ND		M.R.	—
.07		»		M.R.	—

F1.08A (*4 cruzados*) — No anv. a legenda, pouco diferente, começa numa cruz em cima e anda à roda do escudo; no rev. a cruz não tem os 3 pontos a encimá-la.

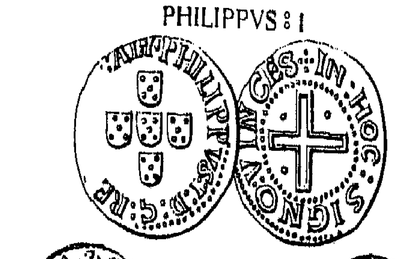
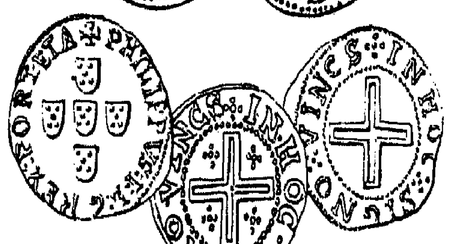
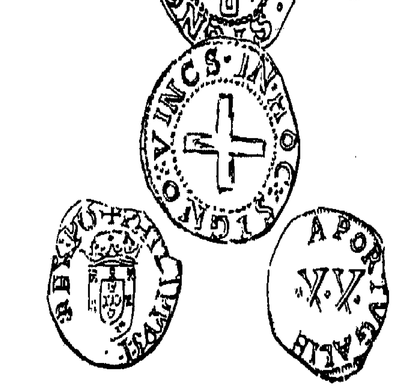
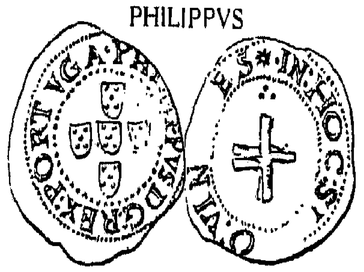
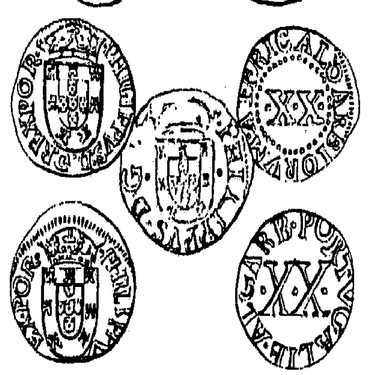


U.U.

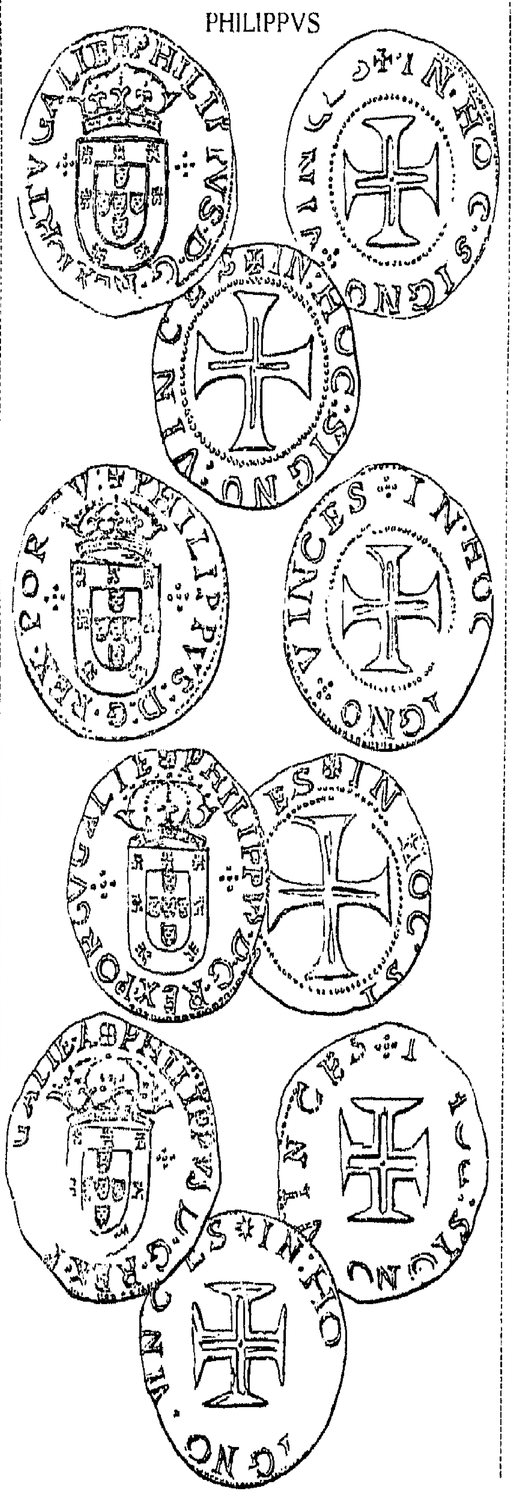
D. FILIPE I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPPVS · I		
F1.08		*Tostão* ND		100.000$	—
.09	5	»		100.000$	—
			PHILIPPVS		
.10	6	»		40.000$	—
.11	7	»		35.000$	—

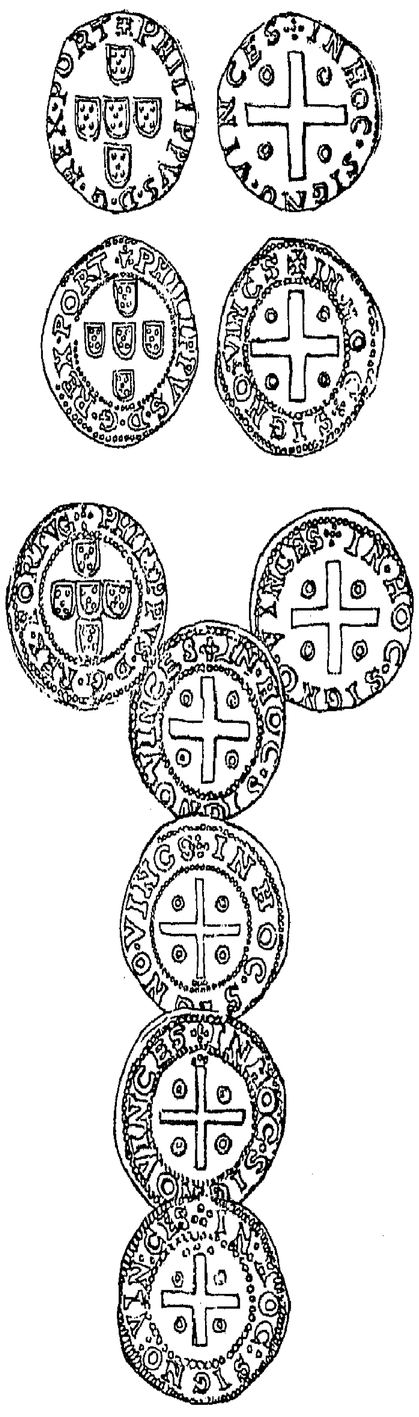
D. FILIPE I

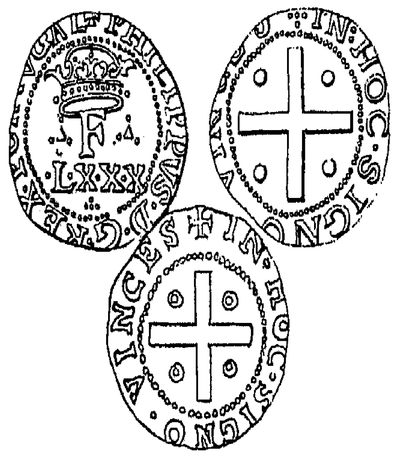
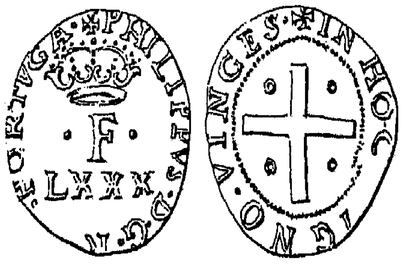
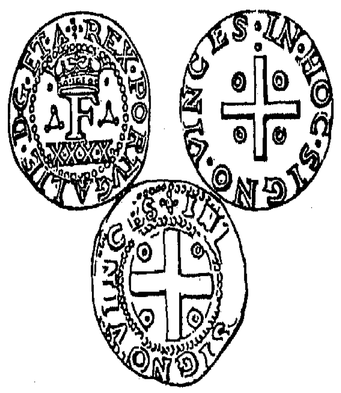
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPPVS · I		
F1.12	9	½ *tostão* ND		50.000$	—
.13		»		50.000$	—
.14		»		50.000$	
.15		»		50.000$	—
F1.16		*Vintém* ND		35.000$	—
			PHILIPPVS		
F1.17		½ *tostão* ND		25.000$	—
F1.18	10	*Vintém* ND		20.000$	—
.19		»		20.000$	—
.20	11	»		20.000$	—

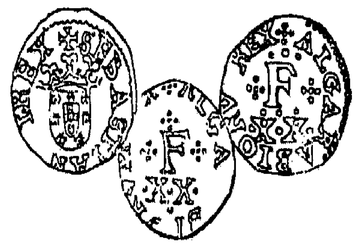
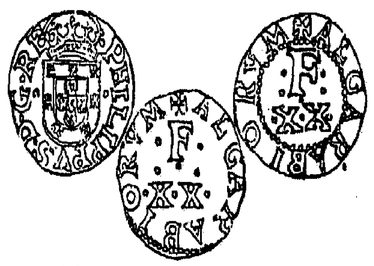
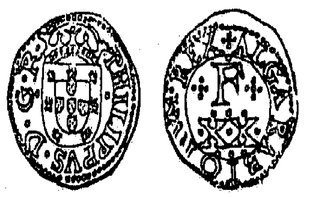
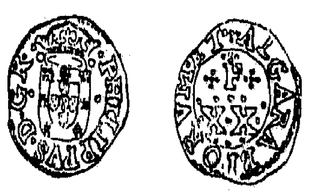
D. FILIPE I & D. FILIPE II 1580-1621

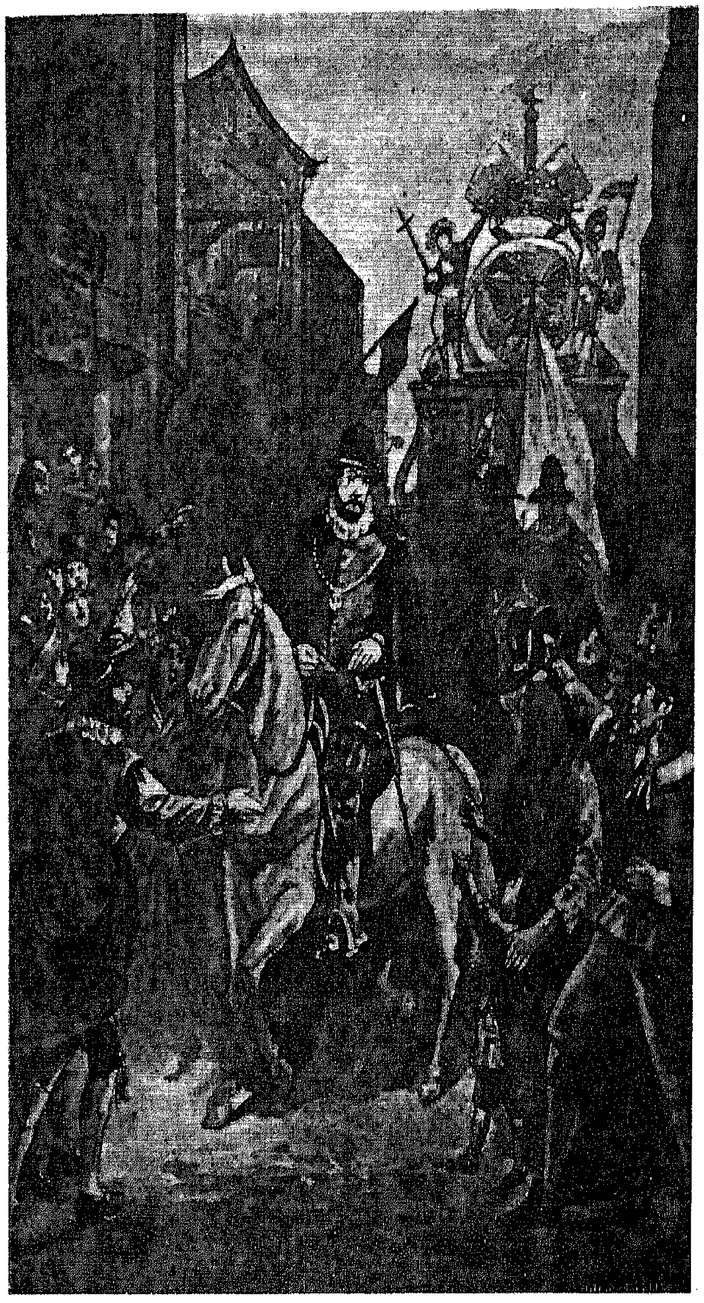
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPPVS		
F1.21	8 (1)	*Tostão* ND		15.000$	—
.22		»		15.000$	—
.23		»		15.000$	—
.24		»		18.000$	—
.25		»		20.000$	—
.26		»		20.000$	—

D. FILIPE I & D. FILIPE II

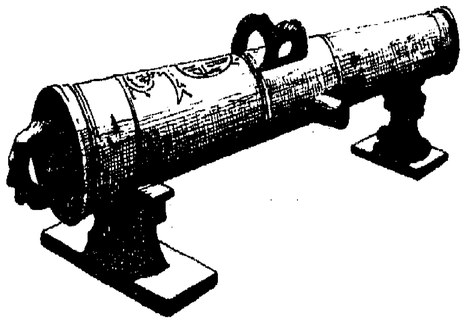
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPPVS		
F1.27		*Meio tostão* ND		12.000$	—
.28		»		4.000$	—
.29		»		4.000$	—
.30		»		4.000$	—
.31		»		5.000$	—
.32		»		4.000$	—
.33		»		4.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPPVS		
F1.34	8 (I·III)	*LXXX reais* ND		25.000$	—
.35		»		25.000$	—
.36	9 (II·III)	»		40.000$	—
F1.37	10 (II·III)	*XXXX reais* ND		40.000$	—
.38		»		40.000$	—

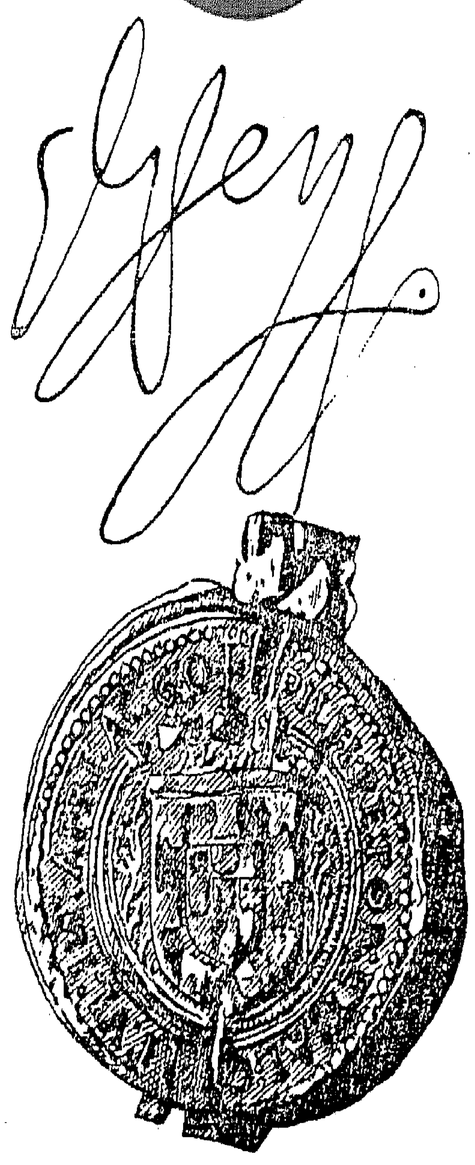
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	(Híbrido • *Hybrid*)		
F1.39		*XX reais Vintém* ND		30.000$	—
.40		»		30.000$	—
			PHILIPPVS		
.41		»		4.000$	—
.42		»		4.200$	—
.43		»		4.200$	—
.44		»		4.000$	—
.45	11 (II·III)	»		4.000$	—
.46		»		4.500$	—



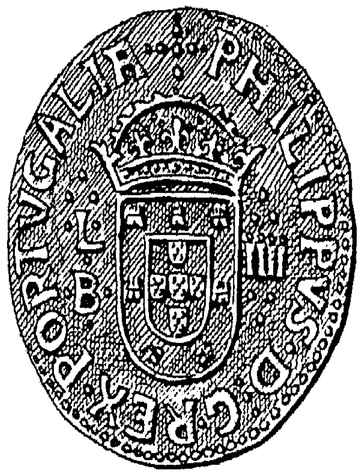
Entrada de D. Filipe I em Lisboa • *The entry of D. Filipe I in Lisbon.*
29.VI.1581



'Colubrina' Portuguesa • *Portuguese 'culverin'.*
1588



D. FILIPE I
1596

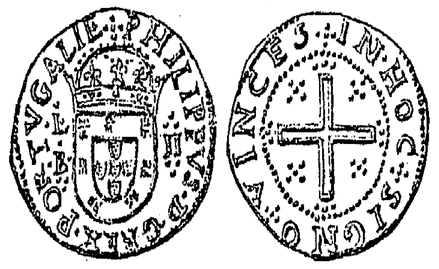
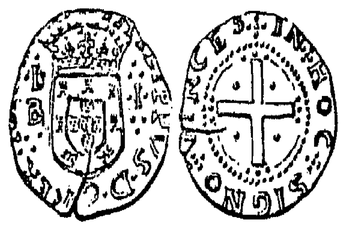
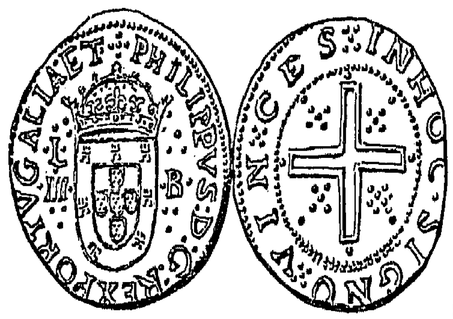
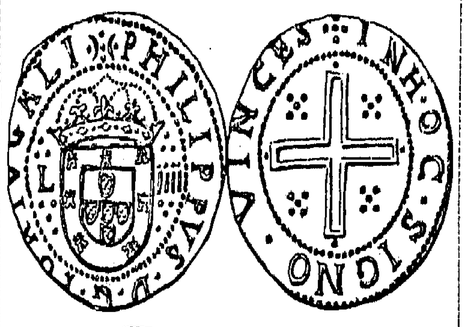
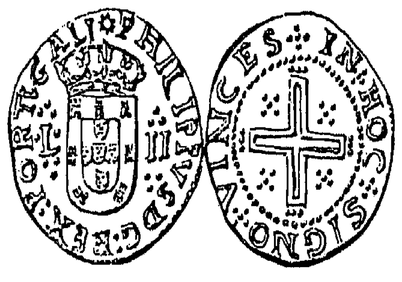


D. FILIPE II

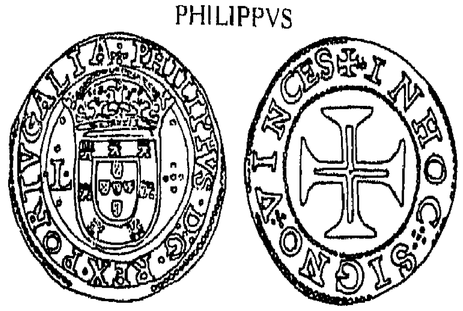
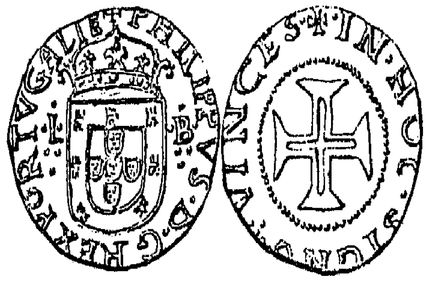
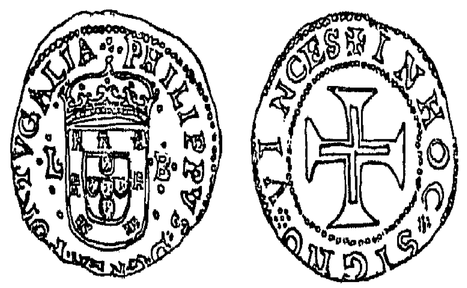
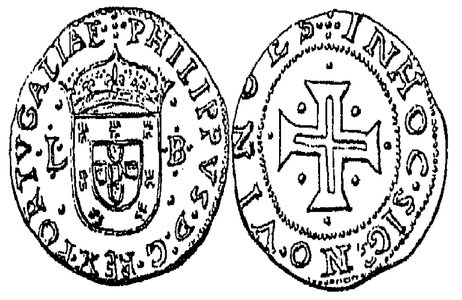
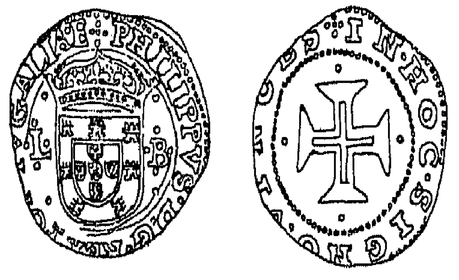
D. FILIPE II & D. FILIPE III 1598-1640

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L B
		Ouro · *Gold*	PHILIPPVS		
F2.01		*4 cruzados* ND		600.000$	—
.02		»		600.000$	—
.03		»		600.000$	—
.04		»		600.000$	—
05		»		600.000$	—

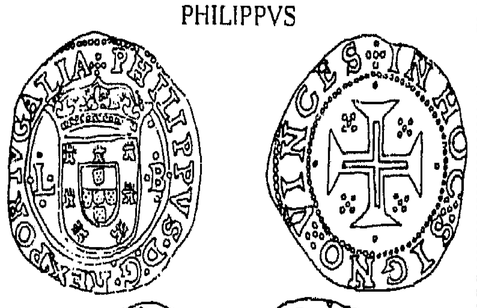
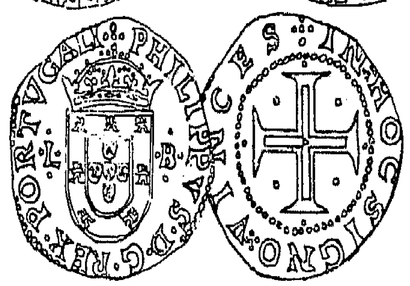
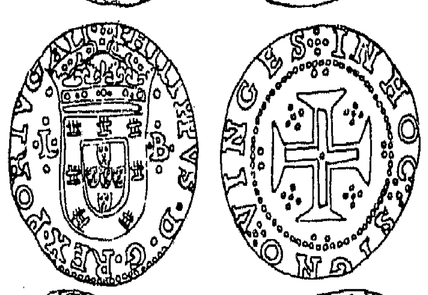
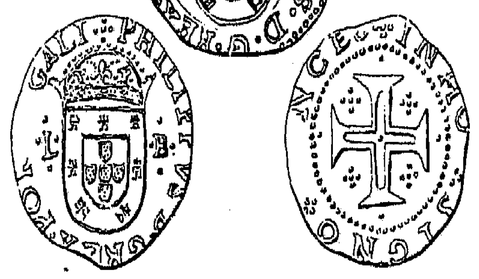
D. FILIPE II & D. FILIPE III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L B
		Ouro · *Gold*	PHILIPPVS		
F2.06	2 (II-III)	*2 cruzados* ND		M.R.	—
F2.07		*Cruzado* ND		M.R.	—
					LISBOA L B
F2.08		*4 cruzados* ND		600.000$	—
					LISBOA L
.09		»		600.000$	—
F2.10		*2 cruzados* ND		M.R.	—

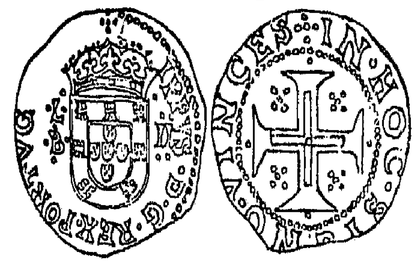
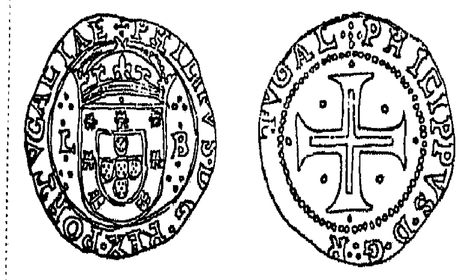
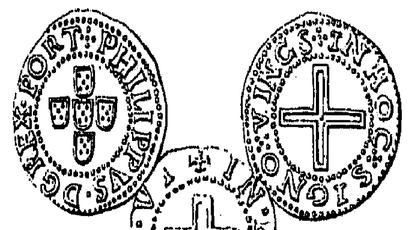
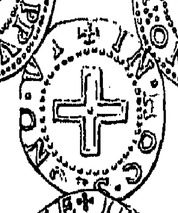
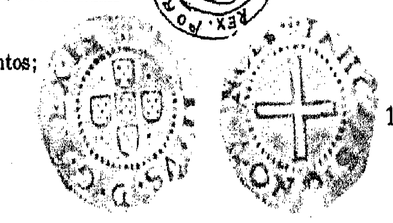
D. FILIPE II & D. FILIPE III

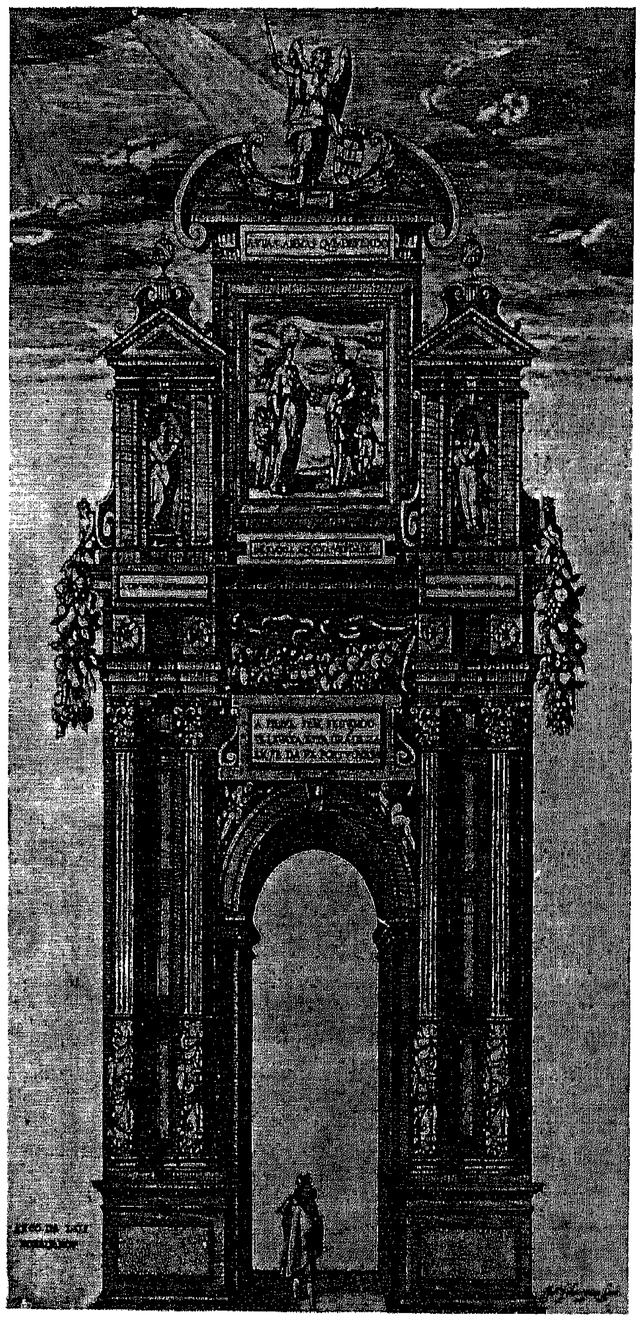
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPPVS		
F2.11	3	*Tostão* ND		40.000$	—
					LISBOA L B
.12		»		12.000$	—
.13	4	»		9.000$	—
.14		»		9.000$	—
.15		»		10.000$	—

D. FILIPE II & D. FILIPE III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L B
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPPVS		
F2.16		*Tostão* ND		8.000$	—
.17		»		8.000$	—
.18		»		8.000$	—
.19		»		7.000$	—
.20		»		8.000$	—
.21		»		8.000$	—

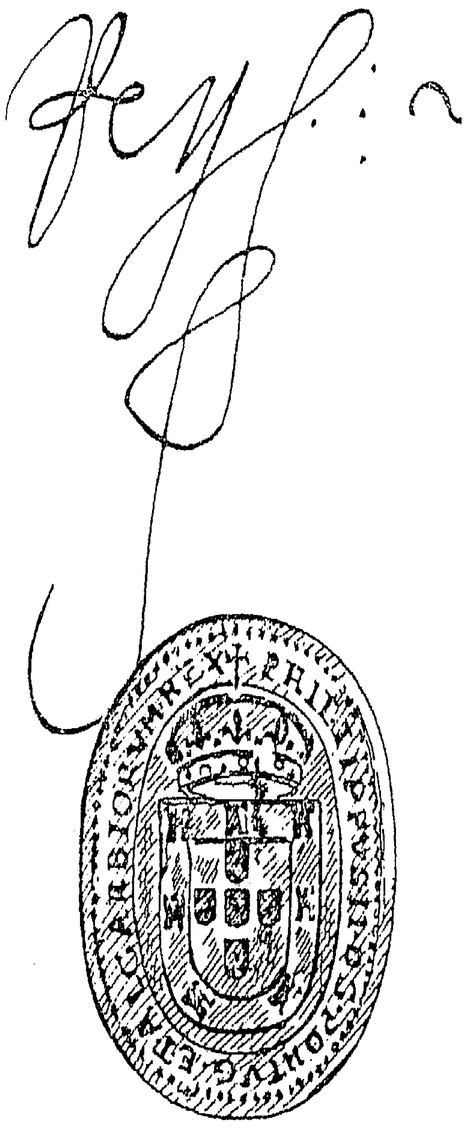
D. FILIPE II & D. FILIPE III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L B
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPPVS		
F2.22		*Tostão* ND		50.000$	—
			PHILIPVS & PHILIPPVS		L B
.23		»		50.000$	—
			PHILIPPVS		LISBOA
F2.24	6	½ *tostão* ND		4.500$	—
.25		»		5.000$	—
.26		»		5.500$	—
.27		»		6.500$	—
F2.22A		— Regista-se aqui a variante do *tostão* F2.22, sem 'II' à direita do escudo, com o N.º F2.22A		30.000$	—
F2.24A		— Variante de F2.24: no anv. quinas cantonadas de pontos; no rev. V ⁝·⁝ INCES.		12.000$	—



Arco dos Moedeiros de Lisboa para receber D. Filipe II • *Arch of the Coiners of Lisbon to receive D. Filipe II*

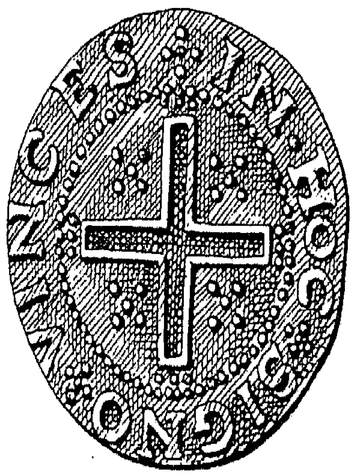
1619



D. FILIPE II

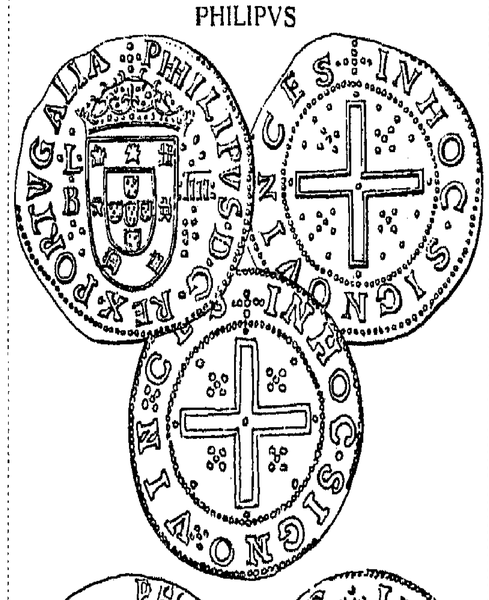
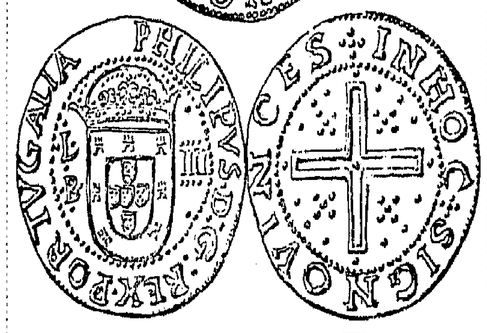
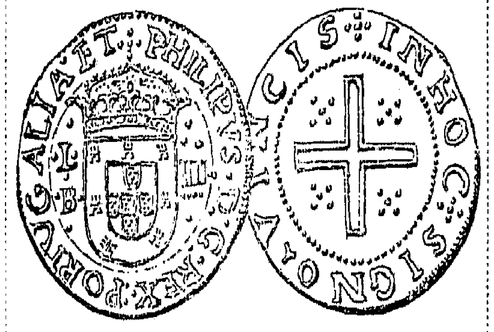
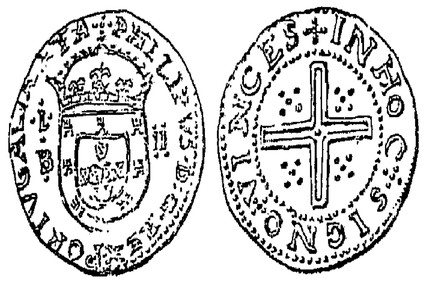
1619

D. FILIPE III

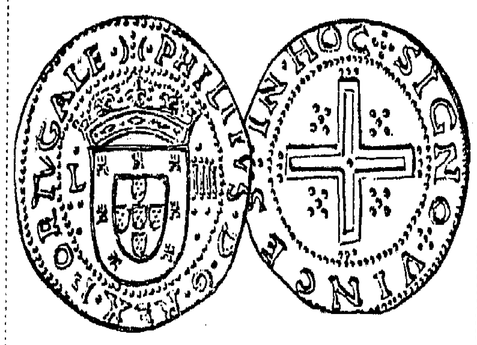
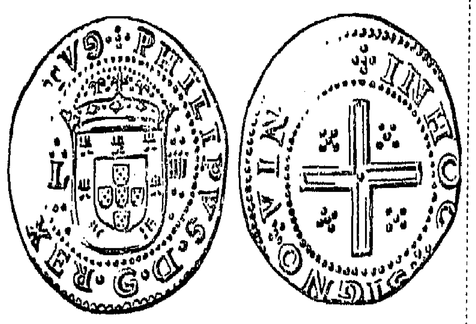
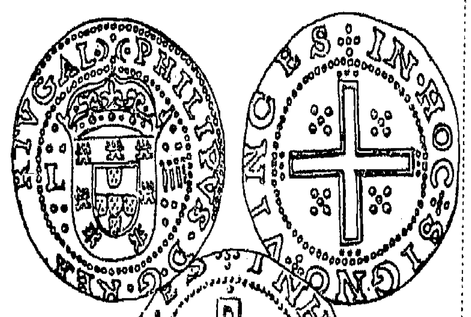
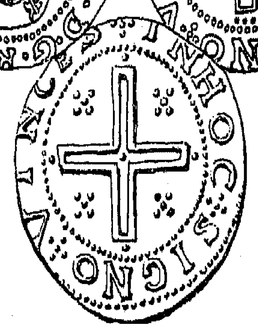


D. FILIPE III

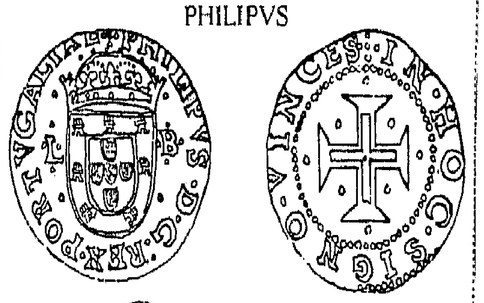
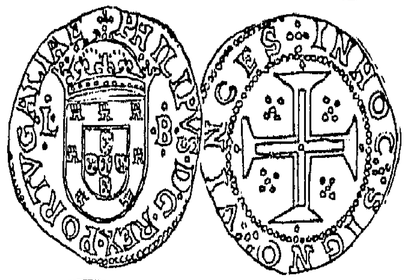
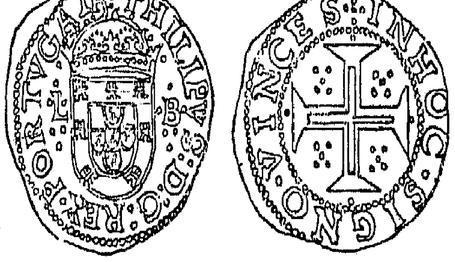
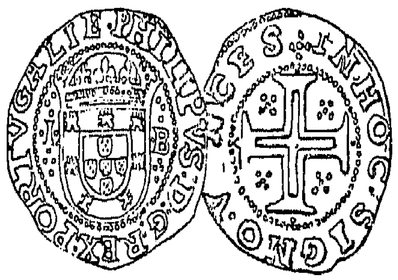
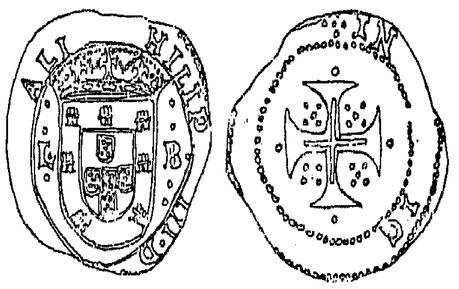
1621-1640

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L B
		Ouro · *Gold*	PHILIPVS		
F3.01	1 (II-III)	*4 cruzados* ND		600.000$	—
.02		»		600.000$	—
.03		»		600.000$	—
.04		»		600.000$	—
F3.05		*2 cruzados* ND		M.R.	—

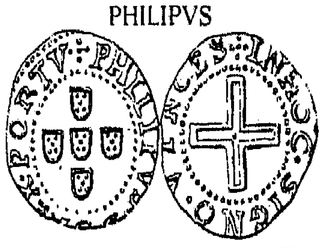
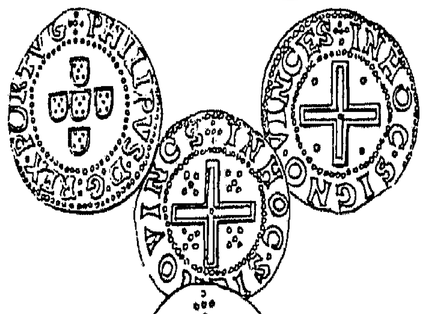
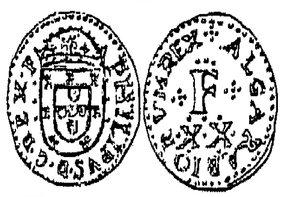
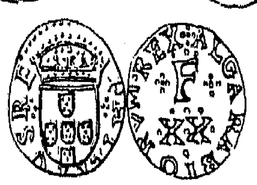
D. FILIPE III

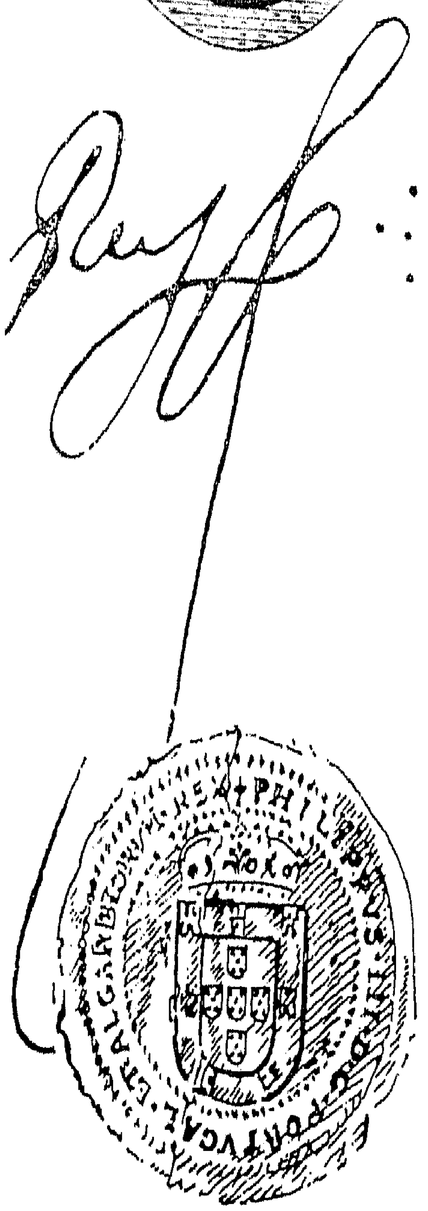
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L
		Ouro · *Gold*	PHILIPVS		
F3.06		*4 cruzados* ND		600.000$	—
.07		»		600.000$	—
.08		»		600.000$	—
.09		»		600.000$	—

D. FILIPE III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA L B
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPVS		
F3.10		*Tostão* ND		9.000$	—
.11		»		9.000$	—
.12	5 (II-III)	»		9.000$	—
.13		»		11.000$	—
			PHILIPVS o III		
.14		»		50.000$	—

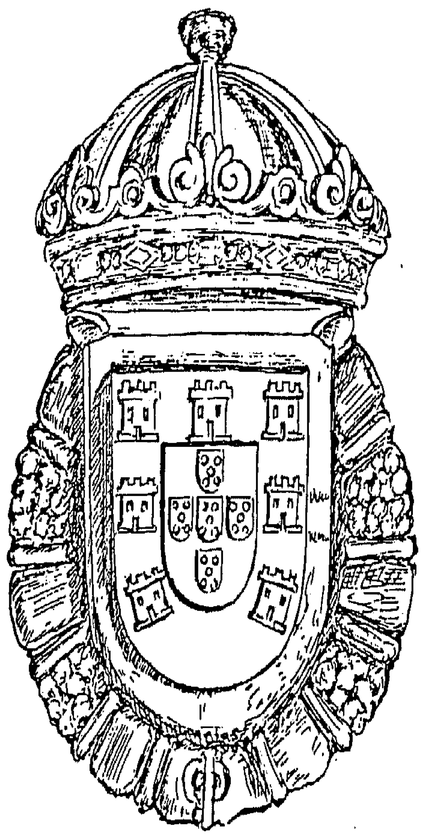
D. FILIPE III

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	PHILIPVS		
F3.15		½ *tostão* ND		4.500$	—
.16	7 (II·III)	»		4.500$	—
.17		»		4.700$	—
.18		»		4.700$	—
.19		»		5.000$	—
F3.20		*XX reais Vintém* ND		7.500$	—
.21		»		7.500$	—
.22	12 (I·III)	»		15.000$	—



D. FILIPE III

1629



SEGUNDO INTERREGNO · *SECOND INTERREGNUM*

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI · *KING* NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
GOVERNADORES DO REINO : 1578 · *GOVERNORS OF THE REALM*		‰	g. · *gms.*	
Quinhentos reais	Ouro · *Gold*	921,9	3,82	500 *reais*
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	3,65	100 »
D. ANTÓNIO : 1580-1583 (Lisboa-1580)				
Quinhentos reais	Ouro · *Gold*	921,9	2,87	500 *reais*
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	5,73	100 »
Vintém	»	916,6	1,14	20 »
(Angra-1582)				
Mil reais	Ouro · *Gold*	791,6	3,82	1000 *reais*
Cruzado	Prata · *Silver*	583,3	19,12	400 »
Tostão	»	583,3	4,78	100 »
Quatro reais	Cobre · *Copper*		6,2	4 »
Esfera	»		3,0	2 »
Real	»		1,3	1 *real*
(Angra-1583)				
Mil reais	Ouro · *Gold*	791,6	1,90	1000 *reais*
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	583,3	2,39	100 »
Dois reais	Cobre · *Copper*		2,2	2 »

NOTA:

A maior parte das moedas de D. António, bem como algumas de reinados anteriores, foram carimbadas com um açor para lhes duplicar o valor legal.

REMARK:

The major part of D. António's coins, as well as some others of previous reigns, have been countermarked with a goshawk, thus doubling their legal tender.

FIM DA TERCEIRA DINASTIA
· *END OF THE THIRD DYNASTY*

TERCEIRA DINASTIA · *THIRD DYNASTY*

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI · *KING* NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. FILIPE I : 1580-1598 (Lisboa - 1581)		‰	g. · *gms.*	
Quinhentos reais	Ouro · *Gold*	921,9	3,82	500 *reais*
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	3,65	100 »
Vintém (Lisboa - 1582/84)	»	»	1,73	20 »
Cruzado	Ouro · *Gold*	921,9	3,06	400 *reais*
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	3,56	100 »
Vintém	»	»	1,71	20 »
D. FILIPE I, II e III (Lisboa - 1584/1640)				
Cruzado	Ouro · *Gold*	921,9	3,06	400 *reais*
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	3,19	100 »
Oitenta reais	»	»	6,55	80 »
Vintém	»	»	1,63	20 »

REVOLUÇÃO . *REVOLUTION*

1640 . 1.° DE DEZEMBRO

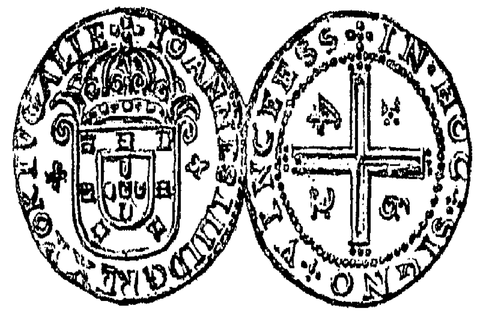
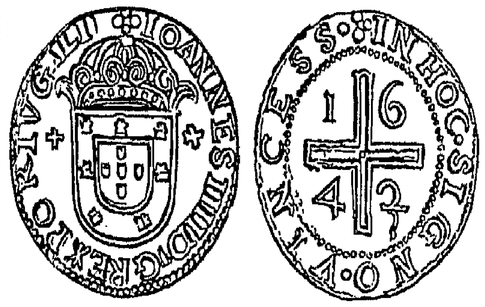
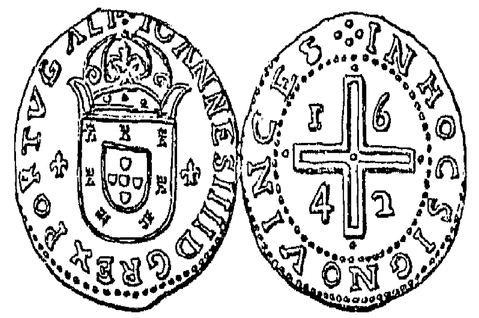
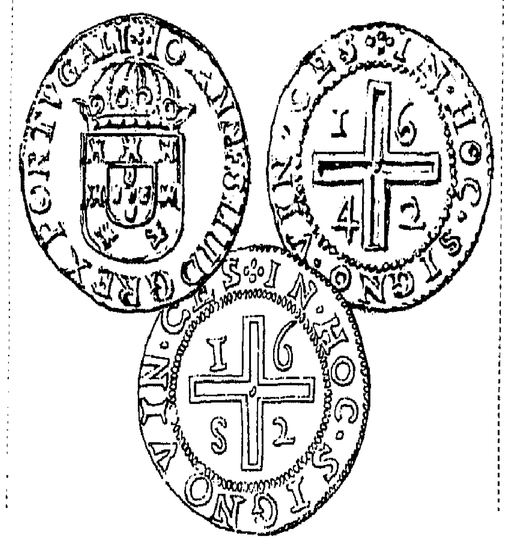
QUARTA DINASTIA · *FOURTH DYNASTY*

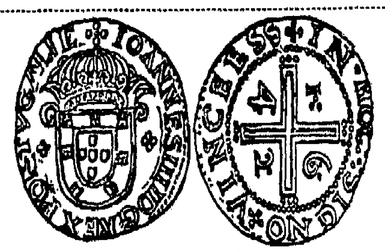
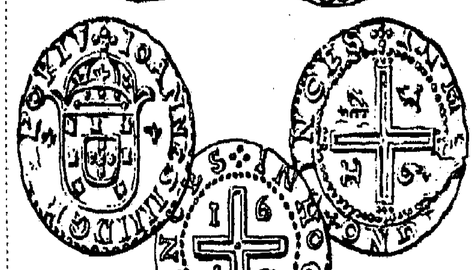
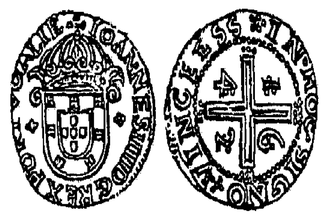
DE BRAGANÇA

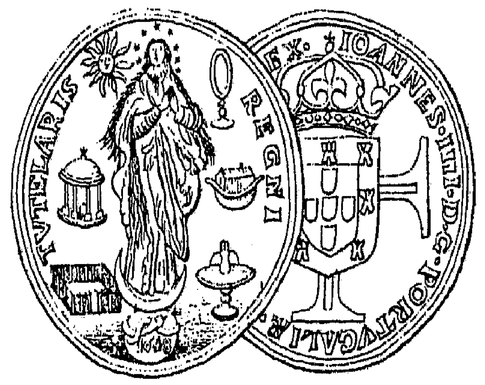
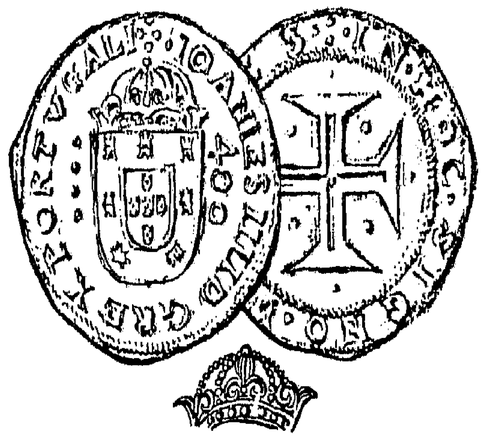
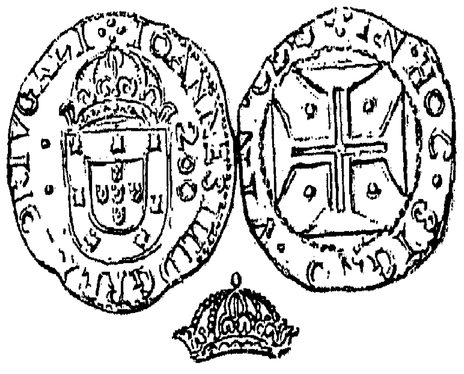
1640-1910

D. JOÃO IV

1640 - 1656

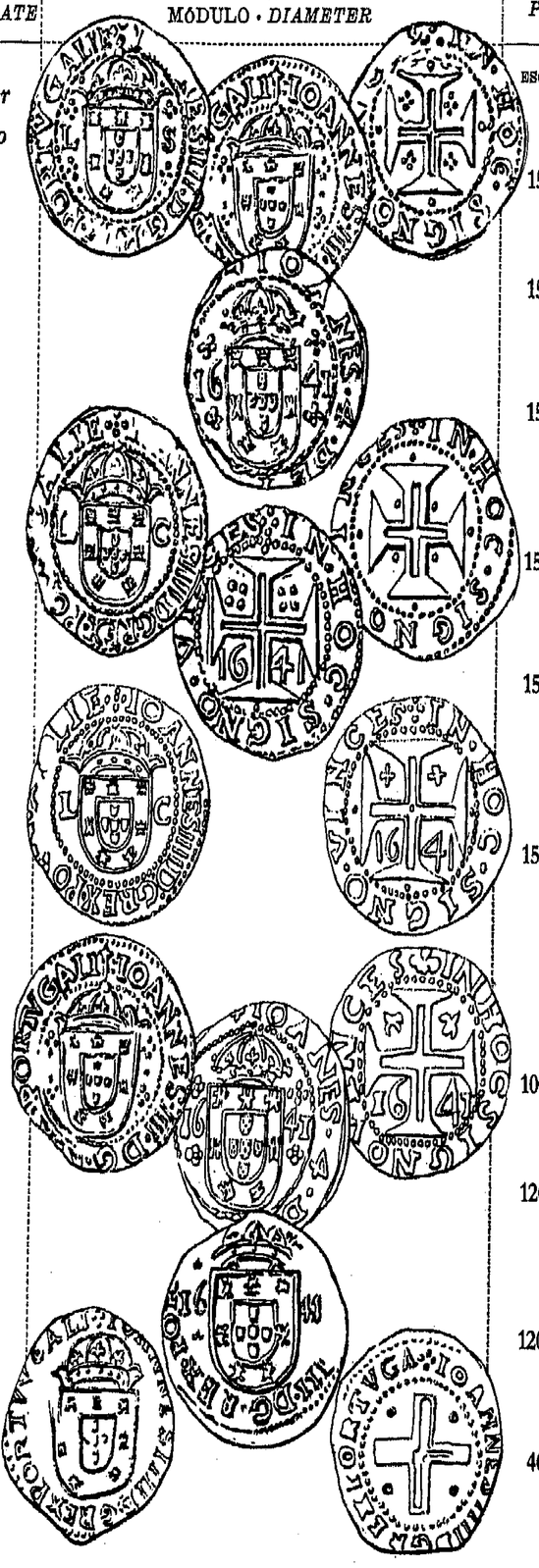
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
J4.02		Ouro · *Gold* *4 cruzados* 1642		700.000$	—
.02A		»		700.000$	—
.02B		»		700.000$	—
.08		1652		*	
.03		1642		600.000$	—
.04		45		800.000$	—
.05		46		800.000$	—
.06		47		800.000$	—
.07		48		800.000$	—
.09	1	52		M.R.	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		2 cruzados			
J4.10A		1642		M.R.	—
.10		»		M.R.	—
.10B		»		M.R.	—
.11A		1642		M.R.	—
.11		46		M.R.	—
.12		47		M.R.	—
		Cruzado			
J4.13A		1642		M.R.	—
.13	3	»		M.R.	—
.14A		1642		M.R.	—
.14	4	47		M.R.	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Conceição			
J4.15	13	1648		250.000$	—
.16		50		500.000$	—
		Cruzado			
J4.17	14	ND		25.000$	—
.17A		»		60.000$	—
		½ *Cruzado*			
J4.20	17	ND		4.000$	—
.20A		»		10.000$	—
.20B		»	IOANNES ◦ IIII ◦ D G P E T ◦ A L G REX	12.000$	—
.20C		»	» » » »	20.000$	—
J4.20D (200) — O rev. não tem pontos a cantonar a cruz.				20.000$	

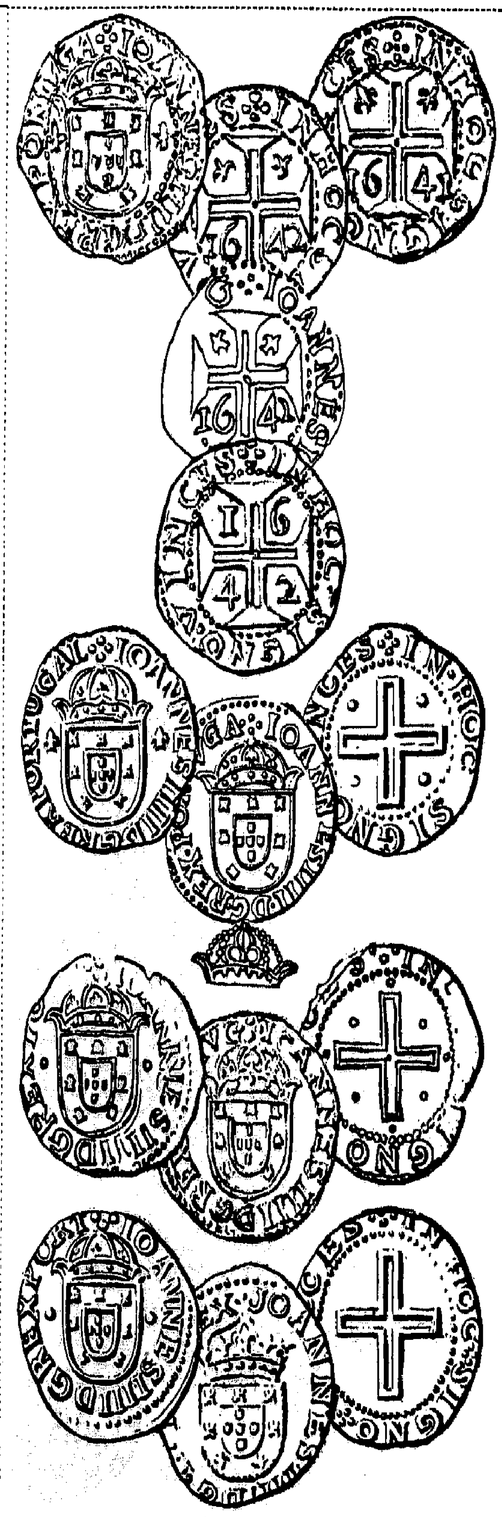
D. JOÃO IV

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver* *Tostão*			
J4.23		ND		150.000$	—
.23A		»		150.000$	—
.24	5	1641		150.000$	—
.26A		ND		150.000$	—
.26B		1641		150.000$	—
.26	7	»		150.000$	—
.25A		»		100.000$	—
.25	6	»		120.000$	—
.25B		»		120.000$	—
.30G		ND		40.000$	—

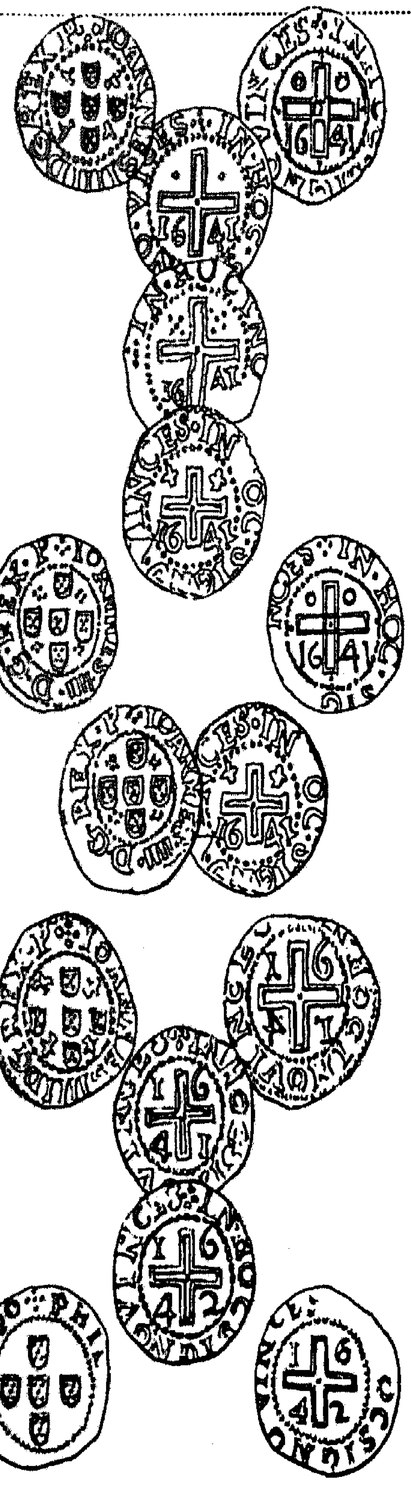


D. JOÃO IV

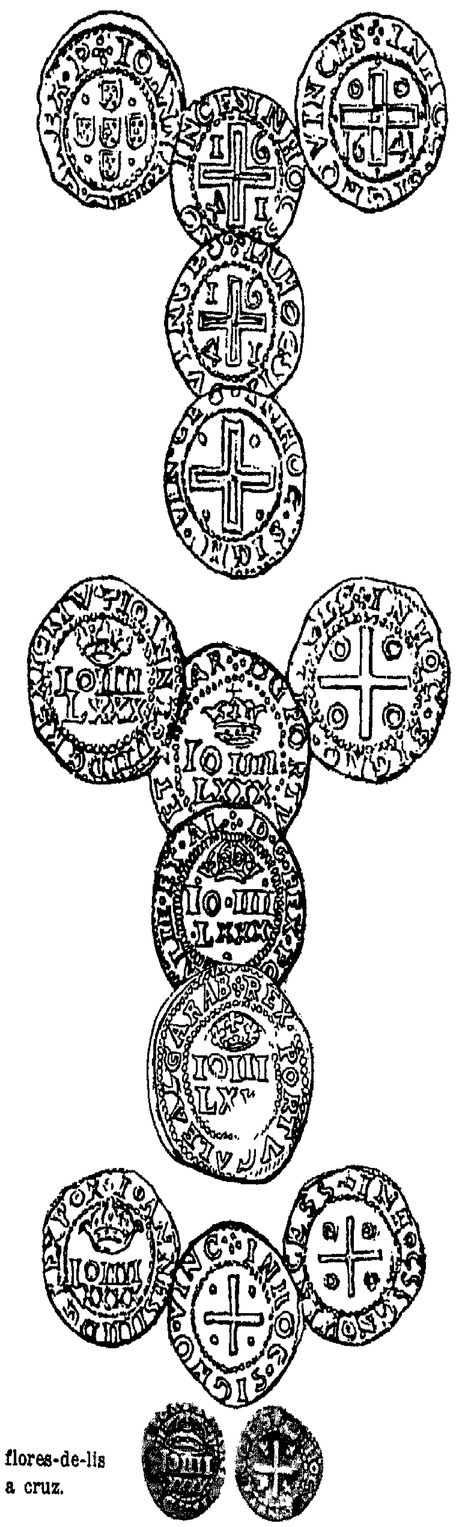
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver* *Tostão*			
J4.27		1641		7.000$	—
.28	8	1642		8.000$	—
.28A		»		18.000$	—
.29	9	»		12.000$	—
.30A		ND		7.500$	—
.30B		»		3.000$	—
.30C		»		20.000$	—
.30D		»		8.000$	—
.30	22	»		7.000$	—
.30E		»		12.000$	—
.30F		»		20.000$	—



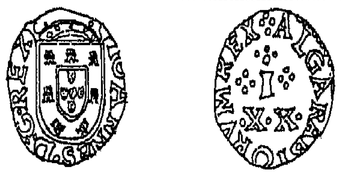
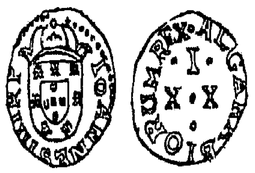
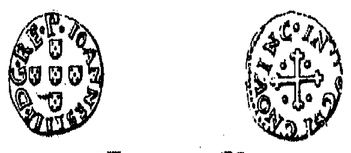
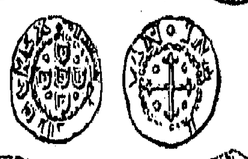
D. JOAO IV

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE*·*MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata ·*Silver* *Meio tostão*			
J4.38		1641		7.500$	—
.38A	10	»		7.000$	—
.38B		»		7.500$	
.38C		»		7.500$	—
.38D		»		12.000$	—
.38E		»		12.000$	—
.39		»		5.000$	—
.40	11	»		4.500$	—
.41	12	1642		5.500$	—
.41A		»		20.000$	—

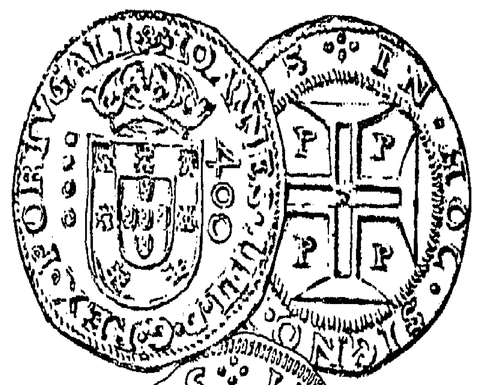
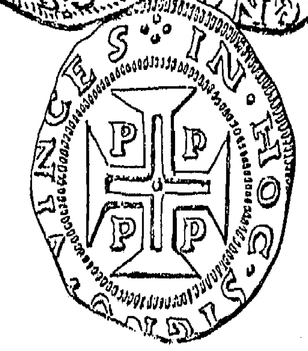
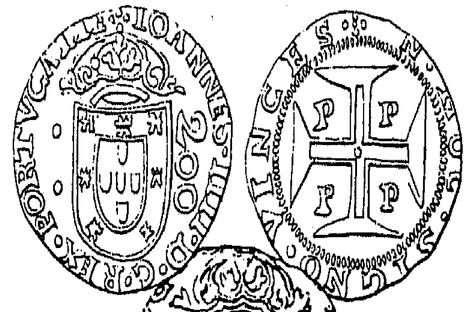
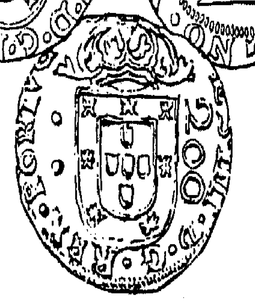
D. JOAO IV

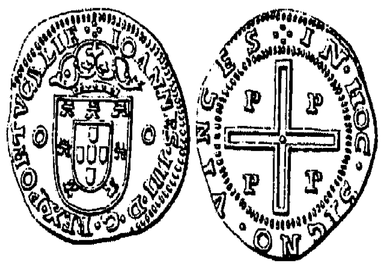
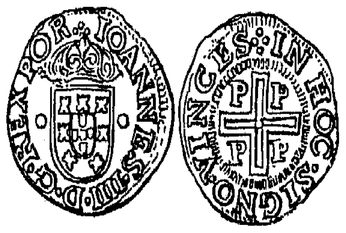
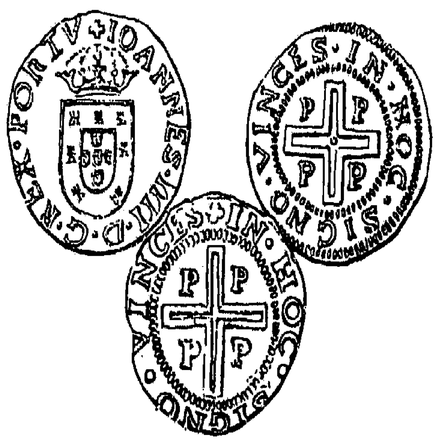
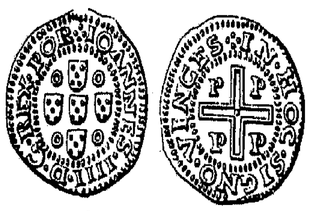
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE*·*MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata ·*Silver*			
J4.37		½ *tostão* 1641		7.000$	—
.37A		»		5.000$	—
.37B		»		4.000$	—
.42	25	ND		1.000$	—
J4.33	29	*Quatro vinténs* ND		4.000$	—
.33A		»		4.000$	—
.33B		»		4.000$	—
.33C		»		4.000$	—
J4.46	32	*Dois vinténs* ND		2.500$	—
.46A		»		4.000$	—
J4.46B (XXXX) — O rev. tem flores-de-lis a cantonar a cruz.				12.000$	

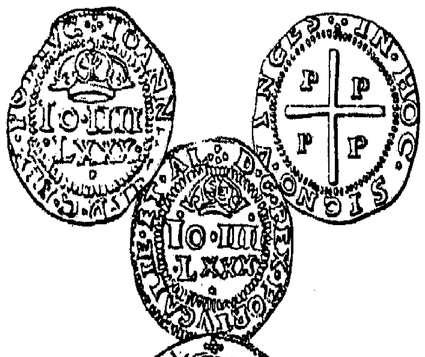
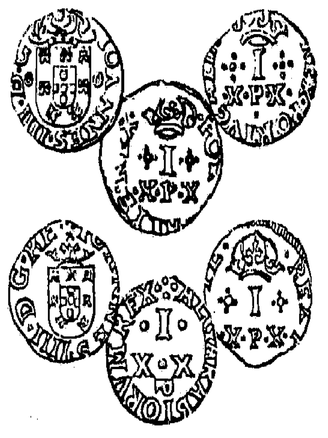
D. JOÃO IV

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
J4.52A		Prata · *Silver* *Vintém* ND	 IOANNES • D ⁝ G • REX ⁘ ALGARABIORVM REX	12.000$	—
.50	36	»	IOANNES • IIII • R • P • • IOANNES IIII D G R P	4.000$	—
.52		»	 IOANNES IIII R P • ALGARABIORVM REX	3.500$	—
.51A		»	ALGARABIORVM ... • ALGARABIORVM ...	4.000$	—
.51		»		3.000$	—
J4.57	39	½ *Vintém* ND		45.000$	—
.58		»		45.000$	—
.59		»		45.000$	—

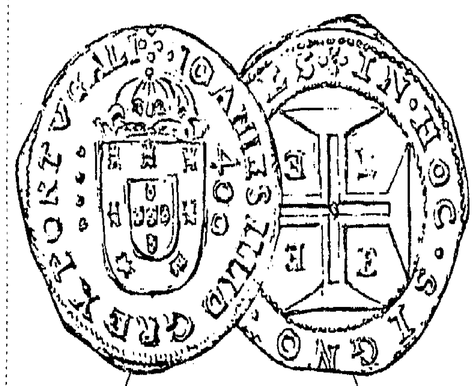
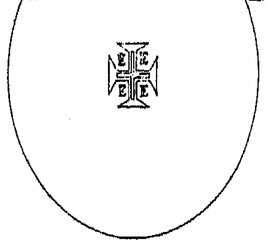
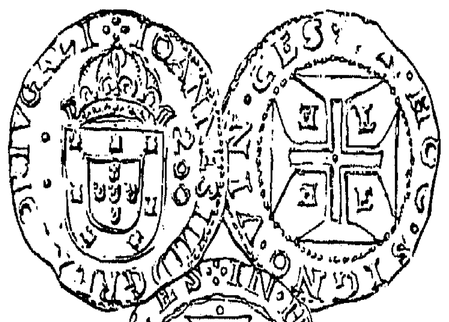
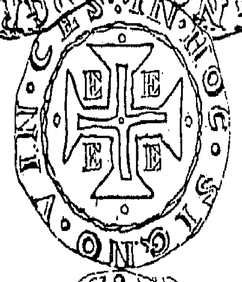
D. JOÃO IV

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
J4.19		Prata · *Silver* *Cruzado* ND		40.000$	—
.19A	15	»		45.000$	—
J4.22A	18	½ *cruzado* ND		12.000$	—
.22		»		12.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
J4.32	23	*Tostão* ND		7.000$	—
.32A		»		9.000$	—
.32B		»		11.000$	—
.32C		»		11.000$	—
J4.44	26	½ *tostão* ND		2.500$	—
.45	27	»		7.500$	—
J4.32D (*Tostão*) — É o N.º 32A com o rev. invertido.				15.000$	

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
J4.35		*4 vinténs* ND		7.500$	—
.35A		»		7.500$	—
.36	30	»		7.500$	—
J4.48		*2 vinténs* ND		8.000$	—
.48A		»		8.000$	—
.49	33	»		8.000$	—
J4.55	37	*Vintém* ND		4.000$	—
.56		»		4.000$	—
.55A		»		4.000$	—
.55B		»		6.000$	—

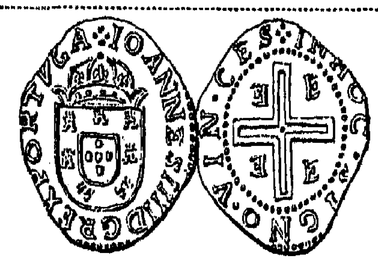
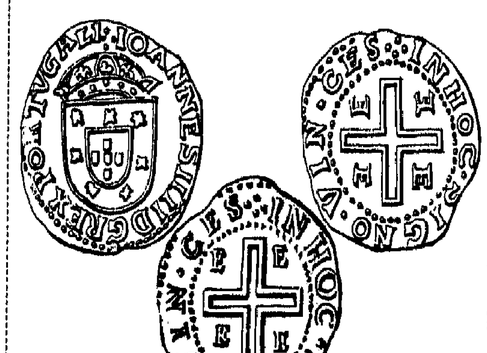
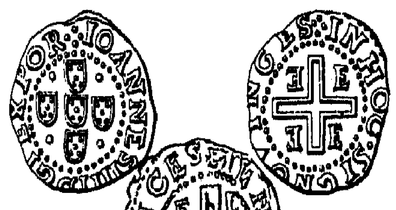
D. JOÃO IV

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ÉVORA E
		Prata · *Silver*			
J4.18	16	*Cruzado* ND		120.000$	—
.18A		»		150.000$	
J4.21	20	½ *cruzado* ND		35.000$	—
.21A		»		40.000$	—
.21B		»		40.000$	—
J4.21C (200)				50.000$	

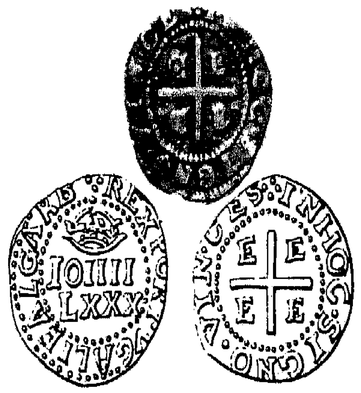
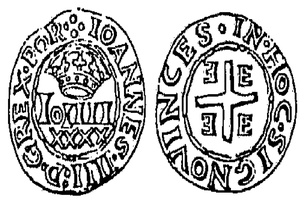
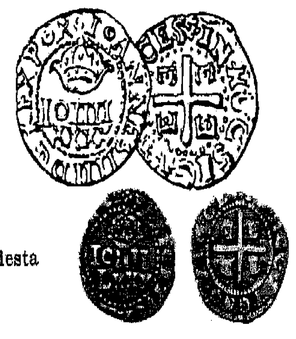
J4.21C (200) — O rev. não tem pontos nos topos da cruz.

J4.21C (200) – O rev. não tem pontos nos topos da cruz.
(Variante de J4.21.A

D. JOÃO IV

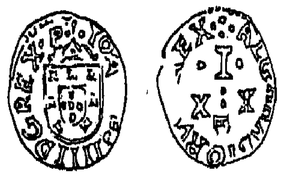
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ÉVORA E
		Prata · *Silver*			
J4.31A		*Tostão* ND		20.000$	—
.31	24	»		25.000$	—
.31B				25.000$	—
.31C		»		35.000$	—
J4.43	28	½ *tostão* ND		7.500$	—
.43A		»		7.500$	—
.43B		»		8.000$	—

D. JOÃO IV

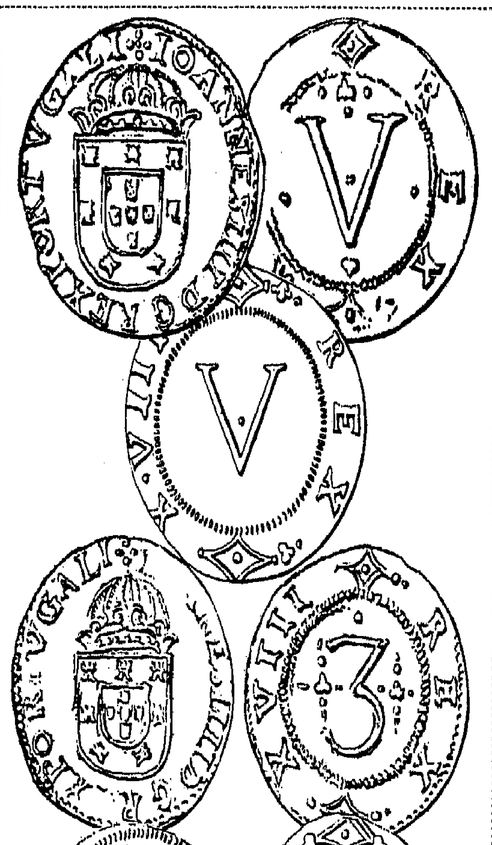
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ÉVORA E
		Prata · *Silver*			
J4.34A		*4 vinténs* ND		40.000$	—
.34	31	»		27.000$	—
J4.47A		*2 vinténs* ND		25.000$	—
.47	34	»		150.000$	—
.47B		»		150.000$	—

J4.34A (LXXX) — Confirma-se o rev. desta moeda.

D. JOÃO IV

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ÉVORA E
		Prata · *Silver*			
J4.53		*Vintém* ND	IOANNES IIII D G R ∴ E ALGARBIORVN RE E	7.000$	—
.53A		»	IOANNES D G ... ∴ E ALGARBIORVM ... E	8.000$	—
.53B	38	»	 IOANNES IIII D G REX ° P ∴ ALGARABIORVM REX E	8.000$	—
.53C		»	IOANNES D G ... ∴ ALGARBIORVM ... E	10.000$	—
.54		»	ALGARABIORV ∴ E ALGARBIORVN RE E	6.000$	—
.54A		»	ALGARBIORVM ... ∴ ALGARBIORVM ... E	12.000$	—

D. JOÃO IV

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL · NOME · *NAME* · DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
J4.60A		*V réis* ND		3.500$	—
.60	40	»		3.700$	—
J4.61		*3 réis* ND		3.500$	—
.61A	41	»		3.300$	—
J4.62	42	*Real e meio* ND		4.000$	—
.63		»		2.500$	—

N.B. – Os n.os J4.62 e J4.63 apenas diferem no módulo

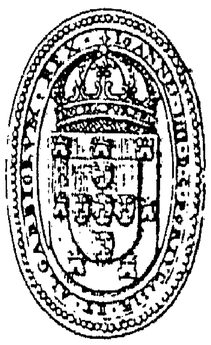
D. JOÃO IV— MOEDAS CARIMBADAS NESTE REINADO · *COINS COUNTERMARKED IN THIS REIGN*

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO · *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Prata · *Silver* I20 Sobre · *On* *tostão:*		
J4.64			I.EMANVEL	15.000$ —
.65	40.XVII		IOANNES.III	10.000$ —
.66			SEBASTIANVS.I	6.000$ —
.67	8.XXIV		PHILIPPVS (I)	12.500$ —
.68	5.XXV		PHILIPPVS (II & III)	8.000$ —
.69	5.XXX		IOANES.4 (J4.24)	100.000$ —
.69A			IOANNES IIII (J4.26A)	60.000$ —
		I00 Sobre · *On* *LXXX:*		
J4.70			IO.III (João III)	5.000$ —
.71			F (Filipe I & II)	25.000$ —
		60 Sobre · *On* ½ *tostão:*		
J4.72A			I.EMANVEL	7.500$ —
.72			IOANNES.III	7.000$ —
.73			SEBASTIANVS.I	4.500$ —
.74			GVBERNATORES	150.000$ —
.74A			PHILIPPVS.I	45.000$ —
.75			PHILIPPVS (I)	5.000$ —
.76			PHILIPPVS (II & III)	5.000$ —
.77			IOANNES.IIII (J4.37)	15.000$ —
.77A			» » (J4.38)	15.000$ —
.77B			» » (J4.40)	15.000$ —
		50 Sobre · *On* *XXXX:*		
J4.78			IO.III (João III)	5.000$ —
.79			F (Filipe I & II)	35.000$ —
.79A			IO.IIII (Porto)	15.000$ —

D. JOÃO IV — MOEDAS CARIMBADAS NESTE REINADO
• *COINS COUNTERMARKED IN THIS REIGN*

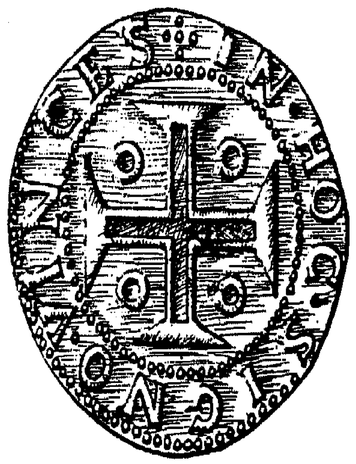
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME • *NAME*	TIPO • *TYPE* & CARIMBO • *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Prata • *Silver*	Sobre 480 • *On*		
J4.80		*480 réis*	*Pataca*	50.000$	—
			Sobre 240 • *On*		
J4.81		*240 réis*	*½ pataca*	60.000$	—
			Sobre 120 • *On*		
J4.82		*120 réis*	*¼ pataca*	35.000$	—
.84		» »	*Tostão* PHILIPVS	35.000$	—
			Sobre 60 • *On*		
J4.83		*60 réis*	*⅛ pataca*	30.000$	—
		Ouro • *Gold*	Sobre 10U • *On*		
J4.85		*10.000 réis*	*Português* I:EMANVEL	U.U.	—
			Sobre 4U • *On*		
J4.86		*4.000 réis*	*4 cruzado* IOANNES IIII	U.U.	—
			Sobre IU • *On*		
J4.87		*1.000 réis*	*500 reais* SEBASTIANVS:I	U.U.	—

El Rey...



D. JOÃO IV
1642

D. AFONSO VI



D. AFONSO VI

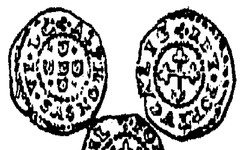
1656-1667

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		4 cruzados			
A.6.01		1660		M.R.	—
.01A	1	63		M.R.	—
		2 cruzados			
A.6.07	2	1660		M.R.	—
		4 cruzados			
A.6.02		1663		M.R.	—
		Moeda			
A.6.03	10	1663		M.R.	—
.04		64		M.R.	—
.05		65		M.R.	—
.06		66		M.R.	—
		½ moeda			
A.6.08		1663		M.R.	—
.09	11	66		M.R.	—
		¼ de moeda			
A.6.10	12	1663		M.R.	—
.11		66		M.R.	—

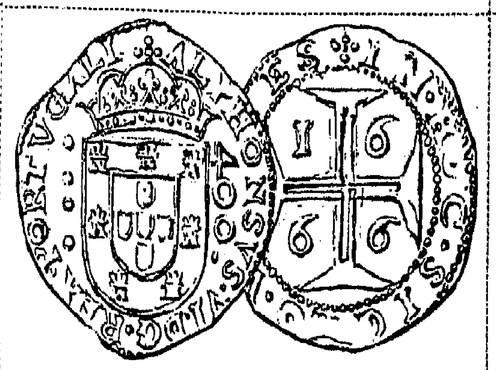
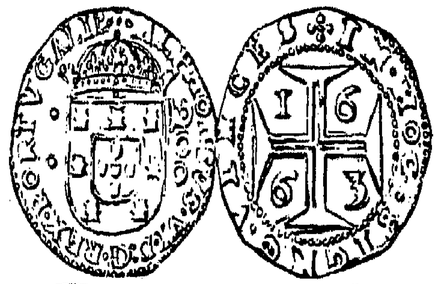
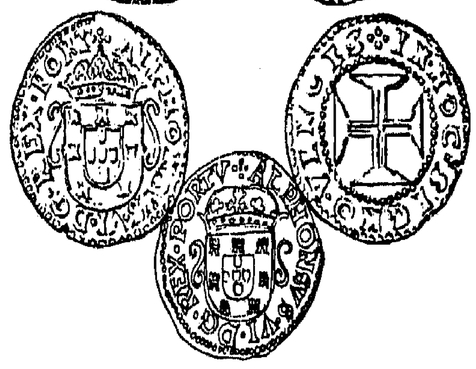
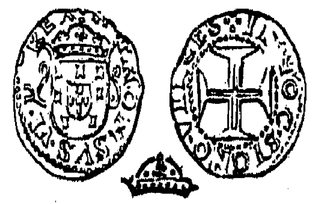
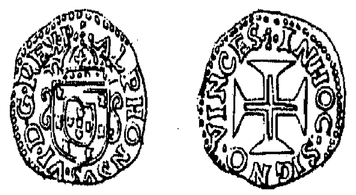
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
A6.12	3	*Cruzado* ND		M.R.	
A6.17	4	½ *cruzado* ND		50.000$	—
.17A		»		42.000$	—
A6.23	5	*Tostão* ND		50.000$	—
.23A		»	ALPHONSVS • VI D • G • PORT • REX	50.000$	—
.23B		»	ALPHONSVS • VI D • G • REX • PORT	60.000$	—
A6.30	6	½ *tostão* ND		20.000$	—
A6.17B (200)		— O rev. não tem pontos a cantonar a cruz.		60.000$	

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
A6.25	7	*4 vinténs* ND		280.000$	—
A6.25A		»		280.000$	—
A6.32	8	*2 vinténs* ND		400.000$	—
			(Híbrido • *Hybrid*)		
A6.35	21	*Vintém* ND	IOANNES IIII D G R ALPHONSVS • VI • D G	35.000$	—

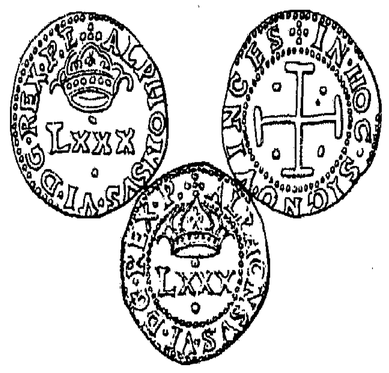
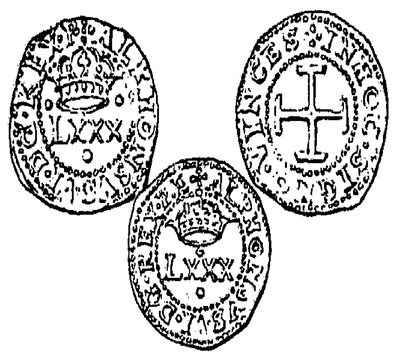
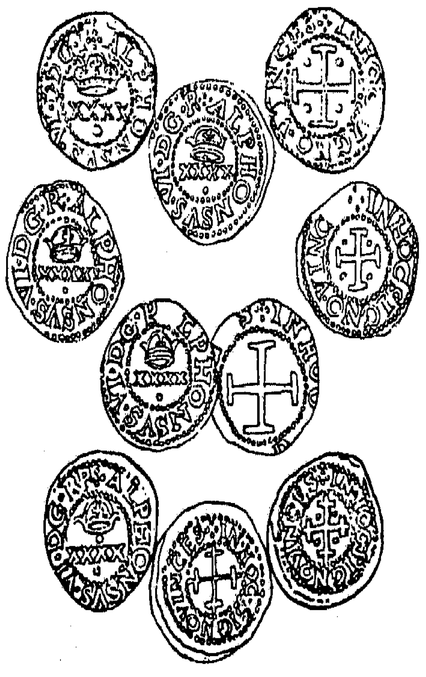
D. AFONSO VI

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
A6.36	9	*Vintém* ND	ALPHONSVS ◦ VI ◦ D ◦ G ◦ PORT ET ◦ ALGARBIORV ◦ REX	12.000$	—
.36A		»	ALPHONSVS ◦ VI ◦ D ◦ G ◦ PORT ALPHONSVS ◦ VI ◦ D ⁝ G P	12.000$	—
.36B		»	REX ◦ PORTVGAL ◦ ET ◦ ALGARBIORVM	12.000$	—
.36C		»	REX ◦ PORTVGALIA ◦ ET ◦ ALPHONSVS ◦ VI ◦ D G	10.000$	—
		½ *vintém*			
A6.40	25	ND	 REX ◦	40.000$	—
.40A		»	PORTVGALIA	40.000$	—
.41		»	IN ◦ HOC ◦	40.000$	—
.41A	24	»	IN HOC ◦	40.000$	—

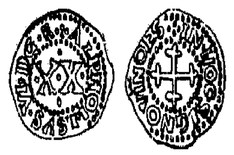
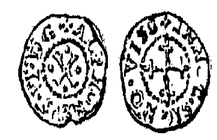
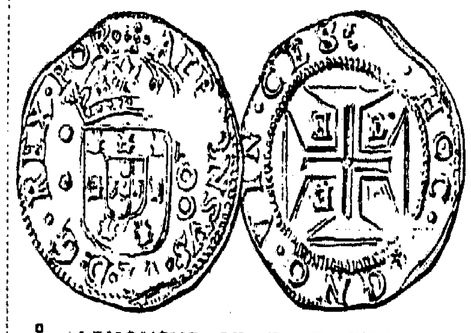
D. AFONSO VI

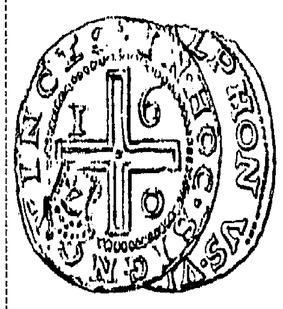
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado			
A6.13		1663		40.000$	—
.14	14	64		35.000$	—
.15		65		45.000$	—
16	13	66		45.000$	—
		½ *cruzado*			
A6.19	16	1663		13.000$	—
.20		64		10.000$	—
.21		65		15.000$	—
.22	15	66		18.000$	—
		Tostão			
A6.24		ND		1.000$	—
.24A	17	»		3.000$	—
.24B		»	ALPHONSVS ◦ VI ◦ D ◦ G ◦ PORT ◦ REX	5.000$	—
		½ *tostão*			
A6.31		ND		1.500$	—
.31A		»		6.000$	—
.31B	18	»		3.000$	—

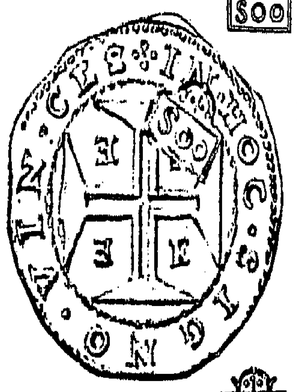
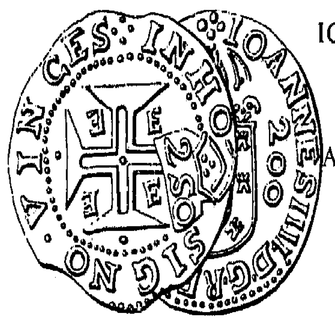
D. AFONSO VI

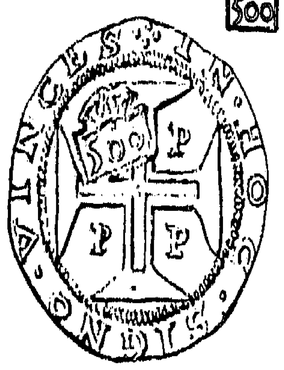
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		4 vinténs			
A6.26	19	ND		5.000$	—
.27		»		3.000$	—
.28		»		3.000$	—
.29		»		3.000$	—
		2 vinténs			
A6.33		ND		2.000$	—
.34	20	»		3.000$	—
.34A		»		2.500$	—
34B		»		2.500$	—
.34C		»		5.000$	—
.34D		»		5.000$	—

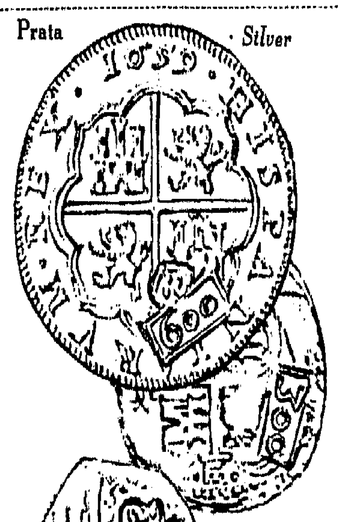
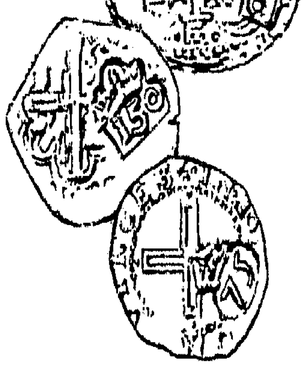
D. AFONSO VI

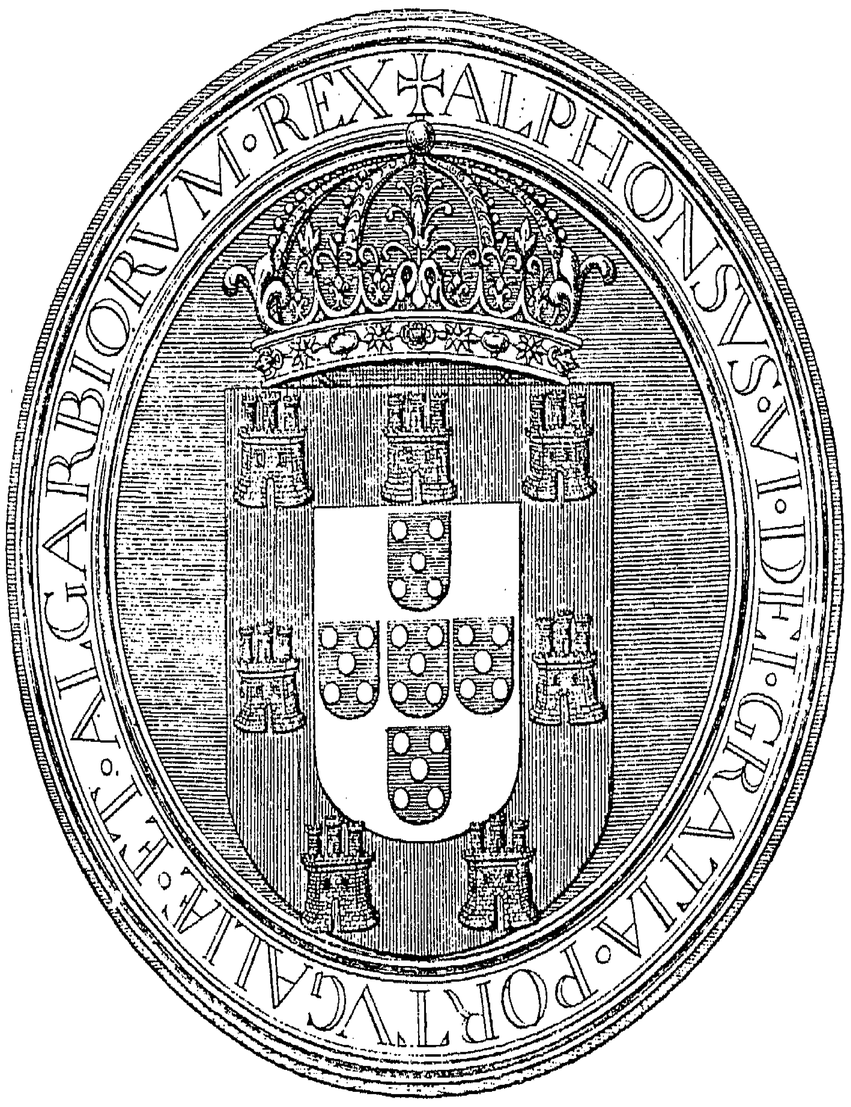
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Vintém			
A6.38		ND		3.000$	—
.39	22	»		5.000$	—
.37	23	»		2.500$	—
A6.43	26	*X reis* ND		40.000$	—
.42		»		40.000$	—
		½ *cruzado*			
A6.18		ND	 ALPHONSVS ◦ VI ◦ D ◦ G ◦ REX ◦ POR	200.000$	—
.18A		»	ALPHONSVS ◦ VI ◦ D ◦ G ◦ PORT ◦ REX	200.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · NAME DATA · DATE	TIPO · TYPE & CARIMBO · COUNTERMARK	OFICINA · MINT PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO PRICE · MINTAGE ESCUDOS	
		Ouro · Gold			
			Sobre moeda de · On coin of:		
		4000 réis			
A6.44		ND	 PHILIPPVS	800.000$	—
.45		»	PHILIPVS	800.000$	—
.46		1642	IOANNES · IIII	800.000$	—
.46A		48	» »	800.000$	—
.47		1660	ALPHONSVS · VI	800.000$	—
.47A		63	» »	800.000$	—
			Sobre moeda de · On coin of:		
		2000 réis			
A6.48		1642	IOANNES · IIII	900.000$	—
.49		166.	ALPHONSVS · VI	900.000$	—
			Sobre moeda de · On coin of:		
		1000 réis			
A6.50	3 XXX	1642	IOANNES · IIII	1.000.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	TIPO · TYPE & CARIMBO · COUNTERMARK	OFICINA · MINT PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO PRICE · MINTAGE ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · Silver		
		Sobre · On: cruzado		
A6.51		 IOANNES · IIII (Lisboa)	12.000$	—
.52		» » (Évora)	50.000$	—
.53	15 XXXI	» » (Porto)	30.000$	—
.54	3 XXXIII	ALPHONSVS · VI (A6-12)	200.000$	—
		Sobre · On: 1/2 cruzado		
A6.55		IOANNES · IIII (Lisboa)	3.000$	—
.56	20 XXXII	» » (Évora)	20.000$	—
.57		» » (Porto)	10.000$	—
.58		 ALPHONSVS · VI (A6·17)	30.000$	—
.58A		» » (A6·17A)	28.000$	—
.58B		» » (A6·18)	150.000$	—
.58C		» » (A6·18A)	150.000$	—
.58D		» » (A6·19)	20.000$	—
		Sobre · On: LXXX		
A6.59		IOANNES · IIII (Lisboa)	3.000$	—
.60		» » (Évora)	9.000$	—
.61		» » (Porto)	6.000$	—
.62	7 XXXIV	ALPHONSVS · VI (A6 · 25)	100.000$	—
		Sobre · On: XXXX		
A6.63		IOANNES · IIII (Lisboa)	3.000$	—
.64		» » (Évora)	15.000$	—
.65	35 XXXII	» » (Porto)	5.000$	—
.66		ALPHONSVS · VI (A6 · 32)	300.000$	—

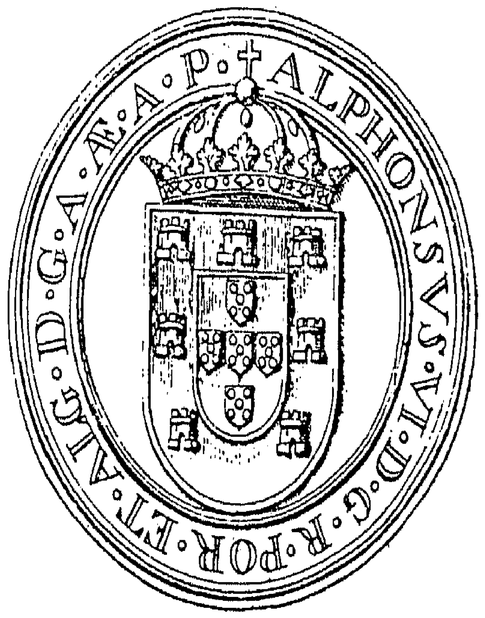
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO · *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Prata · *Silver* — Sobre · *On:* cruzado		
				
A6.67		IOANNES · IIII (Lisboa)	20.000$	—
.68		» » (Évora)	80.000$	—
.69		» » (Porto)	40.000$	—
.70		ALPHONSVS · VI (A6·12)	*	
.70A		» » (A6·13)	80.000$	—
		Sobre · *On:* 1/2 cruzado		
A6.71		IOANNES · IIII (Lisboa)	5.000$	—
.72		» » (Évora)	30.000$	—
.73		» » (Porto)	15.000$	—
.74		ALPHONSVS · VI (A6·17)	32.000$	—
.75		» » (A6·18)	120.000$	—
.75A		» » (A6·18A	120.000$	—
.76		» » (A6·19)	25.000$	—
		Sobre · *On:* LXXX		
A6.77		IOANNES · IIII (Lisboa)	3.000$	—
.78		» » (Évora)	10.000$	—
.79		» » (Porto)	6.000$	—
.79A		ALPHONSVS · VI (A6·25)	100.000$	—
.79B		» » (A6·27)	10.000$	—
		Sobre · *On:* XXXX		
A6.80		IOANNES · IIII (Lisboa)	5.000$	—
.81		» » (Évora)	20.000$	—
.82		» » (Porto)	12.000$	—
.83		ALPHONSVS · VI (A6·32)	250.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO · *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
		Prata · *Silver*		
		 — Sobre · *On:* pataca		
A6.84			35.000$	—
		Sobre · *On:* 1/2 pataca		
A6.85			30.000$	—
		Sobre · *On:* 1/4 pataca		
A6.86			50.000$	—
.88		tostão	50.000$	
		 — Sobre · *On:* 1/8 pataca		
A6.87			35.000$	—
.89		1/2 tostão	30.000$	—
		— Sobre · *On:* pataca		
A6.90			55.000$	—
		Sobre · *On:* 1/2 pataca		
A6.91			55.000$	—
		Sobre · *On:* 1/4 pataca		
A6.92			50.000$	—
.94		tostão	45.000$	—
		— Sobre · *On:* 1/8 pataca		
A6.93			50.000$	—
.95		1/2 tostã	35.000$	—

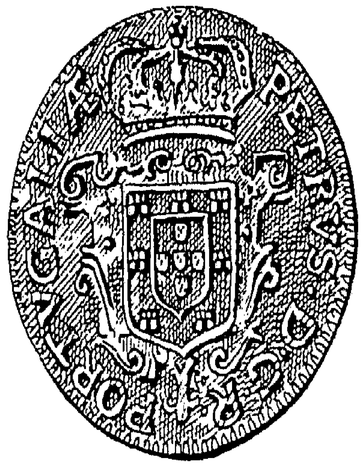


D. AFONSO VI
1656-1667

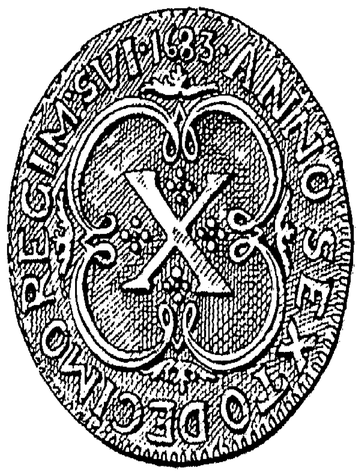
El Rey



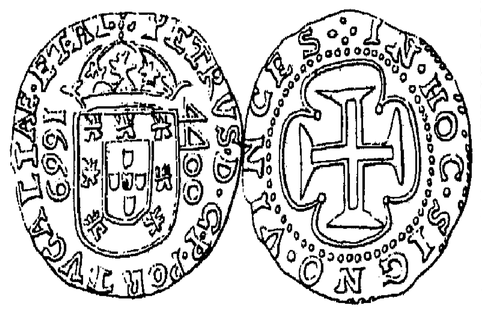
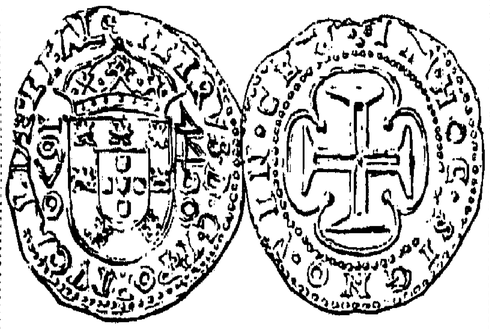
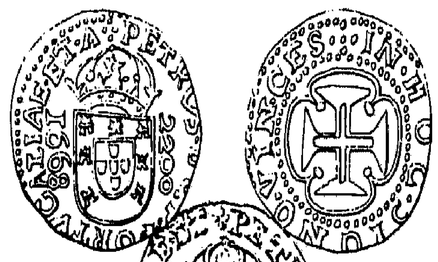
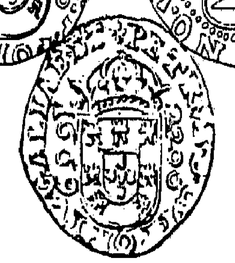
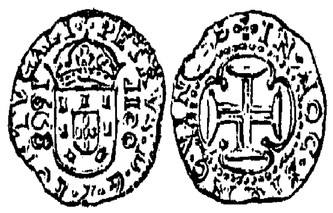
D. AFONSO VI
1656-1667



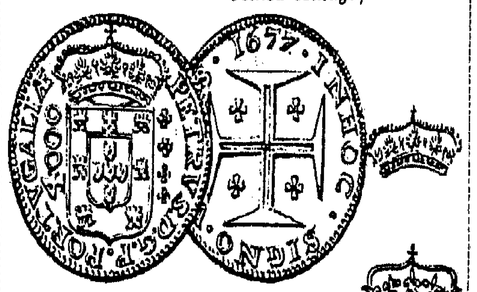
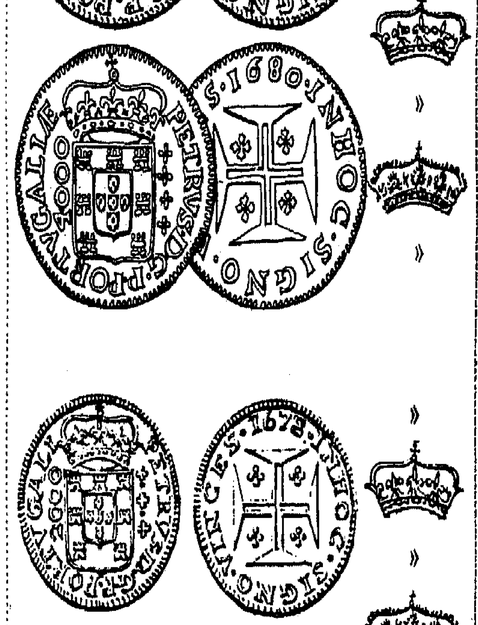
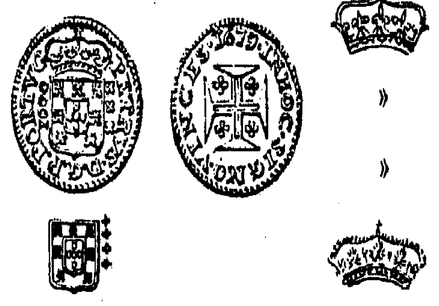
D. PEDRO P.R.



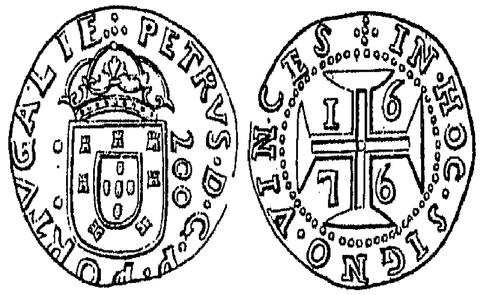
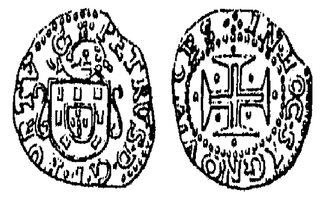
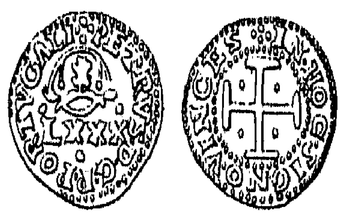
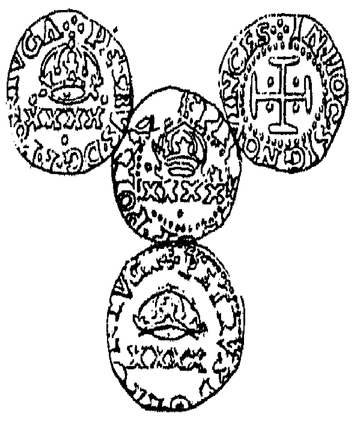
D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE 1667-1683

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
		Ouro · *Gold*	(Cunhagem manual · *Hammered coinage*)	ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Moeda de 4400			
PR.01		1668		M.R.	—
.02	1	69		M.R.	—
.03		70		M.R.	—
.03A		71		M.R.	—
.04		72		M.R.	—
.05		73		M.R.	—
.06		74		M.R.	—
		Meia moeda			
PR.12	2	1668		M.R.	—
.13		69		M.R.	—
.13A		71		M.R.	—
.14		74		M.R.	—
		Quarto de moeda			
PR.19	3	1668		M.R.	—
.20		71		M.R.	—

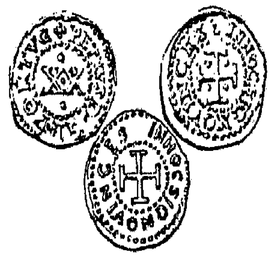
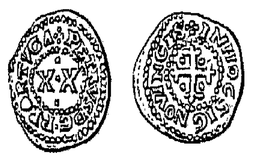
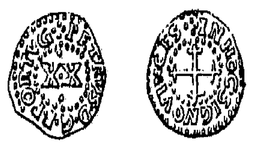
D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	(Cunhagem mecânica · *Milled coinage*)		
		Moeda de 4000			
PR.07		1677		400.000$	—
.08		78		350.000$	—
.09	13	80		250.000$	—
.10		81		250.000$	—
.11		82		350.000$	—
		½ moeda			
PR.15		1677		250.000$	—
.16		78		200.000$	—
.17		80		150.000$	—
.18	14	1681		150.000$	—
.18A		»		150.000$	—
.18B		1682		150.000$	—
		Quartinho			
PR.21		1677		200.000$	—
.22		78		80.000$	—
.23		79		80.000$	—
.24	15	81		80.000$	—

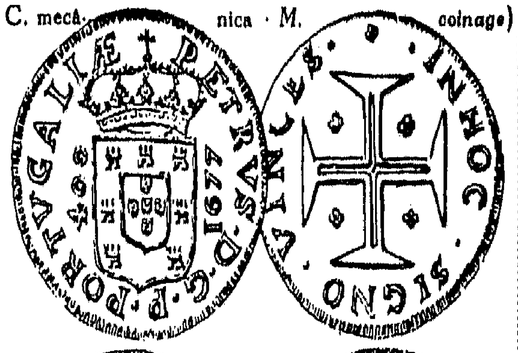
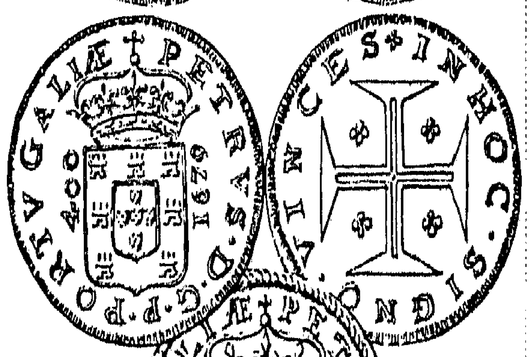
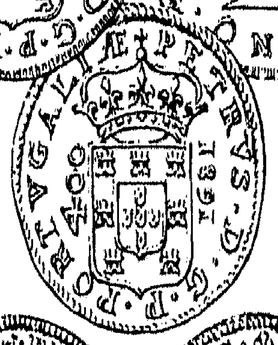
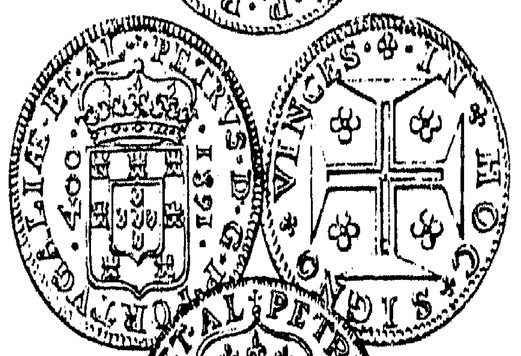
D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	(Cunhagem manual · *Hammered coinage*)		
		½ cruzado			
PR.29	3A	1676		*	
		Tostão			
PR.35		ND	PETRVS ◦ D ◦ G ◦ P ◦ PORTUGALIE ⁘ IN ◦ HOC ◦ SIGNO ◦ VINCES	U.U.	—
		½ tostão			
PR.41	5	ND		4.000$	—
		4 vinténs			
PR.39	4	ND		6.000$	—
		2 vinténs			
PR.44	6	ND		3.000$	—
.44A		»		6.000$	—
.45		»		4.000$	—

D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	(Cunhagem manual · *Hammered coinage*)		
PR.49		*Vintém* ND		2.500$	—
.48		»		6.000$	—
.51		»		2.500$	—
.50	7	»		2.500$	—
PR.52		*X réis* ND		40.000$	—
.53A		»		40.000$	—
.53	8	»		40.000$	—

D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	(C. mecânica · M. *coinage*)		
		Cruzado			
٤.25		1677		500.000$	—
.26		79		480.000$	—
.27		81		250.000$	—
.27A		81		120.000$	—
.27B		81		120.000$	—
.28		82		200.000$	—

D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER* (C. mecânica · M. coinage)	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado			
PR.27C	16	1681		150.000$	—
.28A		83		450.000$	—
.28B		1682		150.000$	—
		½ *cruzado*			
PR.30		1677		160.000$	—
.31	17	79		120.000$	—
.32A		81		75.000$	—
.32B		81		75.000$	—
.33		81		90.000$	—

D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER* (C. mecânica · M. coinage)	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		½ *cruzado*			
PR.32C		1681		75.000$	—
.32		1681		60.000$	—
.34		82		80.000$	—
.32D		1681		90.000$	—
.34A		82		90.000$	—
		Tostão			
PR.36		ND		30.000$	—
.37	18	1681		60.000$	—
.38	19	ND		6.000$	—

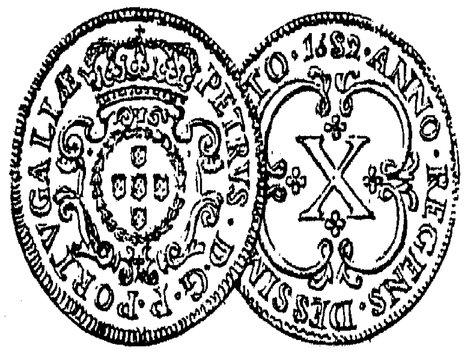
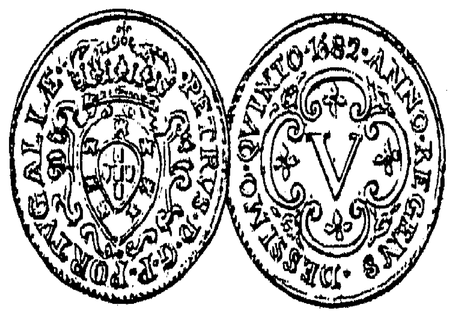
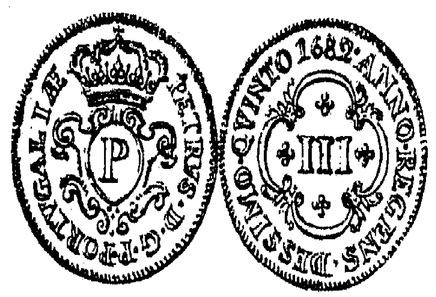
D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	(Cunhagem mecânica · *Milled coinage*)		
		½ tostão			
PR.42	20	ND		60.000$	—
.42A		»		20.000$	—
.43A	21	»		3.500$	—
.43		»		3.500$	—
		4 vinténs			
PR.40		ND		5.500$	—
.40A	22	»		5.000$	—
		2 vinténs			
PR.47	23	679		60.000$	—
.46		ND		2.500$	—
.46A	24	»		3.000$	—
.46B		»		3.500$	—

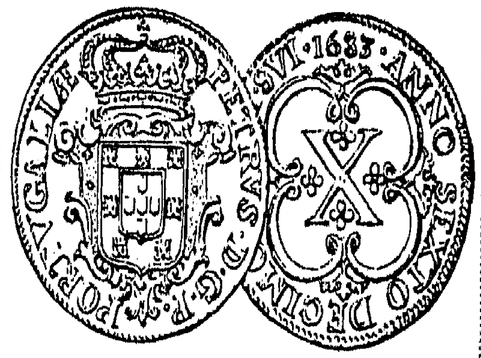
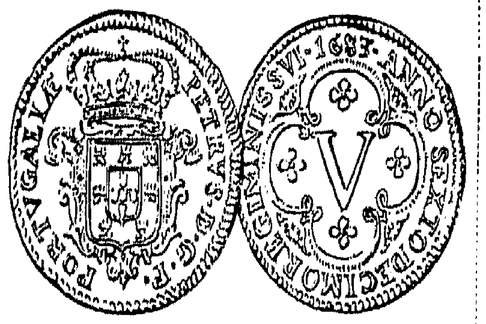
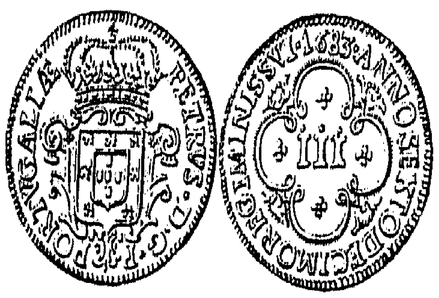
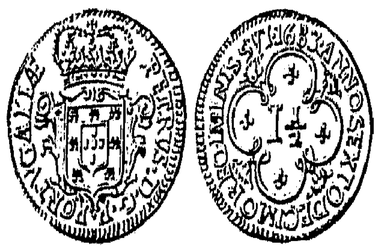
D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

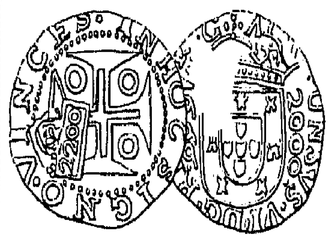
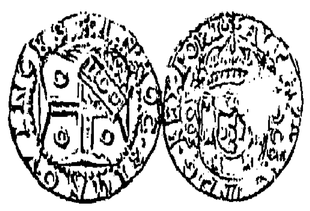
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	(Moeda fundida · *Cast coin*)		
		X réis			
PR.54		1675		10.000$	—
.55		76		3.000$	—
.56	9	77		2.000$	—
		V réis			
PR.58		1675		10.000$	—
.59	10	76		4.000$	—
.60		77		1.500$	—
.60A		1677		15.000$	—
		3 réis			
PR.62		1675		10.000$	—
.63	11	76		5.000$	—
.64		77		2.500$	—
		Real e ½			
PR.66	12	1670		*	
.67		73		*	
.68		74		*	
.69		75		7.000$	—
.70		76		6.000$	—
.71		77		4.000$	—
.71A		78		*	

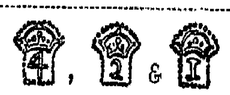
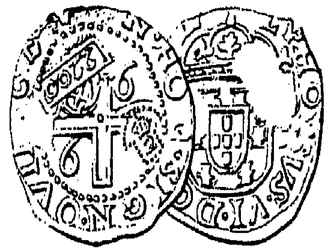
D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

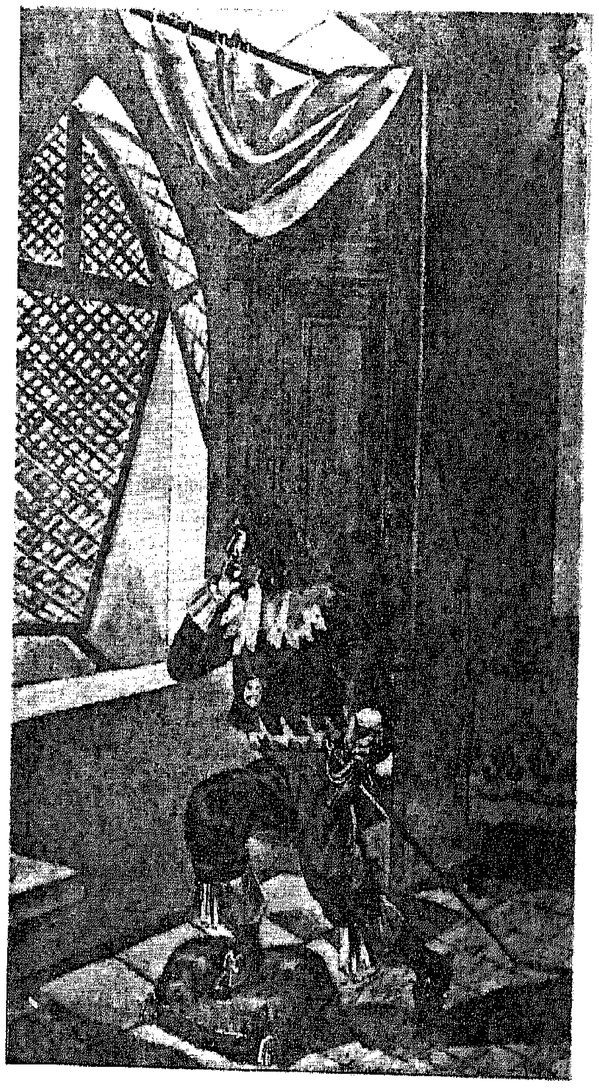
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	(Cunhagem mecânica · *Milled coinage*)		
		X réis			
PR.E4	25	1682		50.000$	—
		V réis			
PR.E5	26	1682		50.000$	—
		III réis			
PR.E6	27	1682		60.000$	—

D. PEDRO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

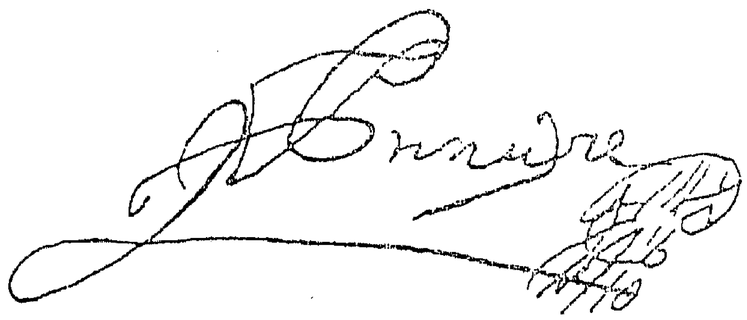
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	(Cunhagem mecânica · *Milled coinage*)		
		X réis			
PR.57	28	1683		10.000$	—
		V réis			
PR.61	29	1683		12.000$	—
		III réis			
PR.65	30	1683		20.000$	—
		Real e meio			
PR.72	31	1683		60.000$	—

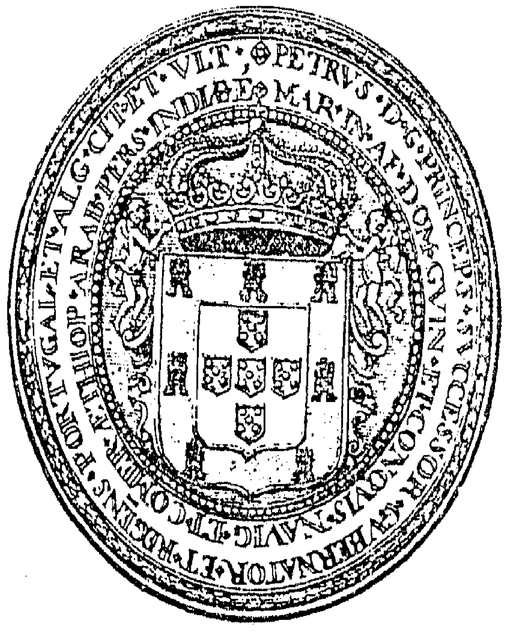
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO · *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold* Sobre moeda de · *On coin of:*		
PR.73		PHILIPPVS	800.000$	—
.74		IOANNES · IIII 16 · ·	800.000$	—
		ALPHONSVS · VI		
.75		166 ·	800.000$	—
.76		1663	800.000$	—
.77		1664	800.000$	—
.78		1665	800.000$	—
.79		1666	800.000$	—
		Sobre moeda de · *On coin of:*		
PR.80		 PHILIPVS	900.000$	—
.81		IOANNES · IIII 16 · ·	900.000$	—
		ALPHONSVS · VI		
.82		1663	900.000$	—
.83	11 XXXIV	1666	900.000$	—
		Sobre moeda de · *On coin of:*		
PR.84		 IOANNES · IIII 1642	1.000.000$	—
		ALPHONSVS · VI		
.85		1663	1.000.000$	—
.85A		1666	1.000.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO · *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold* Moedas com · *Coins with*  Sobre moeda · *On coin*		
PR.86		PHILIPPVS	800.000$	—
.87		PHILIPVS	800.000$	—
		IOANNES · IIII		
.88		1642	800.000$	—
.88A		1646	800.000$	—
		ALPHONSVS · VI		
.89		166 ·	800.000$	—
		Sobre moeda · *On coin*		
PR.90		 IOANNES · IIII 1642	900.000$	—
.91	2 XXXIII	ALPHONSVS · VI 166 ·	900.000$	—
		Sobre moeda · *On coin*		
PR.92		IOANNES · IIII 1642	1.000.000$	—
.93		ALPHONSVS · VI 166 ·	1.000.000$	—



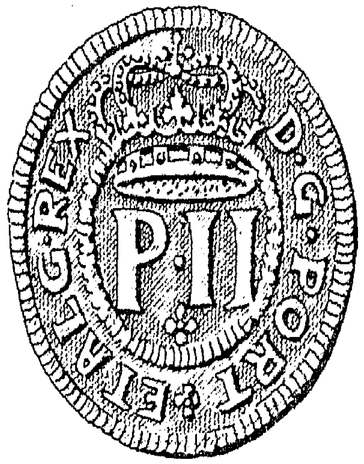
D. Afonso VI prisioneiro no palácio de Sintra • *D. Afonso VI prisoner in the palace of Sintra*



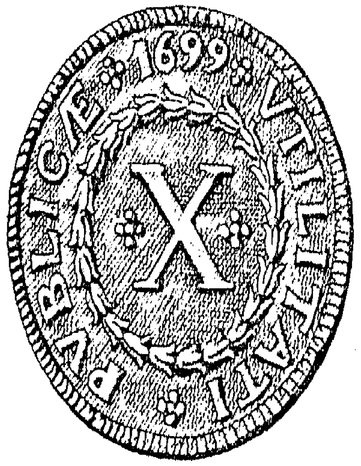


D. PEDRO P. R.

1667-1683

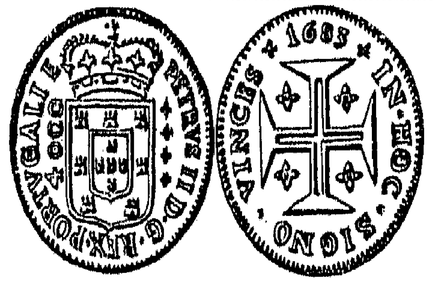
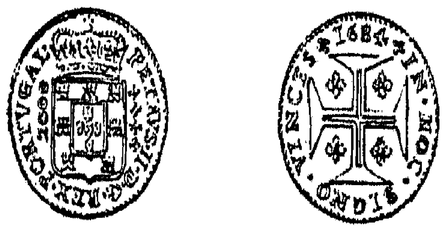
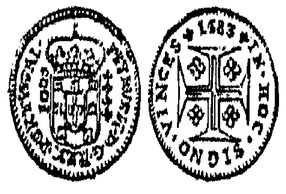
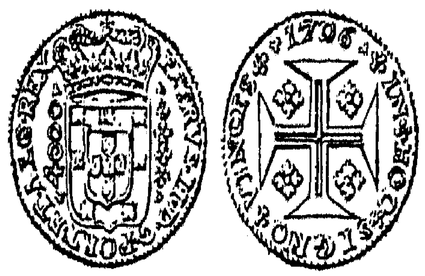


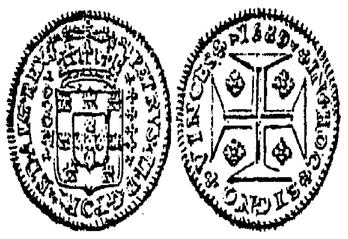
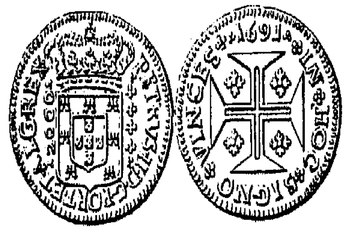
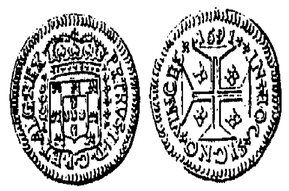
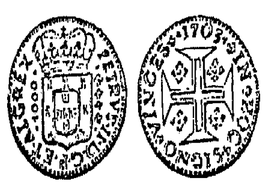
D. PEDRO II

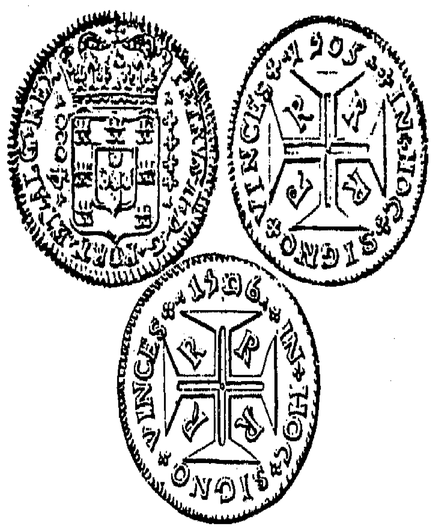
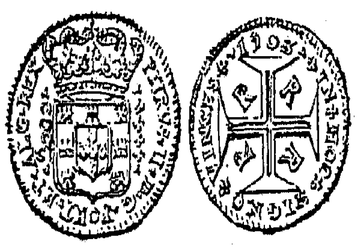


D. PEDRO II

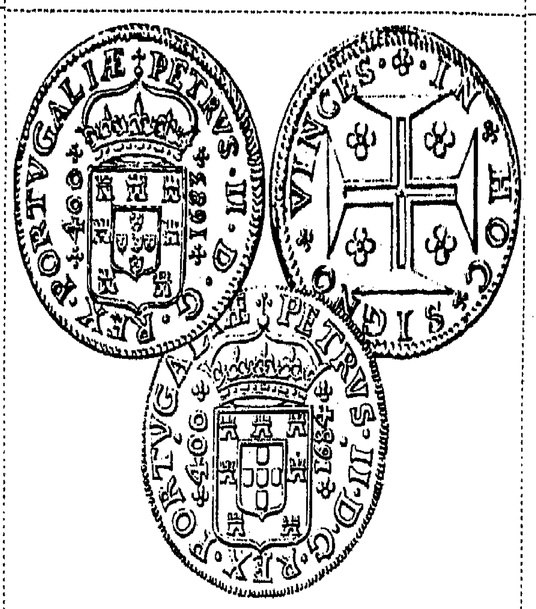
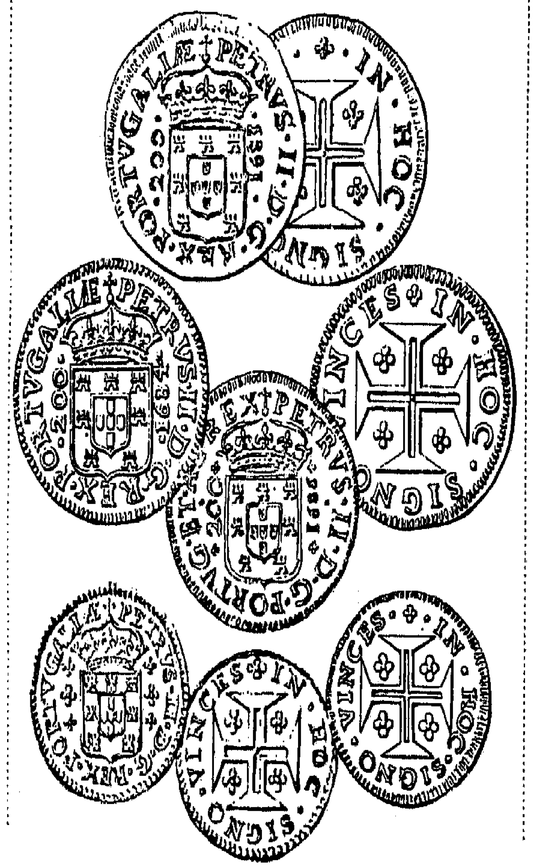
1683-1706

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro ·*Gold*			
		Moeda			
P2.00		1683		M.R.	—
		½ moeda			
P2.21		1683		350.000$	—
.22		84		350.000$	—
		Quartinho			
P2.33		1683		200.000$	—
		Moeda			
P2.01		1688		150.000$	—
.02	32	89		70.000$	—
.03		90		70.000$	—
.04		91		150.000$	—
.05		92		70.000$	—
.06		93		100.000$	—
.07		94		100.000$	—
.08		95		80.000$	—
.09		96		80.000$	—
.10		97		80.000$	—
.11		1701		80.000$	—
.12		02		70.000$	—
.13		03		70.000$	—
.14		04		70.000$	—
.14A		05		200.000$	—
.15		06		70.000$	—

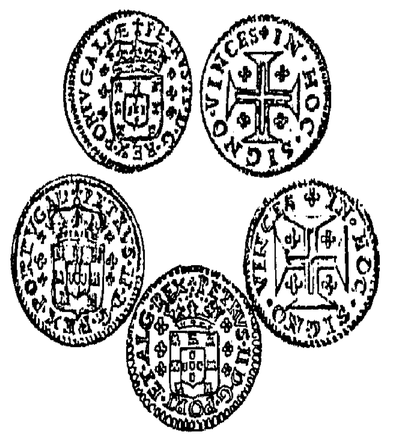
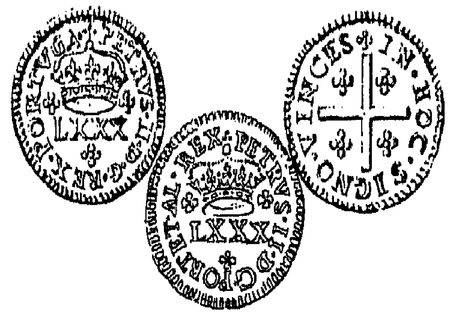
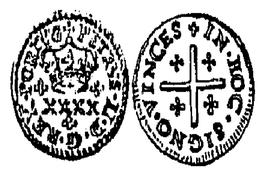
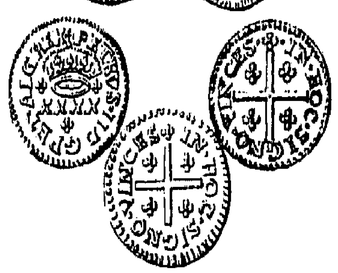
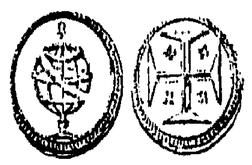
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		½ *moeda*			
P2.23		1688		75.000$	—
.24		89		70.000$	—
.25		90		70.000$	—
.26	34	91		75.000$	—
.27		92		70.000$	—
.28		99		75.000$	—
.29		1702		75.000$	—
.30		03		90.000$	—
.31		04		90.000$	—
.31A		06		U.U	—
		Quartinho			
P2.34		1688		70.000$	—
.35		89		50.000$	—
.36		90		50.000$	—
.37	36	91		50.000$	—
38		98		70.000$	—
.39		99		60.000$	—
.40		1702		60.000$	—
.40A		03		M.R.	—
.41		04		60.000$	—
.42		06		80.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	RIO DE JANEIRO R
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Moeda			
P2.16		1703		100.000$	103.308
.17		04		120.000$	157.124
.18		05		130.000$	60.997
.19	33	06		200.000$	81.612
.20		07		180.000$	—
		½ *moeda*			
P2.32	35	1703		120.000$	67.016

D. PEDRO II

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado			
P2.43A		1683		150.000$	—
.43		1683		150.000$	—
.44	37	84		150.000$	—
.45		86	PETRVS·II·D·G·PORTVG·ET·ALG·REX	160.000$	—
		½ cruzado			
P2.72A		1683		80.000$	—
.72		1683		70.000$	—
.73	40	84		65.000$	—
.74		86		60.000$	—
		Tostão			
P2.91A		ND		7.000$	—
.91	43	»		6.000$	—

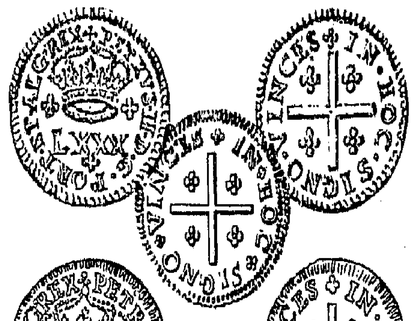
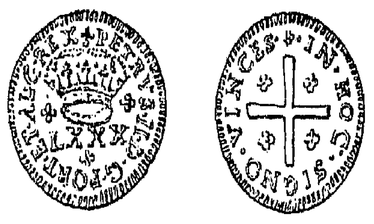
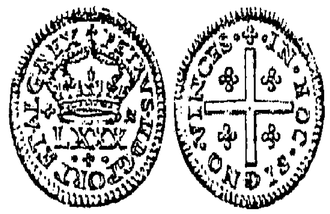
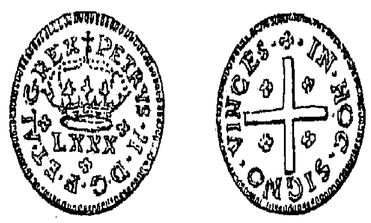
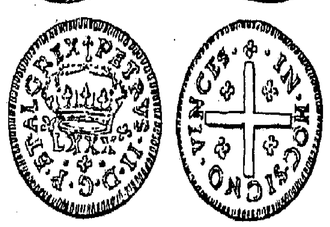
D. PEDRO II

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
P2.113A		*½ tostão* ND		5.000$	—
.113	46	»		3.500$	—
.113B		»		30.000$	—
P2.100	49	*4 vinténs* ND		4.000$	—
.100A		»		15.000$	—
P2.117	52	*2 vinténs* ND		2.500$	—
.117A		»		2.000$	—
.117B	53	»		2.000$	—
P2.120		*Vintém* ND		M.R.	—

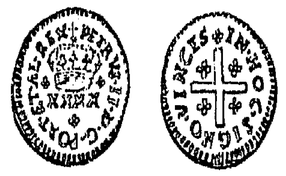
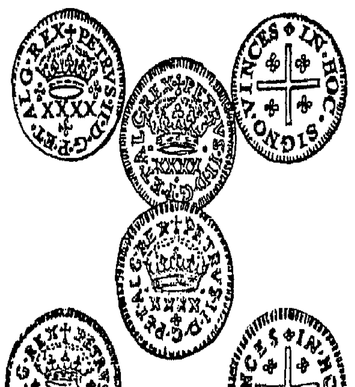
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado			
P2.46	38	1686		60.000$	—
.47		87		9.000$	—
		Cruz. novo			
		480 réis			
.48		1688		10.000$	—
.49		89		10.000$	—
.50		90		28.000$	—
.50A		91		150.000$	—
.51		92		150.000$	—
.52		93		U.U.	—
.49A		1689	/ ⁘ IN ⁘ HOC ⁘ ...	25.000$	—
		½ *cruzado*			
P2.75	41	1686		16.000$	—
.76		87		5.000$	—
		12 vinténs			
.77		1688		4.500$	—
.75A		1686		20.000$	—
.78		89		6.000$	—
.79		90		20.000$	—
.79A		1690		15.000$	—
.80		91		20.000$	—
.80A		92		40.000$	—
.80B		93		100.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL DATA · *DATE* NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	D ◦ G ◦ PORTVG ◦		
		6 vinténs			
P2.92	44	ND		2.000$	—
.92A		»		2.200$	—
.92C		»	D ◦ G ◦ PORTVGA ◦	5.000$	—
.92D		»	D ◦ G PORTV ◦	5.000$	—
.92B		»	D ◦ G ◦ PORT ◦	2.700$	—
		8 vinténs	D ◦ G ◦ PORTVG ◦		
P2,114A		ND		800$	—
.114		»		850$	—
.114B		»	D ◦ G ◦ PORT ◦	700$	—
.114C	47	»		1.100$	—
.114D		»		1.200$	—

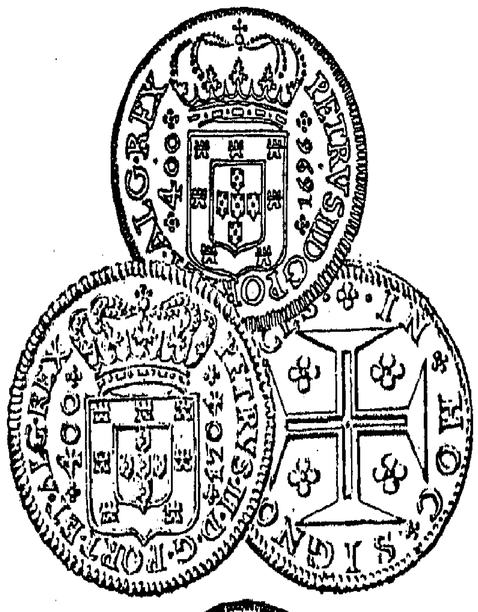
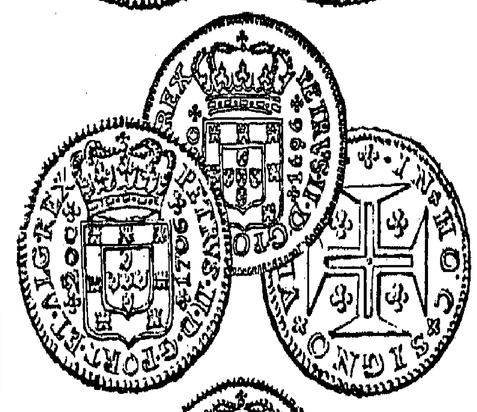
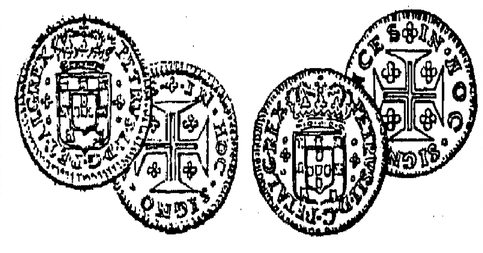
D. PEDRO II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	D∘G∘PORT∘		
P2.101		*Tostão* ND		1.300$	—
.101A	50	»		1.200$	—
.101B		»		1.200$	—
.101C		»		1.200$	—
.101D		»		1.300$	—
			D∘G∘P∘		
.101E		»		2.000$	—
.101F		»		2.000$	—

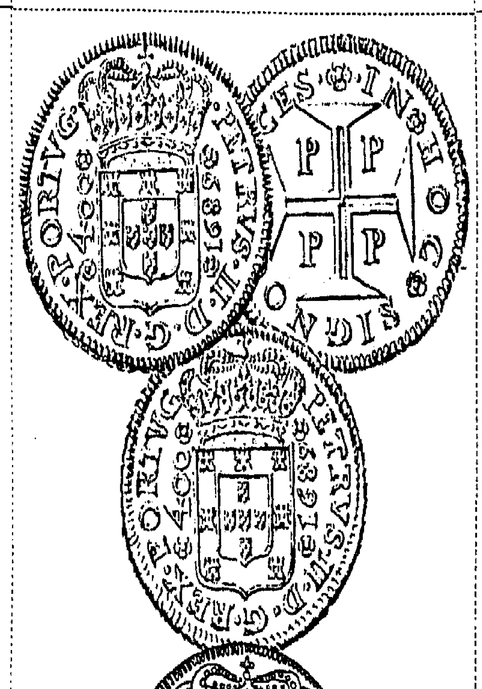
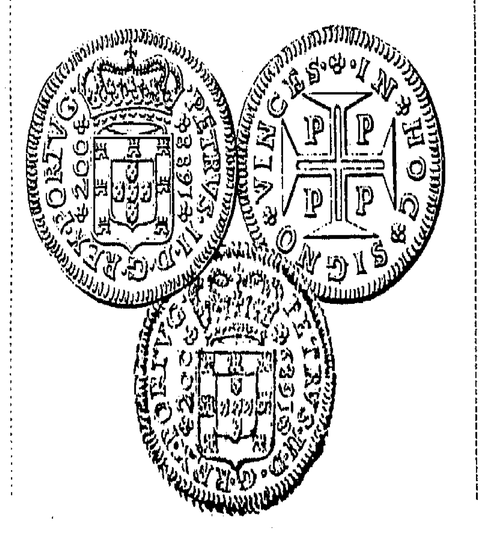
D. PEDRO II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	D∘G∘PORT∘		
P2.118A		½ *tostão* ND		2.500$	—
			D∘G∘P∘		
.118B		»		750$	—
.118C		»		700$	—
.118D		»		800$	—
.118E		»		900$	—
.118F		»		1.000$	—
.118		»		800$	—
.118G		»		1.000$	—
.118H		»		1.000$	—
.118I		»		1.100$	—

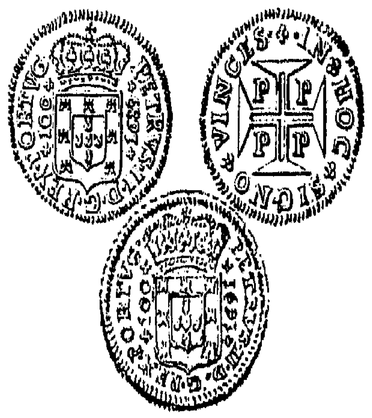
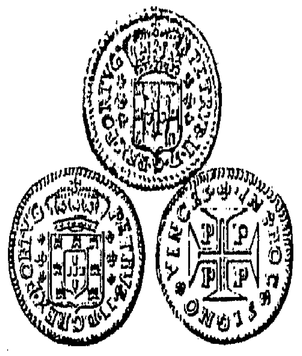
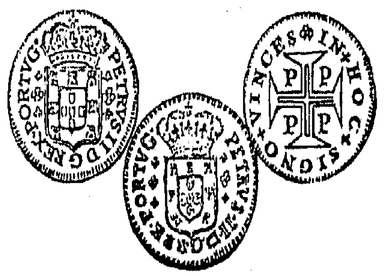
D. PEDRO II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado novo			
P2.53		1696		50.000$	—
.54		97		150.000$	—
.55		98		*	
.55A		1703		500.000$	—
.56		04		30.000$	—
.57		05		25.000$	—
.58		06		32.000$	—
		12 vinténs			
P2.81		1696		27.000$	—
.82		97		32.000$	—
.83		1701		85.000$	—
.84		03		80.000$	—
.84A		04		250.000$	—
.85		05		42.000$	—
.86		06		25.000$	—
		6 vinténs			
P2.93		ND		5.000$	—
.93A		»		7.000$	—
		3 vinténs			
P2.115		ND		4.000$	—
.115A		»		3.000$	—

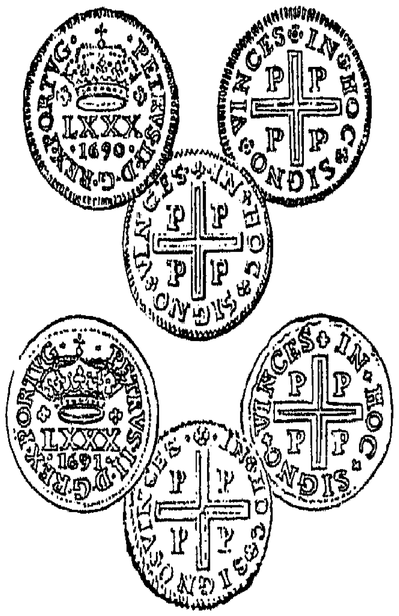
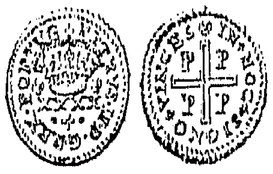
D. PEDRO II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado novo			
P2.59		1688		50.000$	—
.60		1689		12.000$	—
.60A	39	»		12.000$	—
.61		1690		13.000$	—
.62		91		17.000$	—
.63		92		27.000$	—
.64		93		22.000$	—
.65		94		40.000$	—
.66		95		150.000$	—
.67		96		50.000$	—
.68		97		45.000$	—
.69		98		45.000$	—
.70		1700		300.000$	—
.71		02		350.000$	—
		12 vinténs			
P2.87	42	1688		17.000$	—
.88		89		12.000$	—
.89		90		14.000$	—
.90		99		U.U.	—

D. PEDRO II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
		6 vinténs			
P2.94	45	1689		3.400$	—
.95		90		3.000$	—
.96		91		4.200$	—
.97		93		3.400$	—
.97A		96		*	
.98		98		7.500$	—
.99		1704		10.000$	—
		3 vinténs			
P2.116		ND		1.000$	—
.116A	48	»		1.000$	—
.116B		»		1.000$	—
.116C		»		1.000$	—

D. PEDRO II

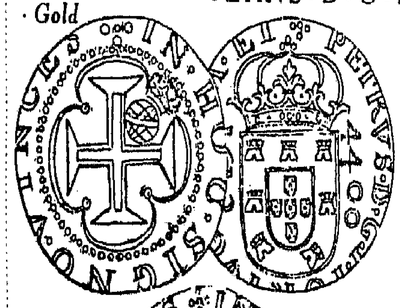
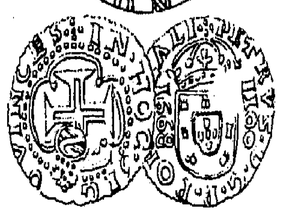
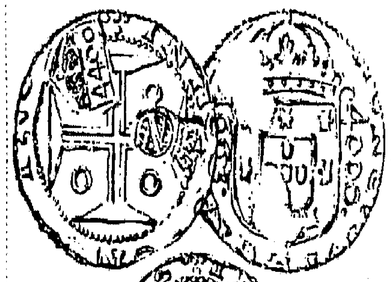
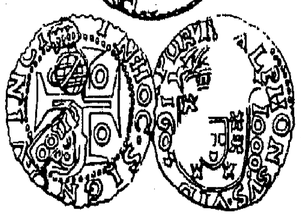
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Tostão			
P2.102		1689		1.800$	—
.103A		1690		1.900$	—
.103	51	»		1.800$	—
.104A		1691		1.800$	—
.104		»		1.700$	—
.105		1692		2.700$	—
.106		93		4.000$	—
.107		96		15.000$	—
.108		97		15.000$	—
.109		99		20.000$	—
.110		1700		2.500$	—
.111		02		3.500$	—
.112		04		3.700$	—
		½ tostão			
P2.119	54	ND		1.000$	—
		Vintém			
P2.121		ND		4.000$	—

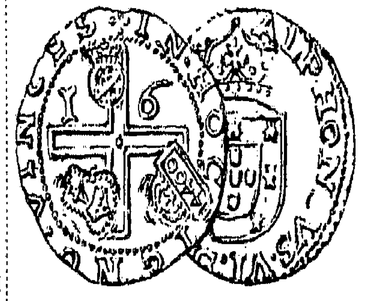
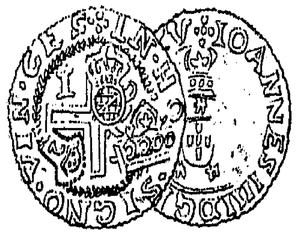
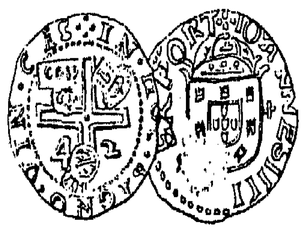
D. PEDRO II

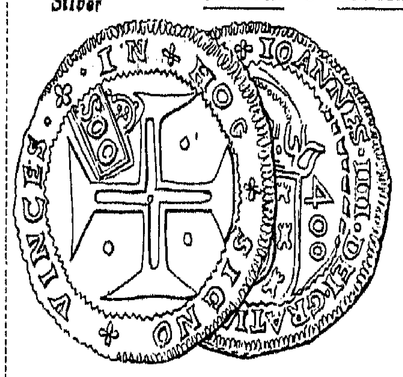
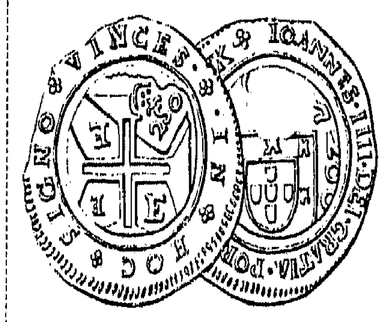
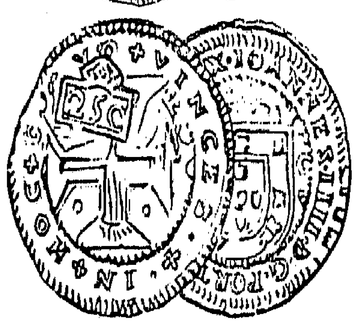
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL · NOME · *NAME* · DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			
P2.E8	55	1688		25.000$	—
		V réis			
P2.E9	56	1688		25.000$	—
		III réis			
P2.E10	57	1688		30.000$	—
		Real e meio			
P2.E11	58	1688		75.000$	—

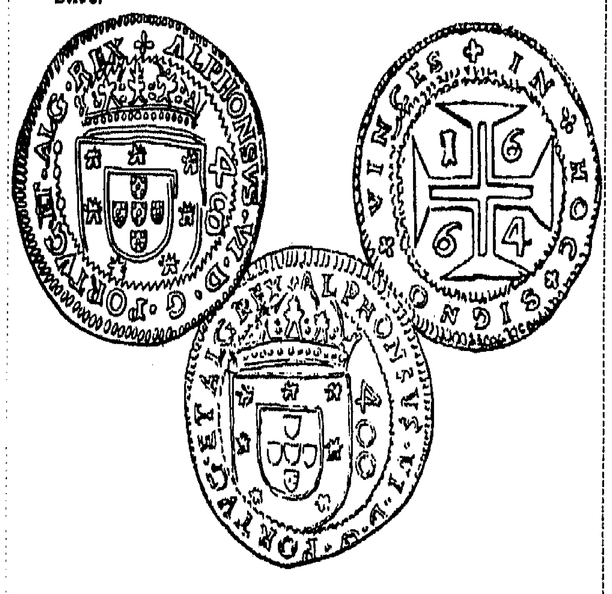
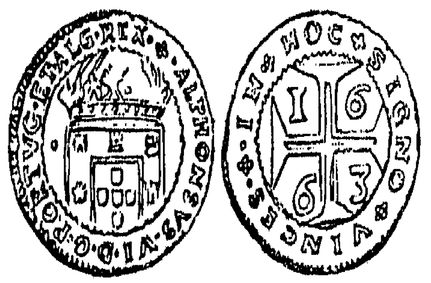
D. PEDRO II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL · DATA · *DATE* · NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			
P2.122		1699		2.000$	—
.123		1703		3.000$	—
.122A	59	1699	D·G·PORT·ET·ALG·REX	1.700$	—
		V réis			
P2.124	60	1699		1.000$	—
.125		1703		1.300$	—
		III réis			
P2.126	61	1699		1.000$	—
.127		1703		1.300$	—
.127A		»		2.500$	—
P2.128	62	1699		1.000$	—
.128A		1699		3.500$	—
129		1703		2.000$	—
129A		1703		4.500$	—

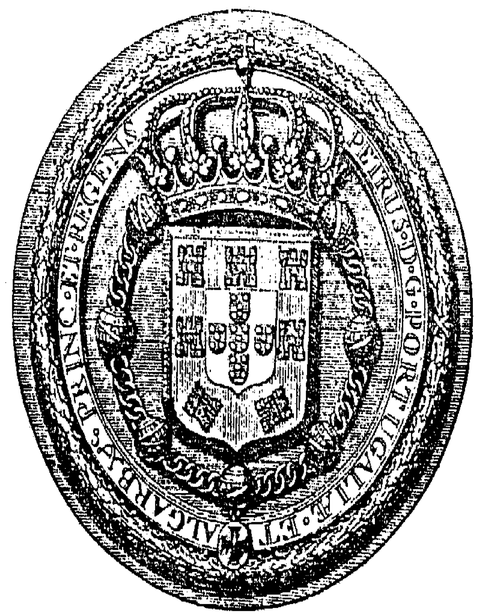
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	TIPO · *TYPE* & MARCA · *MARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold* PETRVS ◦ D ◦ G ◦ P ◦		
P2.130		 Moeda — 1668	800.000$	—
.131		› — 1669	800.000$	—
.131A		› — 1671	800.000$	—
.132		› — 1672	800.000$	—
P2.133		1/2 moeda — 1668	900.000$	—
.134		› — 1669	900.000$	—
.134A		› — 1671	900.000$	—
P2.135	3 XXXV	 1/4 moeda — 1668	1.000.000$	—
.136		› — 1671	1.000.000$	—
		IOANNES IIII & ALPHONSVS ◦ VI		
P2.137A		 IOANNES IIII 1642	800.000$	—
.137		ALPHONSVS · VI 1663 (A6 · 02)	800.000$	—
.138		1663 (A6 · 03)	800.000$	—
P2.139		ALPHONSVS · VI 1663	900.000$	—
P2.140	12 XXXIV	 ALPHONSVS · VI 1663	1.000.000$	—
.141		1666	1.000.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	TIPO · *TYPE* & MARCA · *MARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		PHLIPVS, IOANNES IIII & ALPHONSVS · VI		
		Ouro · *Gold* Com · *with*		
2.142		PHILIPVS	800.000$	—
.143		IOANNES IIII 1642	800.000$	—
.143A		 1646	800.000$	—
.143B		1652	800.000$	—
.144	1 XXXIII	ALPHONSVS · VI 1663	800.000$	—
2.145	2 XXX	 IOANNES IIII 1642	900.000$	—
.145A		ALPHONSVS · VI 166·	900.000$	—
2.146		 IOANNES IIII 1642	1.000.000$	—
.146A		ALPHONSVS · VI 1663	1.000.000$	—

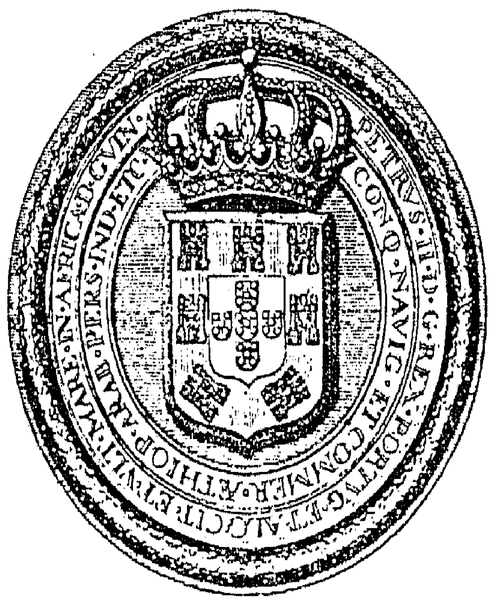
N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	TIPO • *TYPE*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata *Silver* (500 réis & 250 réis)		
				
P2.147		IOANNES • IIII	40.000$	—
.148		» » — E	100.000$	—
.149		» » — P	45.000$	—
				
P2.150		IOANNES • IIII	15.000$	—
.151	21 XXXII	» » — E	40.000$	—
.152	19 XXXI	» » — P	25.000$	—
.152A		ALPHONSVS • VI	100.000$	—
P2.153		IOANNES • IIII	40.000$	—
.154		» » — E	120.000$	—
.155		» » — P	50.000$	—
.156		ALPHONSVS • VI	100.000$	—
				
P2.158		IOANNES • IIII	15.000$	—
.159		» » — E	45.000$	—
.160		» » — P	25.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	TIPO • *TYPE*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata • *Silver*		
				
P2.161		Cruzado — ALPHONSVS • VI — 1663	300.000$	—
.162	14 XXXIV	» — » » — 1664	300.000$	—
.162A		» — » » — »	300.000$	—
.163		» — » » — 1665	300.000$	—
.164		» — » » — 1666	300.000$	—
				
P2.165	16 XXXIV	1/2 cruzado — ALPHONSVS • VI — 1663	150.000$	—
.166		» — » » — 1664	150.000$	—
.167		» — » » — 1665	150.000$	—
.168		» — » » — 1666	150.000$	—
.168A		1/2 cruzado — IOANNES • IIII — PORTO	150.000$	—

1/2 cruzado – IOANNES • IIII – Lisboa

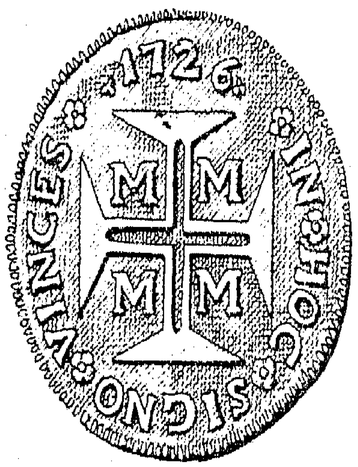


D. PEDRO P. R.
1667-1683



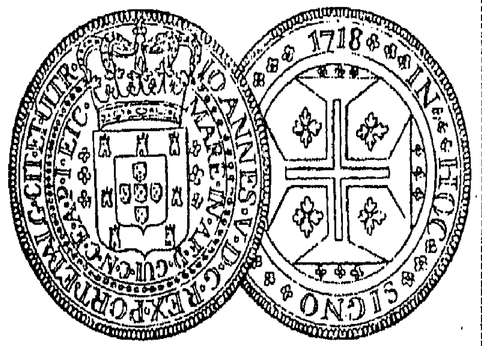
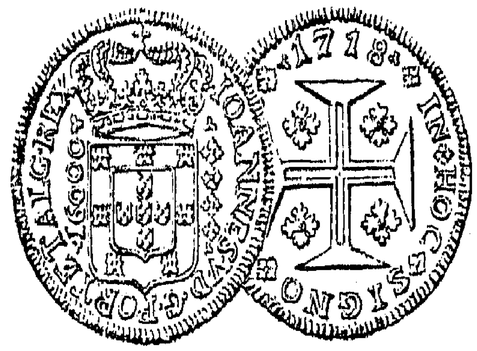
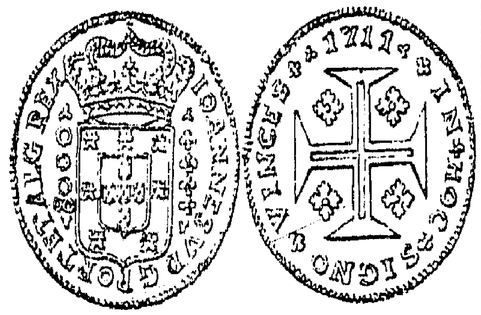
D. PEDRO II
1683-1706

D. JOÃO V

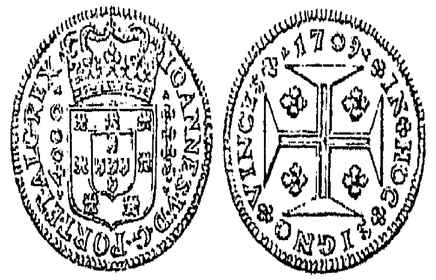
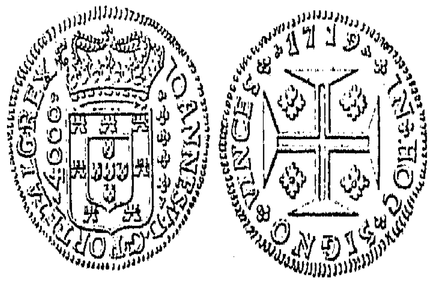
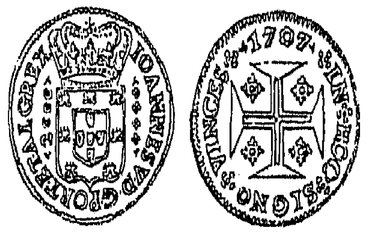
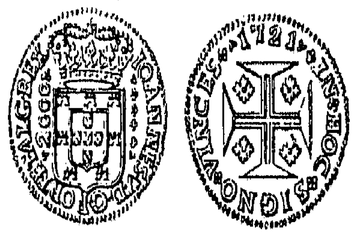


D. JOÃO V

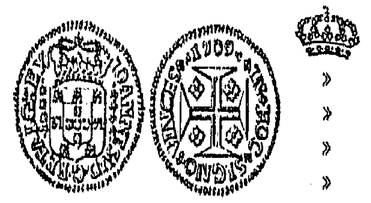
1706-1750

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
J5.E12A		Ouro · *Gold* *Português* 1718		*	
J5.E12	1	*4 moedas* 1718		*	
J5.E13	2	*2 moedas* 1711		U.U.	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Moeda			
J5.119		1707		150.000$	—
.120		08		75.000$	—
.121		09		75.000$	—
.122		10		75.000$	—
.123		11		75.000$	—
.124		12		75.000$	—
.125		13		75.000$	—
.126		14		80.000$	—
.127		15		75.000$	—
.128		16		75.000$	—
.129		17		75.000$	—
.130		18		80.000$	—
.131	3	19		75.000$	—
.132		20		75.000$	—
.133		21		75.000$	—
.134		22		75.000$	—
		½ *moeda*			
J5.213		1707		80.000$	—
.213A		08		100.000$	—
.214		09		50.000$	—
.215		10		50.000$	—
.216		11		50.000$	—
.217		12		50.000$	—
.218		13		50.000$	—
.219		14		50.000$	—
.220		15		80.000$	—
.221		18		50.000$	—
.222	8	21		50.000$	—
.223		25		70.000$	—

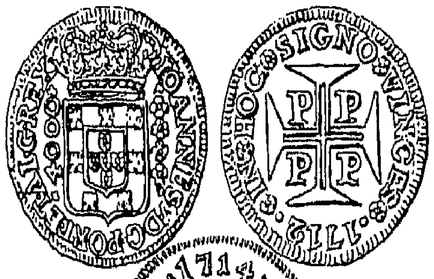
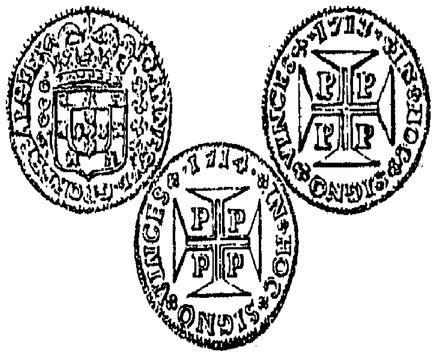
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Quartinho			
J5.283		1707		45.000$	—
.284		08	»	35.000$	—
.285	13	09	»	15.000$	—
.286		10	»	15.000$	—
.287		11	»	15.000$	—
.288		12	»	15.000$	—
.289		13	»	20.000$	—
.290		14	»	15.000$	—
.291		15	»	15.000$	—
.292		16	»	15.000$	—
.293		17	»	25.000$	—
.294		18	»	20.000$	—
.295		19	»	15.000$	—
.296		20	»	15.000$	—
.297		21	» &	15.000$	—
.298		22	» & »	15.000$	—
.299		33	»	20.000$	—
.300		36	»	20.000$	—
.301		38	» & »	20.000$	—
.302		39	» & »	20.000$	—
.303		41	»	20.000$	—
.304		45	»	20.000$	—
.305		47		*	—

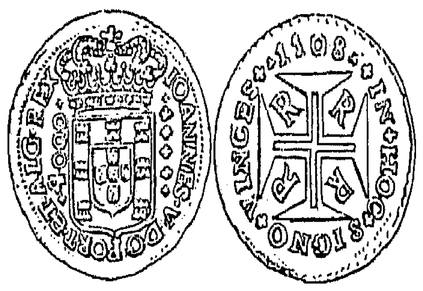
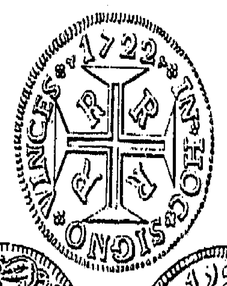
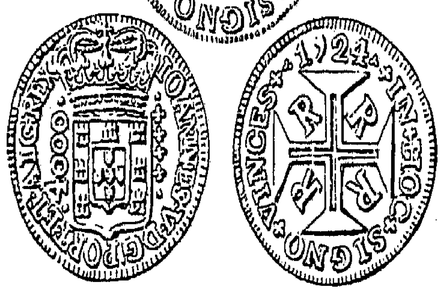
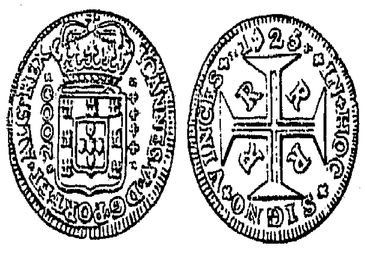
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Cruzado			
J5.377		1717	»	*	
.378		18	»	4.000$	—
.379		19	»	5.000$	—
.380		20	»	4.000$	—
.381	18	21	»	4.000$	—
.382		22	» &	4.500$	—
.383		23	»	4.000$	—
.384		24	» & »	4.000$	—
.385		25	»	4.000$	—
.386		26	» & »	4.000$	—
.387		28	»	4.000$	—
.388		29	»	4.000$	—
.389		30	»	4.000$	—
.390		31	»	5.500$	—
.391		33	»	5.000$	—
.392		34	»	4.000$	—
.393		35	»	*	—
.394		36	»	4.000$	—
.395		37	»	35.000$	—
.396		38	» & »	4.000$	—
.397		39	» & »	4.000$	—
.398		40	»	35.000$	—
.399		41	» & »	4.000$	—
.400		42	»	5.000$	—
.401		43	»	4.000$	—
.402		44	»	9.000$	—
.403		46	»	4.000$	—
.404		47	»	*	
.405		48	»	5.500$	—

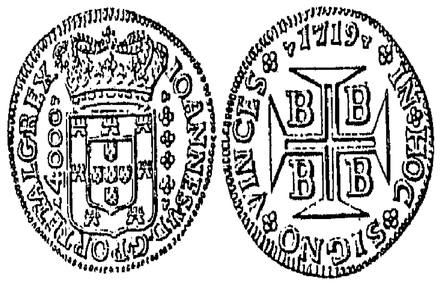
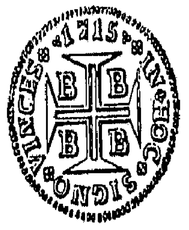
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Moeda			
J5.135		1712		M.R.	—
.136		13		150.000$	—
.137	6	14		120.000$	—
		Meia moeda			
J5.224		1713		70.000$	—
.225	11	14		100.000$	—
		Quartinho			
J5.306	16	1713		100.000$	—

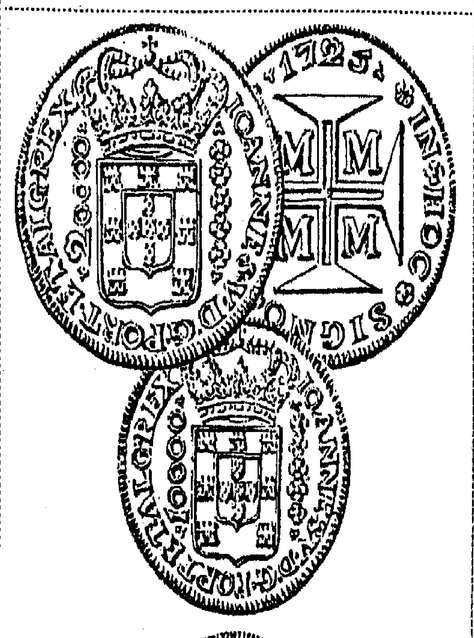
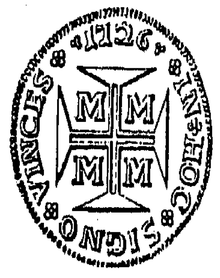
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	RIO DE JANEIRO R
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Moeda			
J5.156		1707		100.000$	—
.157		08		85.000$	—
.158		09		70.000$	93.586
.159		10		65.000$	81.612
.160		11		65.000$	34.665
.161		12		65.000$	55.302
.162		13		85.000$	88.391
.163		14		60.000$	383.545
.164		15		60.000$	166.887
.165		16		60.000$	461.261
.166		17		60.000$	427.688
.167		18		60.000$	456.758
.168		19		60.000$	214.072
.169		20		60.000$	293.983
.170		21		60.000$	496.415
.171	5	22		60.000$	279.062
.172		23		60.000$	—
.173		24		60.000$	387.011
.174		25		60.000$	—
.175		26		60.000$	—
.176		27		75.000$	—
		½ *moeda*			
J5.237		1723		80.000$	—
.238		25		70.000$	—
.239	10	26		70.000$	—
		Quartinho			
J5.324		1708		50.000$	—
.325	15	26		35.000$	—
		Cruzado			
J5.409	19	1730		100.000$	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BAÍA B
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Moeda			
J5.138		1714		100.000$	—
.139		15		100.000$	—
.140		16		65.000$	—
.141		17		65.000$	—
.142		18		65.000$	—
.143	4	19		65.000$	—
.144		20		65.000$	—
.145		21		65.000$	—
.146		22		65.000$	—
.147		23		70.000$	—
.148		24		70.000$	—
.149		25		70.000$	—
.150		26		70.000$	—
.151		27		70.000$	—
		½ *moeda*			
J5.226		1714		50.000$	—
.227	9	15		50.000$	—
.228		16		50.000$	—
.228A		18		80.000$	—
.229		20		60.000$	—
.230		22		150.000$	—
.231		23		60.000$	—
.232		25		150.000$	—
		Quartinho			
J5.307		1714		85.000$	—
.308		15		40.000$	—
.309		16		40.000$	—
.310		17		40.000$	—
.311		18		100.000$	—
.312		19		40.000$	—
.313		20		40.000$	—
.314		21		40.000$	—
.315		22		40.000$	—
.316	14	23		40.000$	—
.317		24		40.000$	—
.318		25		100.000$	—
.319		26		100.000$	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	MINAS GERAIS M
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Dobrão 5 moedas			
J5.01		1724		600.000$	—
.02		25		220.000$	—
.03	21	26		220.000$	—
.04		27		240.000$	—
		½ dobrão			
J5.38	22	1724		M.R.	—
.39		25		180.000$	—
.40		26		180.000$	—
.41		27		200.000$	—
		Moeda			
J5.152		1724		M.R.	—
.153		25		170.000$	—
.154	7	26		150.000$	—
.155		27		200.000$	—
		½ moeda			
J5.233		1724		500.000$	—
.234		25		120.000$	—
.235	12	26		100.000$	—
.236		27		150.000$	—
		Quartinho			
J5.320	17	1724		400.000$	—
.321		25		80.000$	—
.322		26		100.000$	—
.323		27		130.000$	—
		Cruzado			
J5.406		1724		*	—
.407	20	25		80.000$	—
.408		26		120.000$	—

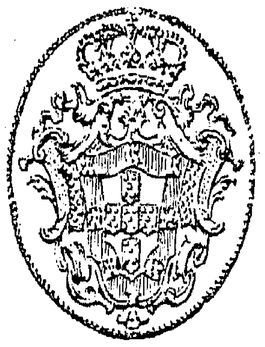
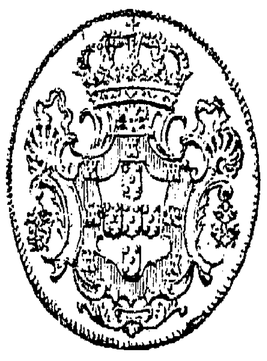
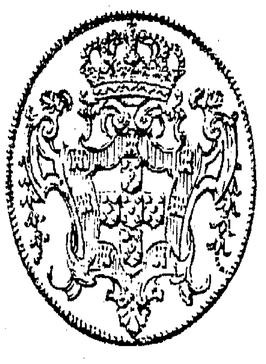
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*		OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*				
		Dobra de 24 escudos		(Bordo · *Edge*)		
J5.E14	23	1731		⊗⊗⊗⊗⊗⊗⊗	M.R.	—
.E14A		»		|||||||||||	M.R.	—
		Dobra de 16 escudos				
				(Bordo · *Edge*)		
J5.E15		1731		⊗⊗⊗⊗⊗⊗⊗	M.R.	—
.E15A	24	»		|||||||||||	M.R.	—

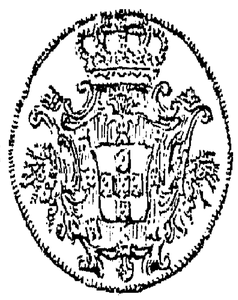
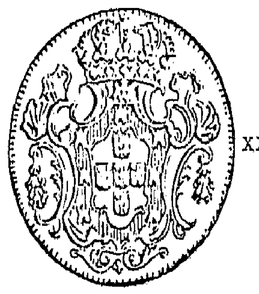
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Dobra			
		2 peças			
		8 escudos			
J5.05		1717	Rev. I	M.R.	—
					LISBOA
					L
		Dobra			
J5.42A		1722		M.R.	—
		Peça			
J5.42	27	1722		M.R.	—
		½ peça			
J5.177	28	1722	Rev. II	300.000$	—
		Escudo			
J5.240	29	1722		60.000$	—
		½ escudo			
J5.326	30	1722		25.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Dobra			
J5.06	25	1724	Rev. VII	500.000$	—
.07		1725	Rev. XII	380.000$	—
.08		1726	Rev. XVII	380.000$	—
.09		1727	Rev. XIX	350.000$	—

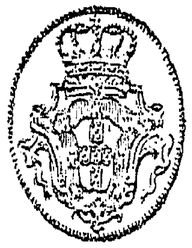
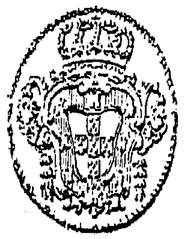
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*			OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*					
		Dobra					
J5.10		1728	Rev.		XX	400.000$	—
.11		1729	Rev.		XXII	280.000$	—
.12		1730	Rev.		XXIV	300.000$	—
.13		1732	Rev.		XXVI	300,000$	—

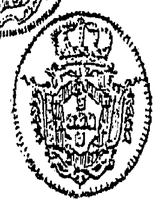
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*			OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*					
		Peça					
J5.43		1723	Rev.		III	350.000$	—
.44		1724			VIII	300.000$	—
.45		1725	Rev.		XIII	300.000$	—
.46		1726	Rev. XVII			250.000$	—
.47		1727	» XIX			250.000$	—
.48		1728	» XX			250.000$	—
.49		1730	Rev.		XXIV	240.000$	—
.50		31				200.000$	—
.51		1732				120.000$	—
.52		35				100.000$	—
.53		36				100.000$	—
.54		37				100.000$	—
.55		38				90.000$	—
.56		39				90.000$	—
.57		40				90.000$	—
.58		41				90.000$	—
.59		42	Rev.		XXVI	90.000$	—
.60		43				90.000$	—
.61		44				90.000$	—
.62		45				90.000$	—
.63		46				90.000$	—
.64		47				90.000$	—
.65		48				90.000$	—
.66		49				90.000$	—
.67		50				120.000$	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Meia peça			
J5.178		1723	Rev.  IV	200.000$	—
.179		1724	Rev. IX	170.000$	—
.180		1725	Rev.  XIV	170.000$	—
.181		1726	Rev. XVII	150.000$	—
.182		1727	» XIX	120.000$	—
.183		1728	» XX	120.000$	—
.184		1729	Rev, XXII	120.000$	—
.185		1730	» XXIV	120.000$	—
.186		1732		80.000$	—
.187		34		80.000$	—
.188		35	Rev. XXVI	80.000$	—
.189		38		100.000$	—
.190		39		100.000$	—
.191		41		80.000$	—
.192		42		80.000$	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º E. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Escudo			
J5.241		1723	Rev. V	45.000$	—
.242	33	1724	Rev. X	35.000$	—
.243		1725	Rev.  XV	35.000$	—
.244		1726	Rev. XVIII	40.000$	—
.245		1727	Rev. XV	40.000$	—
.246		1728	» XX	25.000$	—
.247		1729	Rev, XXII	25.000$	—
.248		1730	Rev. XXIV	25.000$	—
.249		31		50.000$	—
.250		1732		18.000$	—
.251		33		18.000$	—
.252		35		18.000$	—
.253		38		18.000$	—
.254		41		18.000$	—
.255		42	Rev. XXVI	18.000$	—
.256		44		18.000$	—
.257		45		18.000$	—
.258		46		15.000$	—
.259		47		15.000$	—
.260		49		15.000$	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		½ escudo			
J5.327		1723	Rev. VI	20.000$	—
.328		1724	Rev. XI	18.000$	—
.329		1725	Rev. XVI	16.000$	—
.330		1726	Rev. XVII	16.000$	—
.330A		»		13.000$	—
.331		1728	» XX	13.000$	—
.332		1729	Rev. XXII	12.000$	—
.333		1729		15.000$	—
.334		30		12.000$	—
.335		31	Rev. XXIV	25.000$	—
.336A		32		25.000$	—
.336		1732		12.000$	—
.336B		33			
.337		35		12.000$	—
.338		36		11.000$	—
.339		38		11.000$	—
.340		39	Rev. XXVI	11.000$	—
.341		40		12.000$	—
.342		41		18.000$	—
.342A		41		12.000$	
.342B		41	IOANNES · VI	13.000$	—
.343		43		12.000$	—
.344		44		11.000$	—
.345		45		11.000$	—
.346		46		12.000$	—
.347		47		11.000$	—
.348		48		11.000$	—
.349		49		11.000$	—
.350		50		40.000$	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	RIO DE JANEIRO R
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Dobra			
J5.30		1727		350.000$	—
.31		28	Rev. XXIII	300.000$	—
.32		29		280.000$	—
.33		30		280.000$	—
.34		31		280.000$	—
.35		1731		450.000$	—
.36		32	Rev. XXII	260.000$	—
.37		33		M.R.	—
		Peça			
J5.96		1727		400.000$	—
.96A		28		400.000$	—
.97		29		400.000$	—
.98		30	Rev. XXIII	400.000$	—
.99		31		400.000$	—
.100		1732		200.000$	—
.101		33		200.000$	—
.102		34		200.000$	—
.103		35		200.000$	411.137
.104		36		130.000$	—
.105		37		85.000$	572.743
.106		38		85.000$	287.669
.107		39		85.000$	526.642
.108		40		85.000$	492.159
.109		41		85.000$	318.984
.110		42	Rev. XXII	85.000$	484.214
.111		43		85.000$	318.984
.112		44		85.000$	588.840
.113		45		85.000$	495.203
.114		46		85.000$	657.144
.115		47		85.000$	324.171
.116		48		85.000$	520.794
.117		49		85.000$	—
.118		50		85.000$	601.209
J5.99A		— Colheu-se notícia de haver uma *peça* de 1731 R com rev. XXII, a que caberá o N.º J5.99A.		M.R.	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	RIO DE JANEIRO R
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		½ peça			
J5.208		1727	Rev. XXIII	200.000$	—
.209		29		250.000$	—
.210		1739		250.000$	
.211		41	Rev. XXII	150.000$	—
.212		49		150.000$	—
		Escudo			
J5.278		1727		100.000$	—
.279		28		80.000$	—
.280		29	Rev. XXIII	80.000$	—
.281		30		100.000$	—
.282		1736	Rev. XXII	120.000$	—
		Meio escudo			
J5.372		1727	Rev. XXIII	50.000$	—
.373		30		70.000$	—
.374A		1734	Rev. XXVI	40.000$	—
.374		1734		30.000$	—
.375		36	Rev. XXII	40.000$	—
.376		49		50.000$	—
		Cruzadinho			
J5.417	35	1734		12.000$	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BAÍA B
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Dobra			
J5.14		1727	Rev. XXII	500.000$	—
.15		1727		550.000$	—
.16		28	Rev. XXI	600.000$	—
.17		29		*	—
.18		1729		650.000$	—
.19		30	Rev. XXII	550.000$	—
.20		1730	Rev. XXIV	550.000$	—
.21		1730	Rev. XXVI	700.000$	—
.22		32		M.R.	—
		Peça			
J5.68A		1727	Rev. XXII	M.R.	—
.68		1727		350.000$	—
.69		28	Rev. XXI	350.000$	—
.70		29		350.000$	—
.70A		1730		U.U.	—
.71		31	Rev. XXIV	M.R.	—
.72		1731		M.R.	—
.73		32	Rev. XXII	M.R.	—
.74		34		M.R.	—
.75		1734		200.000$	—
.76		35		200.000$	—
.77		36		120.000$	—
.78		37		90.000$	—
.79		38		90.000$	—
.80		39	Rev. XXVI	90.000$	—
.81		40		90.000$	—
.82		41		90.000$	—
.83		42		90.000$	—
.84		43		90.000$	—

— Apareceram 2 peças da Bahia, a registar:

J5.71A	1732 B, com rev. XXIV, sob o N.º J5.71A;	U.U.
J5.74A	1732 B, com rev. XXVI, sob o N.º J5.74A.	M.R.
J5.70a	1730 B, com rev. XXI	M.R.

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BAIA B
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Peça			
J5.85		1744		80.000$	—
.86	31	45		80.000$	—
.87		46		80.000$	—
.88		47	Rev. XXVI	80.000$	—
.89		48		80.000$	—
.90		49		80.000$	—
.91		50		80.000$	—
		½ peça			
J5.193		1727	Rev. XXI	250.000$	—
.194		1727	Rev. XXII	250.000$	—
.195		29		250.000$	—
.195A		1732	Rev. XXI	250.000$	—
.196		1740		120.000$	—
.197		44		120.000$	—
.198		47	Rev.	120.000$	—
.199		49	XXVI	120.000$	—
.200		50		120.000$	—
		Escudo			
J5.261		1727	Rev. XXI	130.000$	—
.261A		1727	Rev. XXII	100.000$	—
.262		1729	Rev. XXI	90.000$	—
.262A		1729	Rev. XXII	90.000$	—
.263		1732	Rev. XXVI	60.000$	—

— Registam-se aqui, com o rev. XXVI,

J5.195B a 1/2 peça 1727 B, sob o N.º J5.195B; 250.000$

J5.195C a 1/2 peça 1729 B, sob o N.º J5.195C; 250.000$

J5.262B o escudo 1727 B, sob o N.º J5.262B. 130.000$

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BAIA B
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Escudo			
J5.264		1736		90.000$	—
.265		40		60.000$	—
.266		43		60.000$	—
.267		44	Rev. XXVI	60.000$	—
.268		47		60.000$	—
.269		49		60.000$	—
.270		50		60.000$	—
		½ escudo			
J5.352		1727	Rev. XXI	70.000$	—
.351		1727	Rev. XXII	70.000$	—
.351A		1727	Rev. XXVI	70.000$	—
.353		1729	Rev. XXI	75.000$	—
.353A		1729	Rev. XXII	85.000$	—
.354		1731	Rev. XXI	85.000$	—
.355		1732		50.000$	—
.356		36		50.000$	—
.357		40		50.000$	—
.358		41	Rev. XXVI	*	
.359		43		50.000$	—
.360		44		60.000$	—
.361		47		40.000$	—
.362		50		60.000$	—

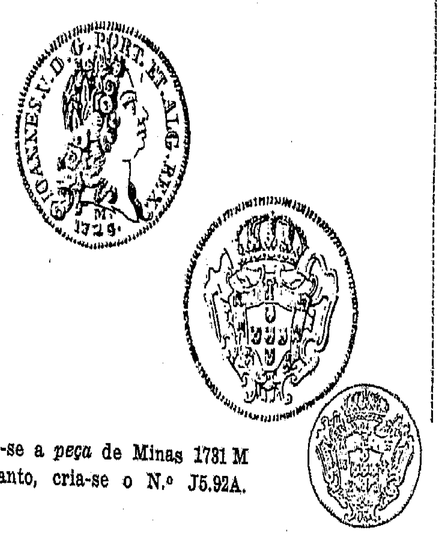
— Registam-se aqui, com o rev. XXVI, os N.os

J5.265A — J5.265A — 'Escudo' 1741 B. U.U.

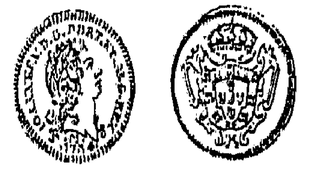
J5.361A — J5.361A — '1/2 escudo' 1749 B. 50.000$

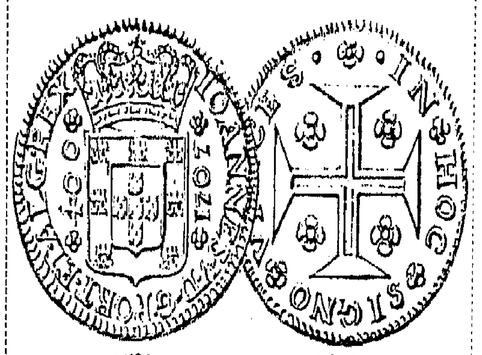
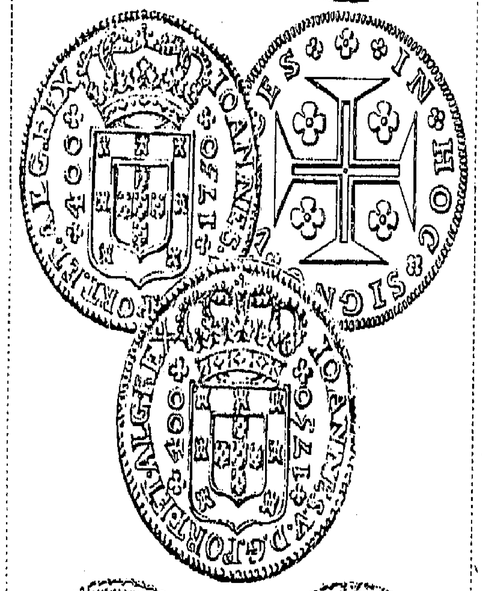
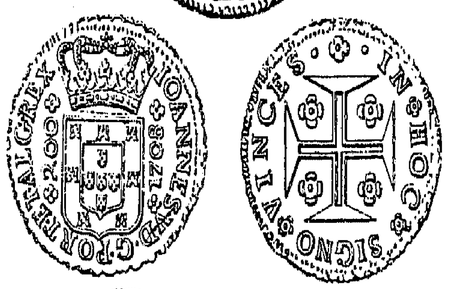
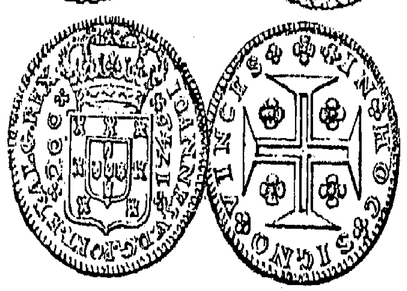
J5.362A — J5.362A — '1/2 escudo' 1751 B. *

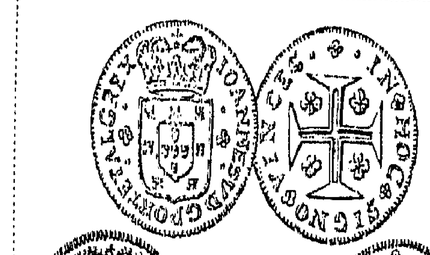
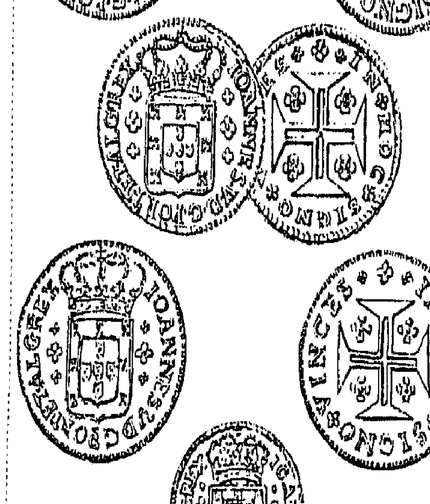
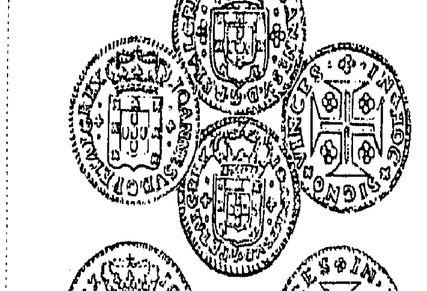
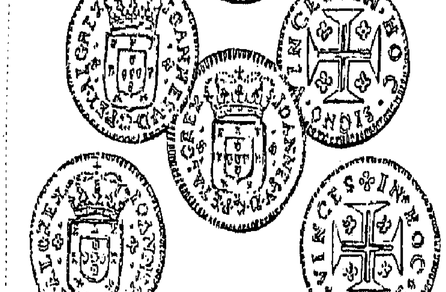
D. JOÃO V

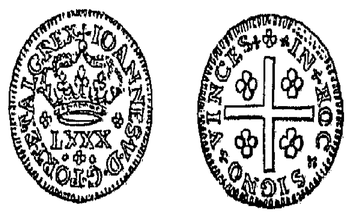
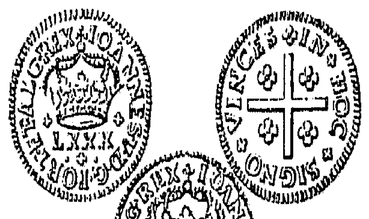
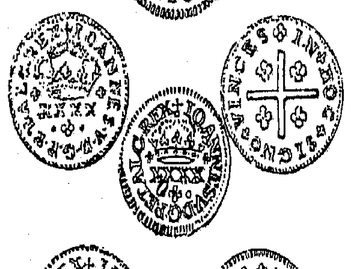
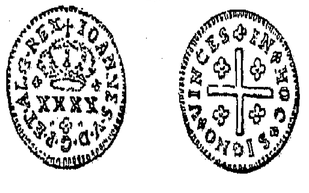
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	MINAS GERAIS M
		Ouro · *Gold*	Rev. XXV		
		Dobra			
J5.23		1727		300.000$	—
.24		28		180.000$	—
.25		29		180.000$	—
.26		30		160.000$	—
.27		31		160.000$	—
.28	26	32		160.000$	—
.29		33		160.000$	—
		Peça			
J5.92		1727		350.000$	—
.93		32		350.000$	—
.94		33		300.000$	—
.95		34		300.000$	—
		½ *peça*			
J5.201		1727		M.R.	—
.201A		28		200.000$	—
.202		29		200.000$	—
.203		30		200.000$	—
.204		31		200.000$	—
.205		32		200.000$	—
.206		33		200.000$	—
.207		34		200.000$	—
J5.92A		— Conhece-se a *peça* de Minas 1731 M e, portanto, cria-se o N.º J5.92A.		* M.R.	

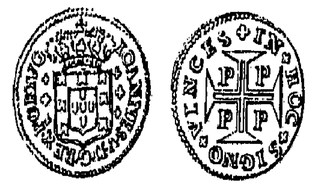
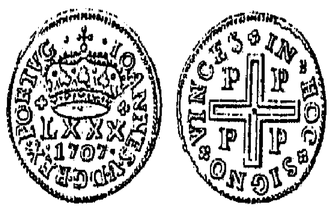
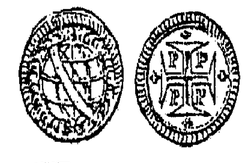
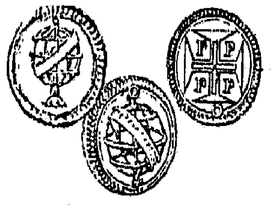
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	MINAS GERAIS M
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Escudo			
J5.271		1727		80.000$	—
.272		28		60.000$	—
.273		29		50.000$	—
.274		30	Rev. XXV	35.000$	—
.275		31		35.000$	—
.276		32		35.000$	—
.277		33		35.000$	—
		½ *escudo*			
J5.363		1727		40.000$	—
.364		28		25.000$	—
.365		29		25.000$	—
.366		30		25.000$	—
.367		31	Rev.  XXV	25.000$	—
.368		32		25.000$	—
.369		33		25.000$	—
.370	34	34		25.000$	—
.371		37		*	
		Cruzadinho			
J5.410		1730		18.000$	—
.411		32		18.000$	—
.412	36	33		18.000$	—
.413		34		18.000$	—
.414		36		*	
.415		37		*	
.416		38		*	

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado novo			
J5.418		1706		150.000$	—
.419	37	07		45.000$	—
.420		08		U.U.	—
.421	38	17		*	
.422	39	1750		3.000$	—
.423		1750		6.000$	—
		12 vinténs			
J5.424		1707		35.000$	—
.425	40	08		140.000$	—
.426	41	17		*	
.427		1746		*	
.428	42	47		2.000$	—
.429		48		2.000$	—
.430		49		2.000$	—
.430A		50		150.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		6 vinténs			
J5.431A		ND		12.000$	—
.433	43	1717		*	
.431	44	ND		2.000$	—
.432		»		2.500$	—
		3 vinténs			
J5.436		ND		1.500$	—
.436A	47	»		1.000$	—
.436B		»		1.000$	—
.436C		»		1.800$	—
.436D		»		1.000$	—
.437		»		15.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
J5.434A		*Tostão* ND		1.100$	—
.434B	45	»		1.000$	—
.434		»		1.000$	—
		½ tostão			
J5.441	49	1717		50.000$	—
.439A		ND		800$	—
.439B	50	»		800$	—
.439C		»		800$	—
.439		»		700$	—
.440		»		1.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Vintém			
J5.444		ND		2.500$	—
.443	52	»		2.500$	—
					PORTO P
		3 vinténs			
J5.438	48	ND		2.500$	—
		Tostão			
J5.435	46	1707		10.000$	—
		½ *tostão*			
J5.442	51	ND		1.800$	—
		Vintém			
J5.E18		ND		25.000$	—
.446		»		3.500$	—
.445	53	»		3.500$	—

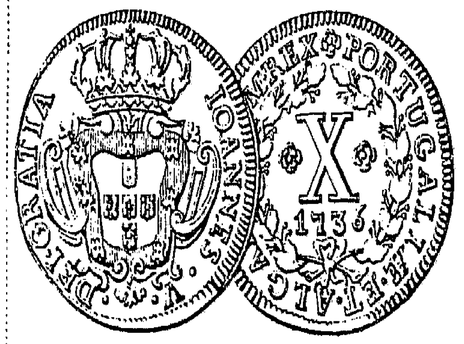
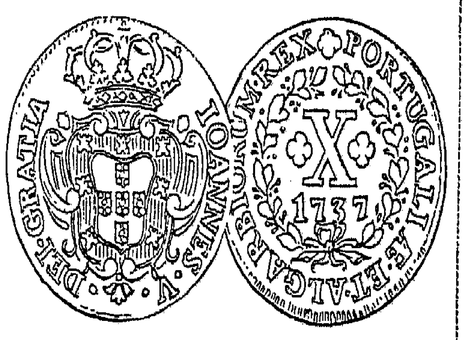
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			
J5.447		1711		*	
.447A		12		50.000$	—
.448	54	13		800$	—
.448A		1713		4.000$	—
.449		1714		5.000$	—
.450		17		5.000$	—
.451		20		800$	—
.452		21		750$	—
.452A		1721		2.000$	—
.450A		1771		5.000$	—

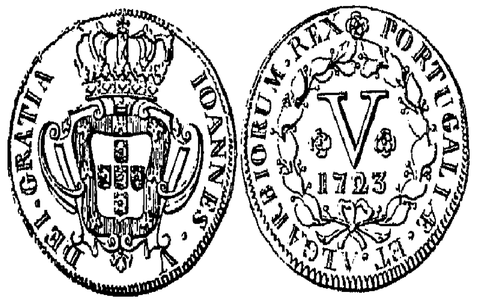
D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		V réis			
J5.476		1712		30.000$	—
.477	55	13		800$	—
.478		14		800$	—
.479		15		*	
.480		17		7.500$	—
.481		20		*	
.482		21		1.500$	—
		III réis			
J5.498		1710		*	
.499	56	12		2.000$	—
.500		13		2.000$	—
.501		14		800$	—
.502		17		35.000$	—
.503		20		800$	—
.504		21		1.200$	—
.505		22		*	
		Real e meio			
J5.515	57	1712		2.000$	—
.516		13		M.R.	—
.517		14		800$	—
.518		15		*	
.518A		17		M.R.	—
.519		21		*	

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis	(Módulo · *Diameter* = 36mm)		
J5.453	58	1723		3.500$	—
.454		24		2.000$	—
.455		26		6.000$	—
.456		27		600$	—
.457		31		*	
.458		32		600$	—
.459		33		*	
.460		34		600$	—
.461		35		800$	—
.462	61	36		700$	—
.463		37		2.500$	—
			(Módulo · *Diameter* = 33mm)		
.464		1737		700$	—
.465		38		700$	—
.466		39		*	
.467		41		*	
.468		42		3.000$	—
.469		43		800$	—
.470		44		800$	—
.471		45		800$	—
.472		46		900$	—
.473		47		800$	—
.474		48		800$	—
.475		49		800$	—

D. JOÃO V

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	(Módulo · *Diameter* = 31mm)		
		V réis			
J5.483	59	1723		2.000$	—
.484		24		1.000$	—
.485		26		1.000$	—
.486		28		800$	—
.487		32		800$	—
.488		33		*	
.489		34		800$	—
.490		35		800$	—
.491		36		800$	—
.492	62	1737	29mm	800$	—
.493		38		800$	—
.494		42		2.500$	—
.495		43		800$	—
.496		44		800$	—
.497		46		800$	—
		III réis	27mm		
J5.506		1723		4.500$	—
.507	60	24		1.000$	—
.508	63	32		800$	—
.509		33		2.000$	—
.510		34		800$	—
.511		35		*	
			25mm		
.512		1737		1.000$	—
.513		38		1.000$	—
.514		44		900$	—

D. JOÃO V

Desenhos de armas do reino (rev.) nas séries dos «escudos» de ouro

. Drawings of the coat of arms of the kingdom (rev.) in the series of gold «escudos»

I

DOBRA 1717

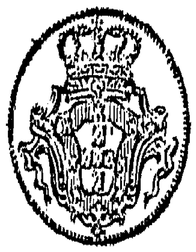
II

PEÇA 1722

III

1723 *PEÇA*

IV



1/2 PEÇA

V

ESCUDO

VI

1723 *1/2 ESCUDO*

XI

X

1/2 ESCUDO

ESCUDO

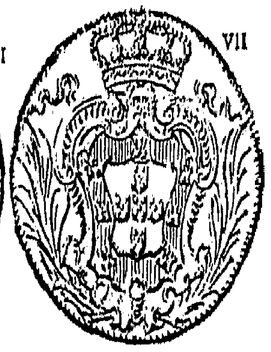
IX

1/2 PEÇA

VIII

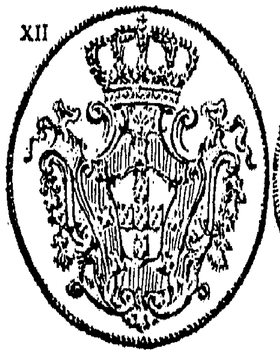
1724 *PEÇA*

VII



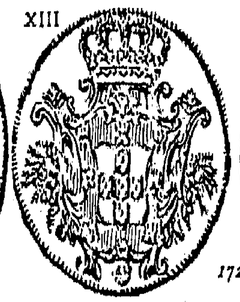
DOBRA

XII



DOBRA

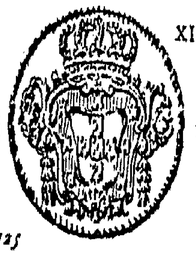
XIII



PEÇA

1725

XIV



1/2 PEÇA

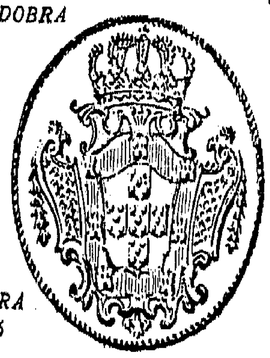
XV

ESCUDO

XVI

1/2 ESCUDO

XVII



DOBRA

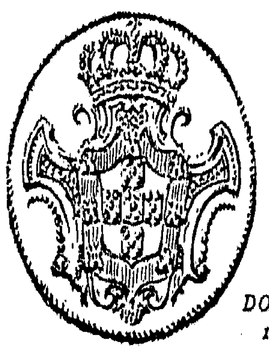
1726

XVIII

ESCUDO

1726

XIX



DOBRA

1727

D. JOÃO V

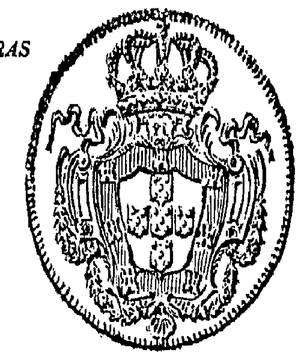
Desenhos de armas do reino (rev.) nas séries dos «escudos» de ouro

. Drawings of the coat of arms of the kingdom (rev.) in the series of gold «escudos»

LISBOA *DOBRAS* BAÍA

XX

XXI

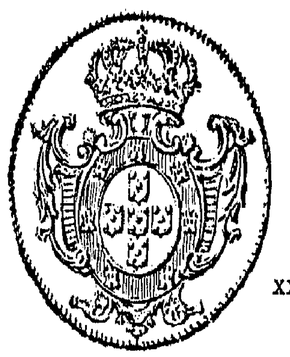


LISBOA
BAÍA
RIO

XXII

RÍO

XXIII

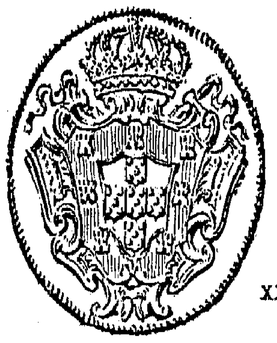


LISBOA
BAÍA

XXIV

MINAS

XXV

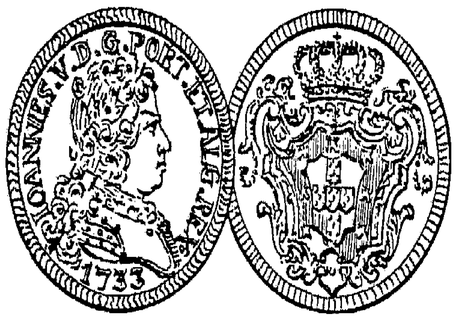


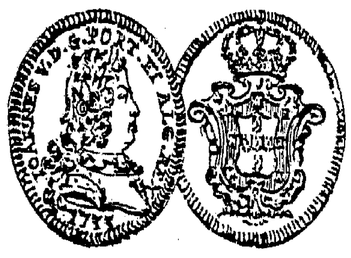
LISBOA

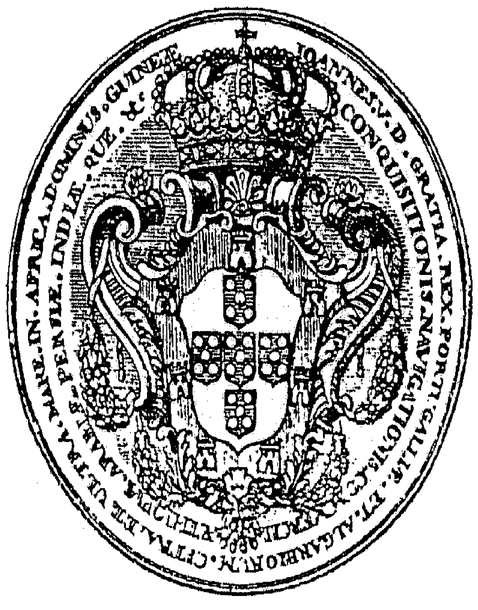
1732

BAÍA

XXVI

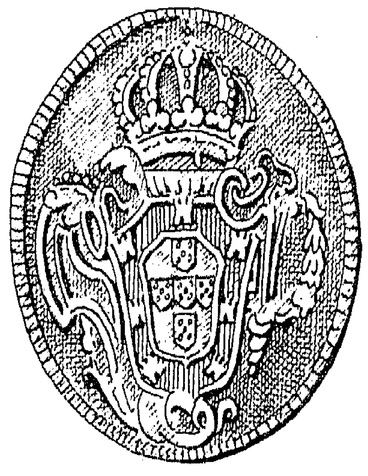






D. JOÃO V
1706-1750

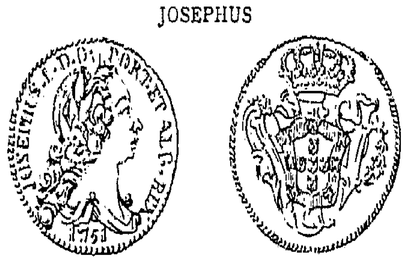
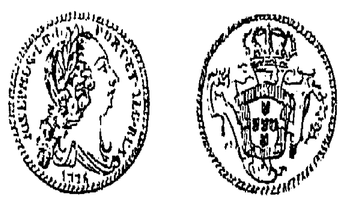
D. JOSÉ I

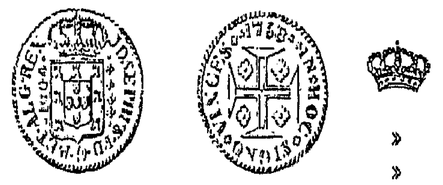
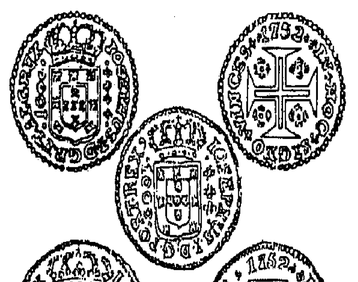
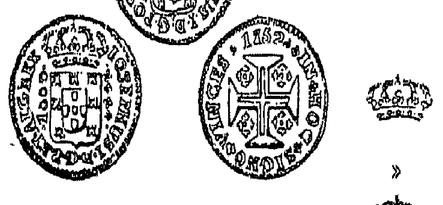


D. JOSÉ I

1750 - 1777

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE*	
		Ouro · *Gold*		ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Peça			
Jo.01		1750	JOSEPHUS	100.000$	—
.02		51		75.000$	—
.02A		52		150.000$	104.685
.03		53		70.000$	273.343
.03A		54		75.000$	236.324
.03B		55		75.000$	174.227
.04		56		70.000$	200.201
.05		57		70.000$	206.144
.06		58		70.000$	199.787
.06A		59		150.000$	8.957
.07		60		70.000$	364.394
.08		61		70.000$	209.185
.09		62		90.000$	13.388
.10		63		70.000$	—
.11		64		70.000$	441.571
.12		66		70.000$	177.766
.12A		67		150.000$	5.736
.13		68		70.000$	266.646
.13A		69		75.000$	75.731
.14		70		70.000$	148.311
.15		71		70.000$	100.943
.16		72		70.000$	144.547
.17		73		70.000$	81.394
.18		74		70.000$	69.367
.19		75		70.000$	—
.20		76		70.000$	118.023
.20A		77		150.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	JOSEPHUS		
		½ · *peça*			
Jo.75	2	1751		80.000$	—
.76		68		90.000$	687
.77		72		100.000$	—
				*	—
.78A		76		90.000$	3.125
		Escudo	JOSEPHUS		
Jo.94		1751		30.000$	—
.95		64		30.000$	4.311
.96		65		50.000$	1.136
.97		68		30.000$	—
.97A		75		50.000$	—
.98	3	76		40.000$	7.354
.94A		1751		50.000$	—
		½ *escudo*	JOSEPHUS		
Jo.116		1751		30.000$	—
.117		65		30.000$	—
.118		68		18.000$	4.864
.119		70		30.000$	3.155
.120		75		30.000$	—
.121		76		20.000$	18.087
.116A	4	1751	IOSEPHUS	20.000$	—
.118A		68		30.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	JOSEPHUS		
		Quartinho			
Jo.113		1752		25.000$	24.835
.114	5	68		20.000$	2.279
.115		69		30.000$	2.822
			IOSEPHUS		
.112		1749	(Rev. — *D. João V*)	50.000$	—
					
.113A		1752		20.000$	—
.113B		»		25.000$	—
.113C		»		25.000$	—
.114A		1768		25.000$	—
.114B		»		25.000$	—
		Cruzado			
Jo.136A		1752	JOSEPHUS	10.000$	44.076
.137		60		10.000$	8.605
.139		71		12.000$	4.253
.140		72		12.000$	2.695
.142		76		12.000$	26.598
			IOSEPHUS		
.136	6	1752		8.000$	—
.136B		»		9.000$	—
.137A		1760		9.000$	—
.138		68		10.000$	—
.139A		71		9.000$	—
.141		75		12.000$	—
.142A		76		12.000$	—

J0.115A 1776 – Quartinho Josephus

U.U.

D. JOSÉ I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	RIO DE JANEIRO R
		Ouro · *Gold*	JOSEPHUS		
		Peça			
Jo.48		1751		75.000$	609.546
.49		52		75.000$	657.029
.50		53		55.000$	475.031
.51		54		55.000$	326.425
.52		55		55.000$	756.913
.53		56		55.000$	—
.54		57		55.000$	495.310
.55		58		55.000$	308.874
.56		59		55.000$	354.770
.57		60		55.000$	585.763
.58		61		55.000$	562.974
.59		62		55.000$	475.345
.60		63		55.000$	418.326
.61		64		55.000$	366.514
.62		65		55.000$	329.615
.63		66		55.000$	571.522
.64		67		55.000$	476.247
.65		68		55.000$	423.892
.66		69		55.000$	367.529
.67		70		55.000$	364.645
.68		71		55.000$	403.529
.69		72		55.000$	377.644
.70		73		55.000$	403.710
.71		74		55.000$	362.960
.72	1	75		55.000$	337.775
.73		76		55.000$	389.714
.74		77		55.000$	346.569
			IOSEPHUS		
.73A		1776		*	—
.74A		77		*	—

D. JOSÉ I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	RIO DE JANEIRO R
		Ouro · *Gold*	JOSEPHUS		
		½ *peça*			
Jo.89		1756		150.000$	—
.90		60		150.000$	—
.91		66		150.000$	—
.92		72		150.000$	—
.93		73		150.000$	—
		Escudo			
Jo.110A		1752		75.000$	—
.110		63		75.000$	—
.111		72		75.000$	—
		½ *escudo*			
Jo.135A		1752		75.000$	—
.135		63		70.000$	—
Jo.74B		— Regista-se aqui a *1/2 peça* do Rio, 1755 R.		M.R.	

D. JOSÉ I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BAÍA B
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Peça			
Jo.21		1751	JOSEPHUS	100.000$	—
.22		52		90.000$	—
.23		53		75.000$	—
.24		54		70.000$	—
.25		55		60.000$	—
.26		56		60.000$	—
.27		57		60.000$	—
.28		58		60.000$	—
.29		59		60.000$	—
.30		60		60.000$	—
.31		61		60.000$	—
.32		62		60.000$	—
.33		63		60.000$	—
.34		64		60.000$	—
.35		65		60.000$	—
.36		66		60.000$	—
.37		67		60.000$	—
.38		68		60.000$	—
.39		69		60.000$	—
.40		70		60.000$	—
.41		71		60.000$	—
.42		72		60.000$	—
.43		73		60.000$	—
.44		74		60.000$	—
.45		75		60.000$	—
.46		76		60.000$	—
.47		77		60.000$	—

D. JOSÉ I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BAÍA B
		Ouro · *Gold*			
			JOSEPHUS		
		½ peça			
Jo.79		1752		180.000$	—
.80		54		150.000$	—
.81		57		140.000$	—
.82		63		120.000$	—
.83		64		120.000$	—
.84		65		120.000$	—
.85		66		120.000$	—
.86		67		120.000$	—
.87		68		120.000$	—
.88		73		120.000$	—
		Escudo			
Jo.99A		1752		U.U.	—
.99		54		80.000$	—
.100		56		80.000$	—
.100A		57		100.000$	—
.101		58		80.000$	—
.102		59		80.000$	—
.102A		60		100.000$	—
.103		64		80.000$	—
.104		65		80.000$	—
.105		66		80.000$	—
.106		67		80.000$	—
.107		68		80.000$	—
.108		74		100.000$	—
.109		77		80.000$	—

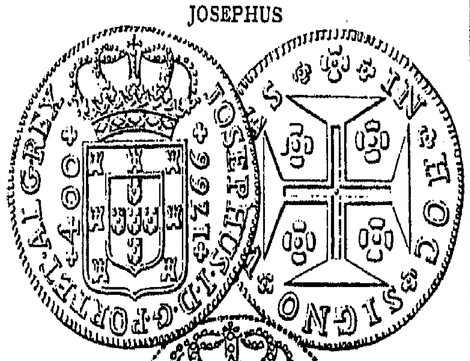
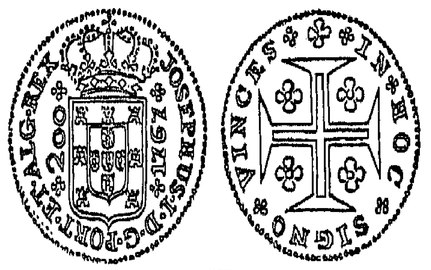
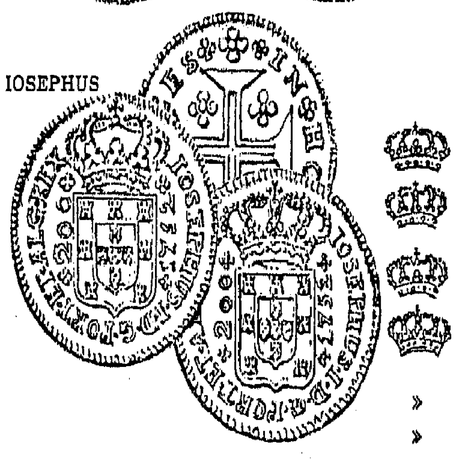
N. B. — Registam-se aqui mais as moedas:

Jo.81A	— '1/2 peça' 1758 B	M.R.
Jo.81B	— '1/2 peça' 1759 B	M.R.
Jo.81C	— '1/2 peça' 1760 B	M.R.
Jo.88A	— '1/2 peça' 1777 B	M.R.
Jo.107A	— 'Escudo' 1772 B	120.000$

D. JOSÉ I

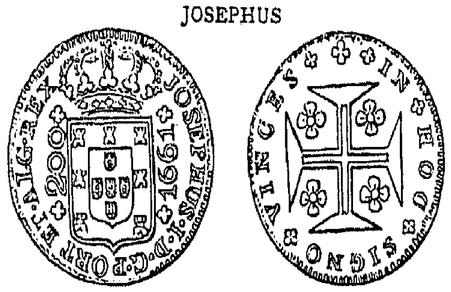
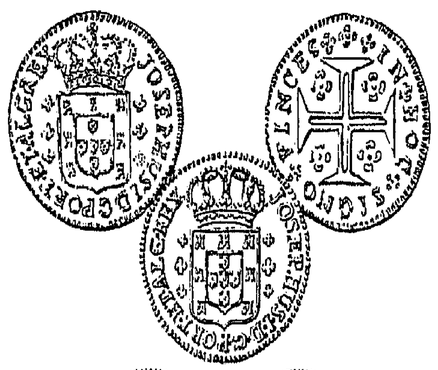
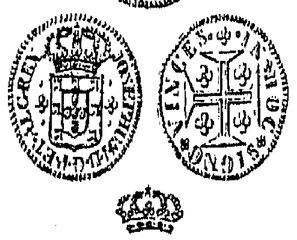
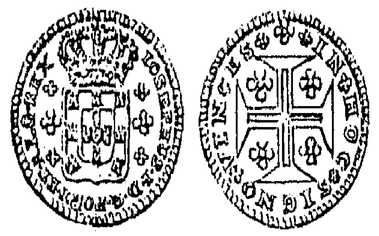
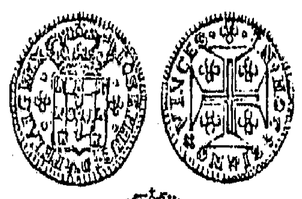
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BAÍA B
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		½ *escudo*	JOSEPHUS		
Jo.131A		1766		*	—
.122		1752	IOSEPHUS	100.000$	—
.123		54		60.000$	—
.124		56		60.000$	—
.125		57		80.000$	—
.126		58		60.000$	—
.127		59		60.000$	—
.128		63		60.000$	—
.129		64		60.000$	—
.130		65		60.000$	—
.131		66		60.000$	—
.132		67		60.000$	—
.133		68		60.000$	—
.134		77		100.000$	—

D. JOSÉ I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	JOSEPHUS 		
		Cruzado novo			
Jo.143		1762		7.000$	—
.144		63		12.000$	—
.145	7	66		5.000$	—
.146		68		5.000$	802.258
.147		74		25.000$	56.500
.148		75	IOSEPHUS	24.000$	38.132
.143A		1762		22.000$	—
.144A		63		120.000$	—
.145A		66		*	—
		12 vinténs			
Jo.149A		1752	JOSEPHUS 	*	—
.152		62		2.000$	
.153		63		2.000$	
.154		64		*	
.155		66		2.000$	1.242.872
.156		67		2.000$	
.157		68		2.000$	
.158		74		25.000$	30.961
.159		75		25.000$	44.603
.149		1752	IOSEPHUS 	2.000$	281.876
.150		»		2.000$	
.151		1753		15.000$	34.591
.151A		»		7.000$	
.152A		1762		9.000$	—
.153A	8	63		2.000$	—
Jo.153B				2.500$	

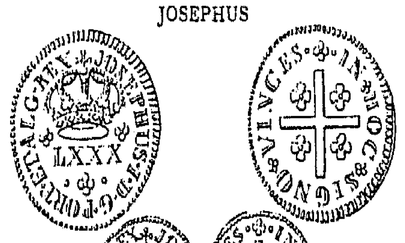
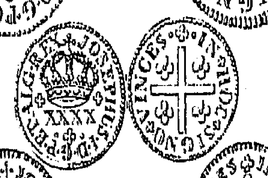
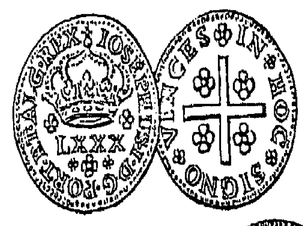
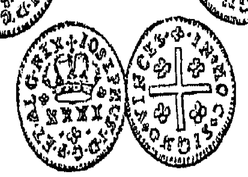
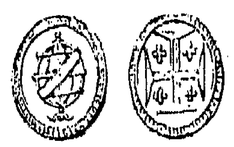
— Os *12 vinténs* de 1763, que aparecem com pontos a ladear o florão no rev., antes de 'IN', terão o N.º Jo.153B.

D. JOSÉ I

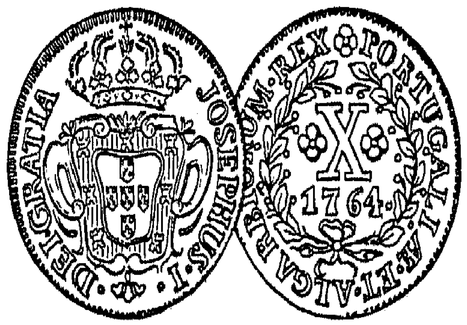
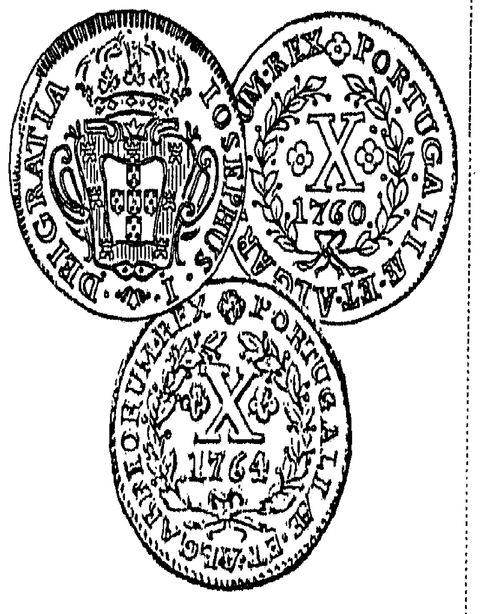
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata • *Silver*	JOSEPHUS		
Jo.153B		*12 vinténs* 1661		—	—
Jo.161A		*6 vinténs* ND		1.500$	432.513
.161	9	»		1.200$	—
Jo.165	10	*3 vinténs* ND		1.000$	330.161
.165A		»		✻	—
			IOSEPHUS		
Jo.160		*6 vinténs* ND		1.500$	—
Jo.164		*3 vinténs* ND		2.000$	—
.164A		»		1.500$	—

N. B. — Jo.153B possivelmente falsa.

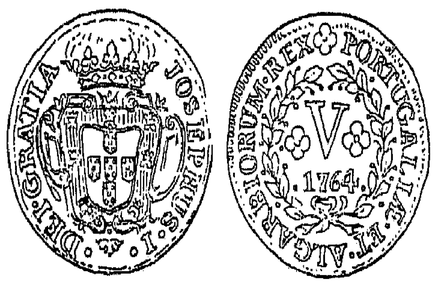
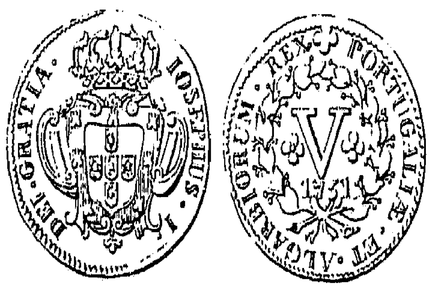
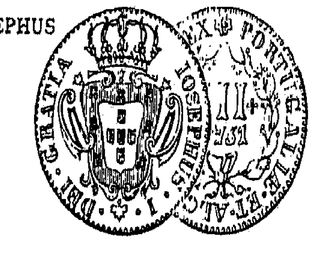
D. JOSÉ I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata • *Silver*	JOSEPHUS		
Jo.163	11	*Tostão* ND		1.400$	428.067
Jo.167	12	½ *tostão* ND		1.000$	384.942
.167A		»		1.000$	—
			IOSEPHUS		
Jo.162B		*Tostão* ND		1.500$	—
.162A		»		10.000$	—
.162		»		1.500$	—
Jo.166A		½ *tostão* ND		1.200$	—
.166		»		5.000$	—
Jo.168		*Vintém* ND		2.500$	—

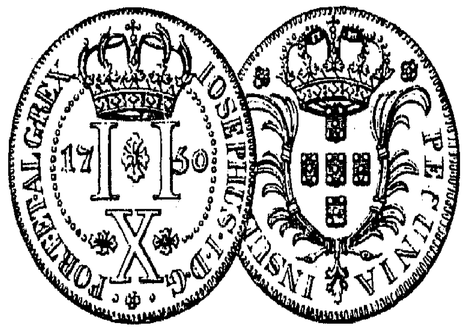
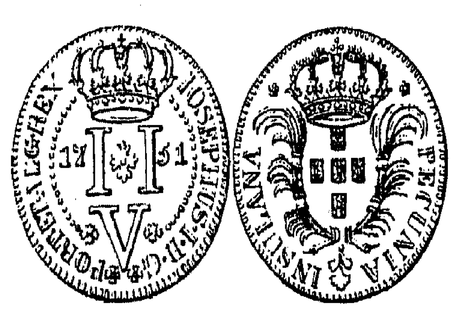
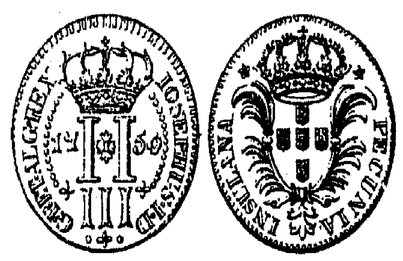
D. JOSÉ I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT*, PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	JOSEPHUS		
		X réis			
Jo.171A		1751		*	—
.172		52		1.800$	497.108
.173		54		1.700$	1.169.800
.174		57		1.600$	1.114.327
.175		60		1.500$	—
.178		63		1.300$	—
.179		64			8.600.720
.180		65		900$	4.525.435
				900$	
.181		76		1.000$	2.020.865
			IOSEPHUS		
.169A		1738	(Rev. — *D. João V*)	15.000$	—
.169		49	» » »	5.000$	—
.170		1751	« IOANNES.V.DEI.GRATIA »	8.000$	—
.171	13	1751		2.500$	—
.172A		52		1.300$	—
.173A		54		1.000$	—
.174A		57		1.000$	—
.175A		60		1.000$	
.176		61		4.500$	2.898.645
.177		62		*	—
.178A		63		3.000$	—
.179A		64		900$	—
.180A		65		5.000$	—

D. JOSÉ I

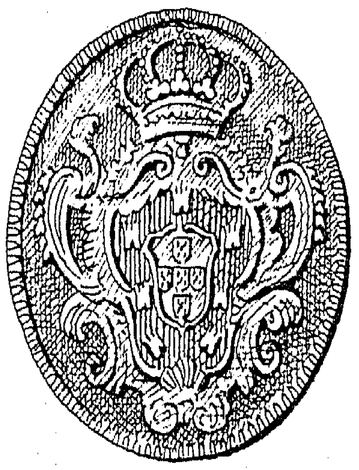
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	JOSEPHUS		
		V réis			
Jo.183A		1752		*	—
.184		54		5.000$	—
.185		57		2.500$	1.858.485
.186		64		1.000$	3.444.144
.187		66		1.500$	669.130
.188		76		2.000$	802.250
			IOSEPHUS		
.182	14	1751		1.400$	256.057
.183		52		1.000$	—
.184A		54		1.000$	—
.184B		56		*	—
.185A		57		900$	—
.185B		59		*	—
.186A		64		750$	—
.187A		66		2.000$	—
			JOSEPHUS		
		III réis			
Jo.189		1751		*	—
.190		54		*	—
.192		64		1.000$	100.000
.193		76		1.500$	—
			IOSEPHUS		
.189A	15	1751		1.000$	—
.191		56		*	—
.192A		64		800$	—

D. JOSÉ I—AÇORES

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			
Jo.194	16	1750		2.500$	—
		V réis			
Jo.195		1750		2.500$	—
.196	17	51		3.000$	—
		III réis			
Jo.197	18	1750		50.000$	—

D. JOSÉ I
1775

D. MARIA I

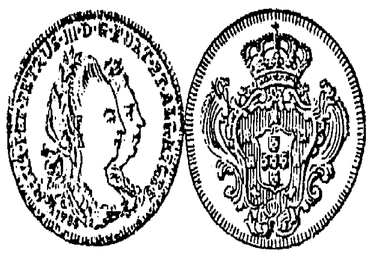
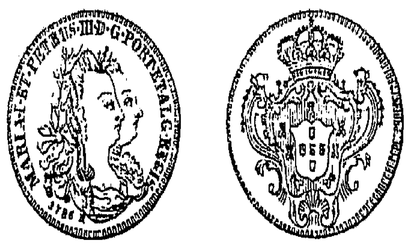


D. MARIA I

1777 - 1816

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	MARIA · I · ET · PETRUS · III		
M1.01A		1777		400.000$	1.962
.01		78		70.000$	85.681
.02		79		70.000$	47.054
.03		80		70.000$	67.283
.04		81		70.000$	78.377
.05		82		70.000$	41.528
.06		83		70.000$	58.207
.07		84		70.000$	2.607
.08		85		70.000$	49.951
					RIO R
M1.48		1777		200.000$	—
.49		78		55.000$	378.115
.50		79		55.000$	408.344
.51		80		55.000$	342.947
.52		81		55.000$	375.281
.53		82		55.000$	324.335
.54		83		55.000$	321.878
.55		84		55.000$	327.055
.56		85		55.000$	281.553
.57	1	86		55.000$	294.027
					BAÍA B
M1.18		1777	··· PORT · ALG · REGES	400.000$	—
.19		1778	» » »	80.000$	—
.19A		»	PORT · ET · ALG · REGES	80.000$	—
.20		1779	» » »	60.000$	—
.21		80	» » »	60.000$	19.225
.22		81	» » »	60.000$	34.460
.23		82	» » »	60.000$	59.674
.24		83	» » »	60.000$	30.467
.25		84	» » »	60.000$	24.355
.26		85	» » »	60.000$	23.412
.27		86	» »	60.000$	20.439

D. MARIA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	MARIA · I · ET · PETRUS · III		
		½ peça			
M1.79		1778		100.000$	3.013
.80		84		120.000$	1.184
					RIO DE JANEIRO R
.88		1782		*	—
.89	2	86		*	—
					BAÍA B
.82		1780		180.000$	—
.83		81		180.000$	—
.84		82		180.000$	—
.85		83		180.000$	—
.86		84		180.000$	—
.87		85		180.000$	—
.87A		86		M.R.	—

D. MARIA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	MARIA · I · ET · PETRUS · III		
		Escudo			
M1.90		1777		60.000$	—
.91		78		40.000$	4.098
.92		79		40.000$	1.643
.92A		81		60.000$	1.670
.93	3	84		40.000$	2.700
.94		85		40.000$	—
		½ escudo			
M1.113		1777		30.000$	1.319
.114		78		25.000$	12.940
.115		80		25.000$	8.682
.116	4	84		25.000$	6.206
					BAÍA B
		Escudo			
M1.102		1780		180.000$	—
.103		81		180.000$	—
.104		82		180.000$	—
.105		84		250.000$	—
		½ escudo			
M1.122		1782		150.000$	—
.123		86		200.000$	—

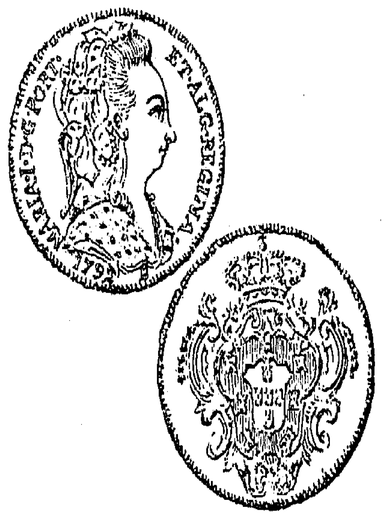
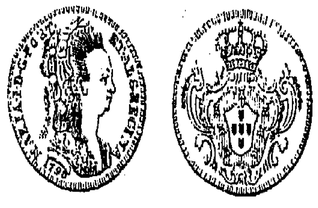
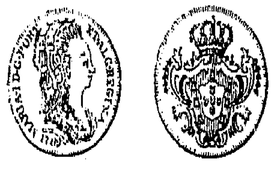
D. MARIA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	MARIA · I (Véu de viuva · *Widow's veil*)		
		Peça			
M1.09A		1786		M.R.	—
.09		»		150.000$	3.804
.10		1787		100.000$	35.633
		Escudo			
M1.95		1787		130.000$	771
		½ escudo			
M1.117	21	1787		60.000$	5.011
.118		88		100.000$	—
		Peça			RIO DE JANEIRO R
M1.58		1786		140.000$	—
.59		87		65.000$	276.401
.60	17	88		65.000$	263.108
.61		89		65.000$	—
		Peça			BAIA B
.28		1787		70.000$	15.559
.29		88		70.000$	13.737
.30		89		70.000$	21.424
.31		90		200.000$	—

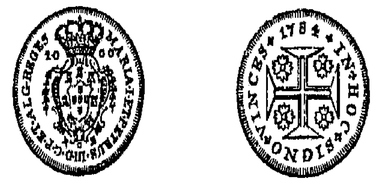
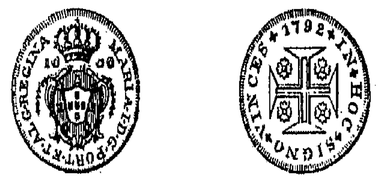
D. MARIA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	MARIA · I (Toucado · *Head dress*)		
		Peça			
M1.11		1789		70.000$	24.607
.12		91		70.000$	19.354
.13		92		70.000$	46.930
.14		93		70.000$	5.138
.15		96		70.000$	56.894
.15A		97		100.000$	435
.16		98		70.000$	2.545
.17		99		70.000$	106.740
					RIO DE JANEIRO R
M1.62		1789		55.000$	—
.63		90		55.000$	210.968
.64		91		55.000$	230.746
.65		92		55.000$	230.428
.66		93		55.000$	237.086
.67		94		55.000$	246.442
.68		95		55.000$	225.809
.69		96		55.000$	218.564
.70		97		55.000$	213.666
.71		98		55.000$	204.430
.72		99		55.000$	189.326
.73	18	1800		55.000$	213.666
.74		01		55.000$	185.081
.75		02		55.000$	167.813
.76		03		55.000$	176.439
.77		04		55.000$	127.652
.78		05		60.000$	—

D. MARIA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BAÍA B
		Ouro ·*Gold*	MARIA·I (Toucado·*Head dress*)		
		Peça			
M1.32		1790		180.000$	—
.33		91		150.000$	14.869
.34		92		60.000$	23.514
.35		93		60.000$	15.019
.36		94		60.000$	14.030
.37		95		60.000$	15.651
.38		96		60.000$	10.528
.39		97		60.000$	9.775
.40		98		60.000$	7.864
.41		99		60.000$	11.935
.42		1800		60.000$	9.567
.43		01		60.000$	12.037
.44		02		80.000$	3.324
.45		03		90.000$	3.743
.46		04		90.000$	3.539
.47		05		90.000$	—
					LISBOA
		Meia peça			
M1.81	19	1789		150.000$	887
		Escudo			
M1.96		1789		80.000$	177
.97	20	90		50.000$	4.051
.98		91		70.000$	408
.99		92		40.000$	1.362
.100		94		40.000$	1.127
.101		96		40.000$	2.828
		½ *escudo*			
M1.119	22	1789		25.000$	6.749
.120		92		40.000$	1.881
.121		96		25.000$	5.922

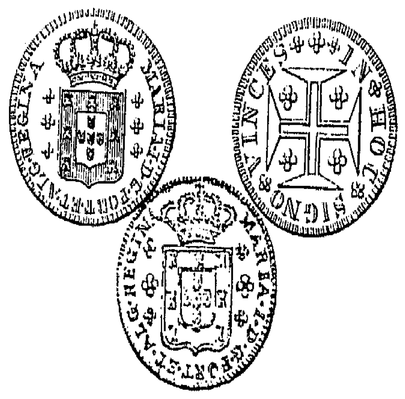
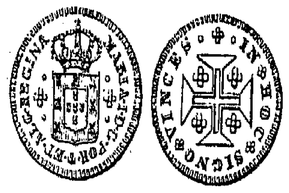
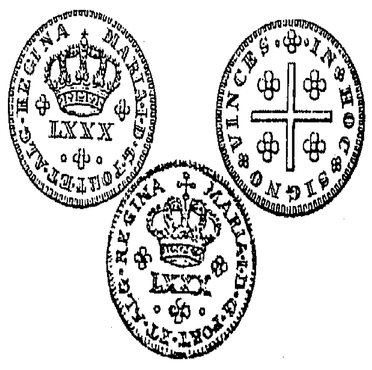
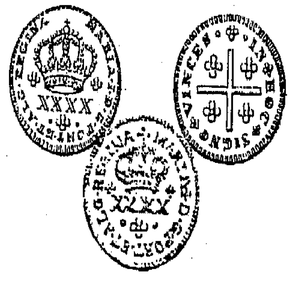
D. MARIA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro ·*Gold*	MARIA·I·ET·PETRUS·III		
		Quartinho			
M1.106		1777		60.000$	—
.107		78		40.000$	5.080
.108		79		40.000$	2.143
.109	5	84		40.000$	3.589
		Cruzado			
M1.124		1777		40.000$	—
.125	6	78		12.000$	9.125
.126		80		12.000$	6.191
.127		83		12.000$	4.145
.128		84		12.000$	6.070
.129		85		40.000$	6.659
			MARIA·I·D·G		
		Quartinho			
M1.110		1787		40.000$	2.240
.111		89		40.000$	2.213
.112	23	92		40.000$	2.861
.112A		1800		70.000$	1.918
		Cruzado			
M1.130		1787		12.000$	8.439
.131	24	90		12.000$	22.425
.132		95		12.000$	10.602
.133		96		30.000$	14.476

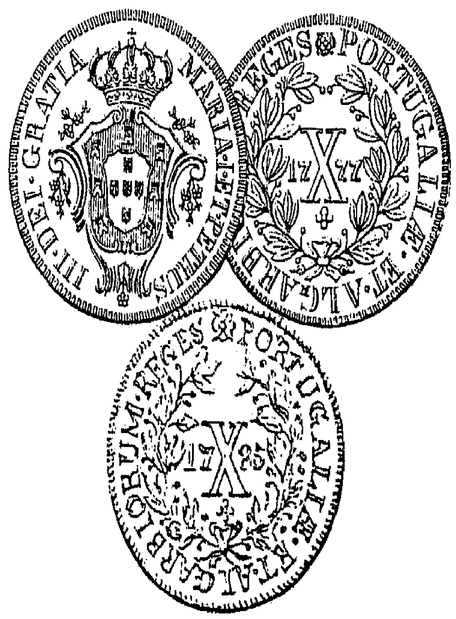
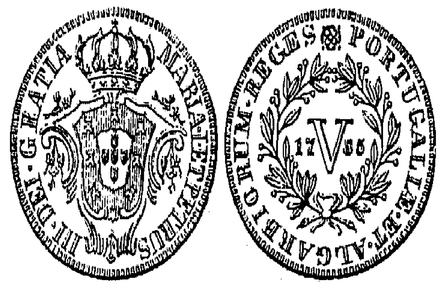
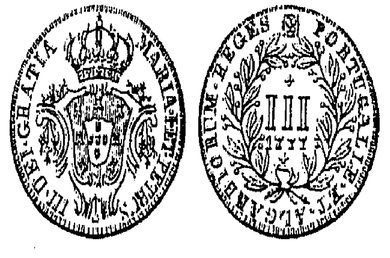
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	MARIA · I · ET · PETRUS · III		
		Cruzado novo			
M1.134		1778		250.000$	1.725
.135		79		10.000$	126.879
.136		80		3.500$	346.757
.137		81		4.000$	576.018
.138		82		5.000$	1.097.251
.139	7	84		12.000$	145.639
.140		85		55.000$	11.288
		12 vinténs			
M1.151A		1778		50.000$	4.476
.151		79		18.000$	—
.152		80		3.000$	210.552
.153		81		3.500$	213.376
.154	8	82		3.000$	58.062
.155		84		3.500$	85.483
.156		85		20.000$	15.673
.156A		86		*	7.294
		6 vinténs			
M1.166	9	ND		2.000$	259.344
		3 vinténs			
M1.170	10	ND		1.500$	131.674
		Tostão			
M1.168	11	ND		2.500$	133.610
		½ tostão			
M1.172	12	ND		1.000$	112.310

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	MARIA · I · D · G		
		Cruzado novo			
M1.141		1786		80.000$	2.039
.142		88		30.000$	1.620
.143		92		25.000$	6.750
.144		93		3.500$	499.617
.145		94		20.000$	336.901
.146		95		4.000$	715.544
.147		96		4.000$	476.346
.148		97		3.500$	1.013.140
.149	25	98		5.000$	1.376.187
.150		99		14.000$	724.663
		12 vinténs			
M1.157		1786		20.000$	—
.158		88		15.000$	6.405
.159		91		90.000$	5.733
.160		92		20.000$	6.218
.161	26	93		4.000$	95.586
.162		94		17.000$	19.286
.162A		95		*	—
.163		97		*	—
.164		98		7.000$	—
.165		99		4.000$	36.099

D. MARIA I

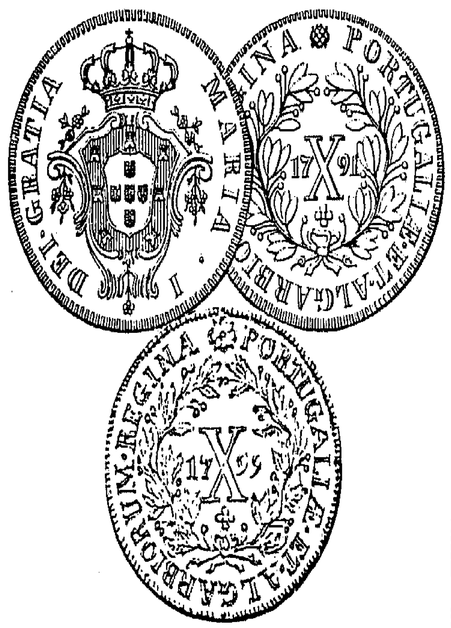
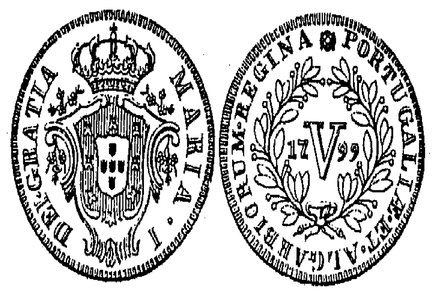
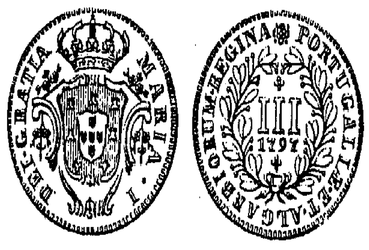
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	MARIA · I · D · G		
		6 vinténs			
M1.167A	27	ND		2.000$	161.420
.167		»		1.500$	—
		3 vinténs			
M1.171	28	ND		1.000$	312.897
		Tostão			
M1.169A	29	ND		1.500$	175.369
.169		»		1.500$	—
		½ *tostão*			
M1.173A	30	ND		1.000$	315.740
.173		»		1.000$	—

D. MARIA I

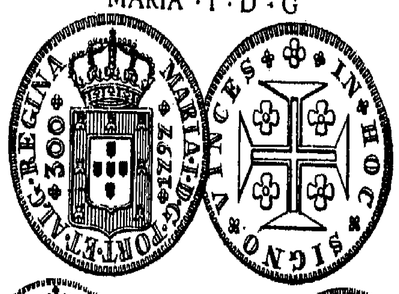
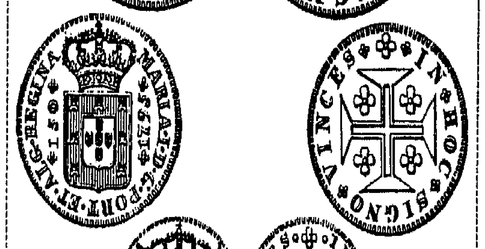
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	MARIA · I · ET · PETRUS · III		
		X réis			
M1.174	13	1777		2.000$	1.202.371
.175		78		2.000$	467.313
.176		79		5.000$	—
.177		82		1.000$	360.192
.178		85		1.000$	872.795
		V réis			
M1.183		1777		3.000$	785.520
.184		78		2.000$	423.471
.184A		79		*	—
.185		82		1.800$	139.830
.186	14	85		1.500$	578.945
		III réis			
M1.192	15	1777		2.000$	689.006
.193		78		*	—

M1.186A — Regista-se *V réis* de 1786, sob o N.º M1.186A.

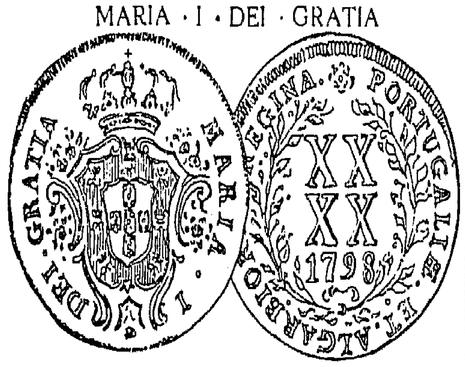
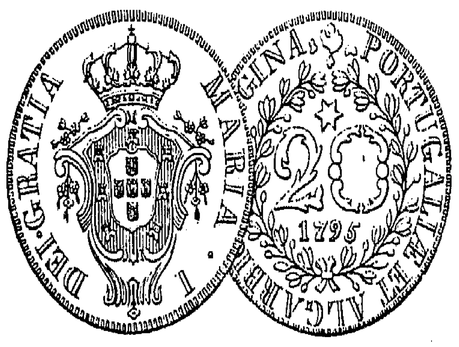
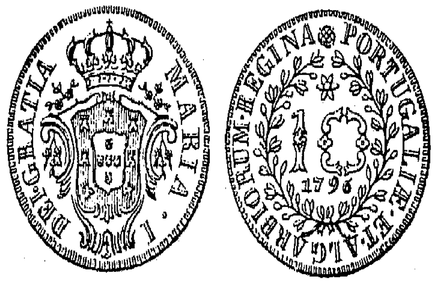
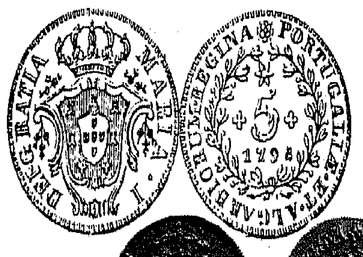
D. MARIA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	MARIA · I · DEI · GRATIA		
		X réis			
M1.179	31	1791		2.000$	—
.180		92		1.000$	7.919.296
.181		97		800$	155.626
.182		99		600$	219.729
		V réis			
M1.187		1791		2.000$	—
.188		92		1.000$	602.026
.189		97		800$	218.890
.190		98		*	—
.191	32	99		600$	33.466
		III réis			
M1.194	34	1797		1.500$	9.370
.195		99		*	—

D. MARIA I—AÇORES

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL DATA · *DATE* NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	MARIA · I · D · G		
		300 réis			
M1.196		1794		7.000$	
.197		95		6.000$	167.375
.198	35	1797		6.000$	
		150 réis			
M1.199		1794		4.000$	
.200	36	95		4.000$	136.361
.201		1797		*	
.202		98		5.000$	
		75 réis			
M1.203	37	1794		2.500$	
.204		95		2.500$	156.100
			(Carimbadas · *Countermarked*) MARIA · I · DEI · GRATIA		
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		20 réis			
M1.205A		(1777-1799)		M.R.	—
		10 réis	10		
M1.205	33	1792	Sobre · *On* V	M.R.	—
			MARIA · I · ET · PETRUS · III		
		5 réis	5		
M1.206	16	1777	Sobre · *On* III	M.R.	—

D. MARIA I — AÇORES

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	MARIA · I · DEI · GRATIA		
		40 réis			
M1.207		1798		100.000$	—
		20 réis			
M1.208		1190		20.000$	
.209		1790		6.000$	
.210	38	1795		800$	133.611
.211		96		1.500$	
.212		1196		3.000$	
		10 réis			
M1.213		1793		*	
.214		95		1.000$	116.238
.215	39	96		1.500$	
		5 réis			
M1.216		1795		3.000$	
.217		96		*	
.218		97		2.000$	300.788
.219	40	98		2.000$	

M1.211A (20 réis) — Datada de 1798 (agora aparecida).

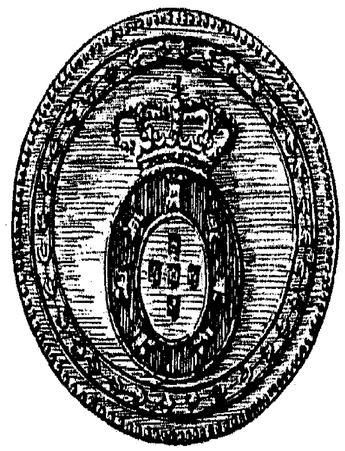
U.U.

Rainha...

D. MARIA I
1793

D. JOÃO

Príncipe Regente



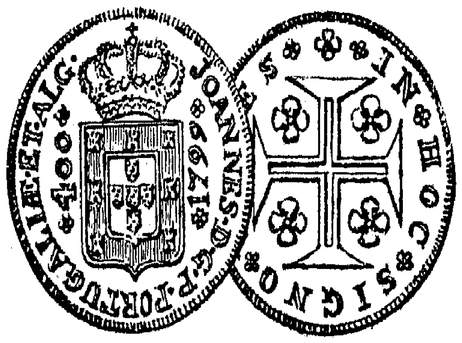
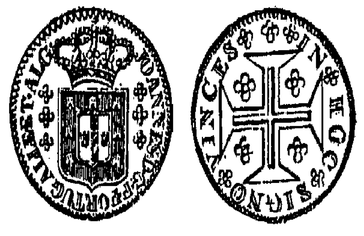
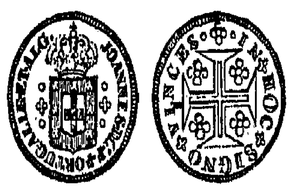
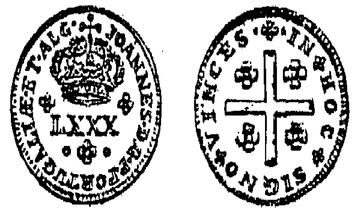
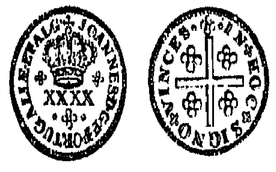
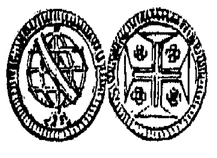
D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE 1799-1816

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro ·*Gold*	JOANNES·D·G···P·REGENS		
		Peça de Jarra			
JR.01	9	1802		350.000$	30.315
		Peça			
.02		1804		M.R.	476
.03		05		100.000$	27.275
.04		06		100.000$	40.825
.05		07		130.000$	35.969
.06		08		120.000$	26.570
.07		09		130.000$	12.957
.08		12		130.000$	25.185
.08A		13		150.000$	5.590
.08B		14		400.000$	21
.09		15		250.000$	305
.09A		16		300.000$	620
.10		17		*	—
		½ *peça*			
JR.24	12	1805		300.000$	74
.25		1807		80.000$	483
		Escudo			
JR.26	13	1807		90.000$	800
		½ *escudo*			
JR.27	14	1805		50.000$	3.278
.28		06		100.000$	—
.29		07		50.000$	5.253
JR.26A		N. B. — Elimina-se o asterisco do N.º JR.02; e regista-se o *escudo* de 1805 sob o N.º JR.26a		100.000$	

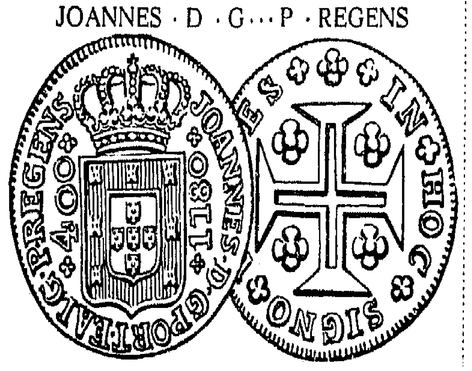
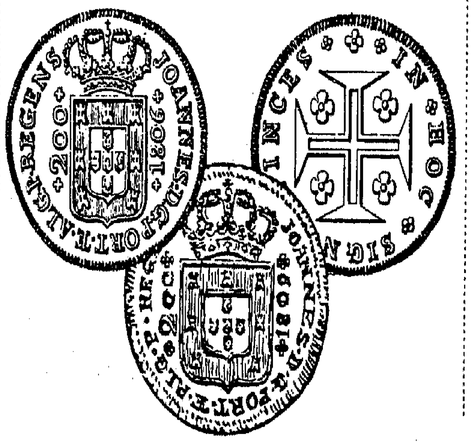
D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	JOANNES · D · G···P · REGENS		
		Pinto			
JR.30	15	1807		50.000$	8.857
					RIO DE JANEIRO R
JR.11		1805		75.000$	—
.12		06		75.000$	95.530
.13		07		75.000$	59.294
.14		08		75.000$	133.312
.15		09		75.000$	137.941
.16	11	10		75.000$	158.667
.17		11		75.000$	82.222
.18		12		75.000$	68.967
.19		13		75.000$	53.171
.20		14		90.000$	42.227
.21		15		120.000$	40.290
.22		16		150.000$	38.843
.23		17		160.000$	31.885
.22A		1816		250.000$	—

D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

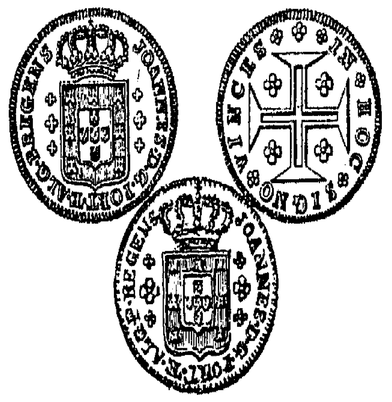
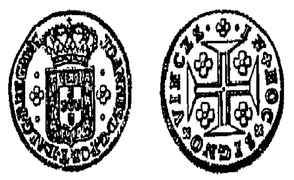
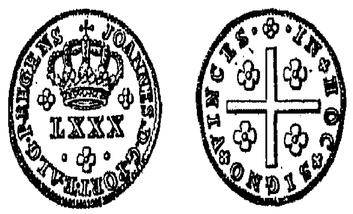
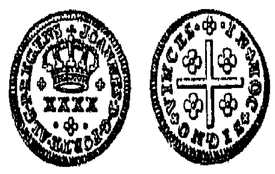
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	JOANNES · D · G · P··· ET · ALG ·		
		Cruzado novo			
JR.31		1799		7.000$	724.663
.32		1800		3.500$	437.538
.33	1	01		25.000$	195.888
JR.51	2	*6 vinténs* ND		2.000$	30.069
JR.55	3	*3 vinténs* ND		1.500$	25.069
JR.53	4	*Tostão* ND		1.750$	15.378
JR.57	5	½ *tostão* ND		1.500$	28.964
JR.59		*Vintém* ND		2.500$	9.907

D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

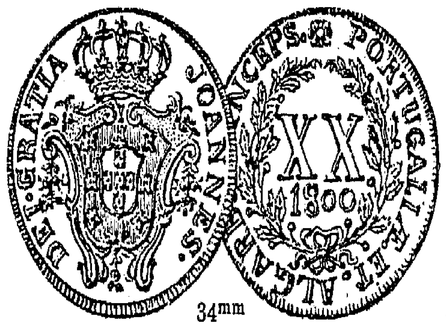
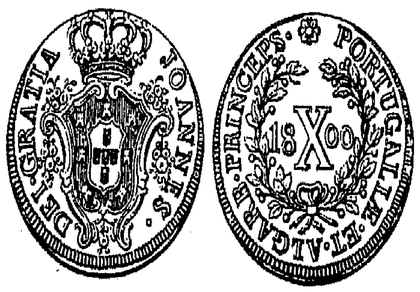
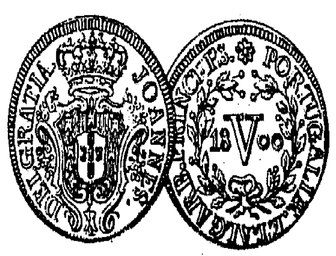
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	JOANNES · D · G ··· P · REGENS		
		Cruzado novo			
JR.34A		1780		—	—
.34		1802		8.000$	265.369
.35		05		6.500$	41.464
.36		07		2.500$	863.903
.37		08		4.000$	4.259.306
.38		09		2.500$	1.659.105
.39		10		4.500$	796.569
.40		11		6.000$	959.652
.41		12		2.000$	2.796.826
.42		13		2.000$	3.853.667
.43		14		2.000$	4.296.445
.44		15		2.000$	5.097.250
.45	16	16		2.000$	4.938.326
.45A		1816	/··· SIGNO ❀ VINECS	30.000$	—
		12 vinténs			
JR.46	17	1806		28.000$	—
.47		07		✻	—
.48		08		10.000$	—
.49		09		18.000$	21.943
.50		16		25.000$	7.305

N. B. — JR.34A possivelmente falsa.

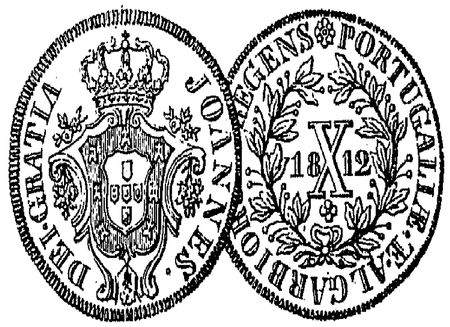
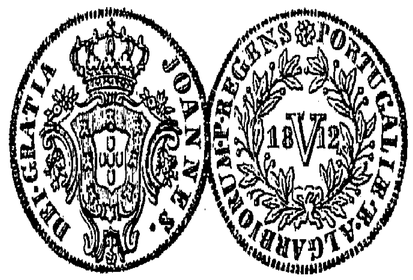
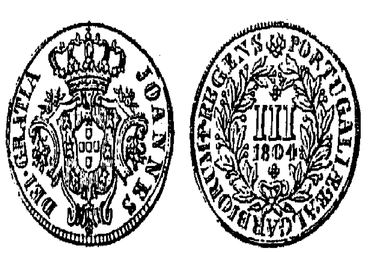
D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	JOANNES · D · G ··· P · REGENS		
JR.52A	18	*6 vinténs* ND		2.000$	107.828
.52		»		2.000$	—
JR.56	19	*3 vinténs* ND		1.400$	230.503
JR.54	20	*Tostão* ND		1.800$	110.706
JR.58	21	½ *tostão* ND		1.400$	233.417

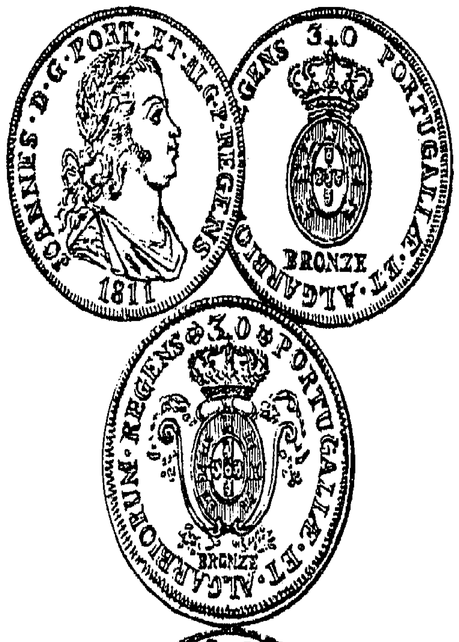
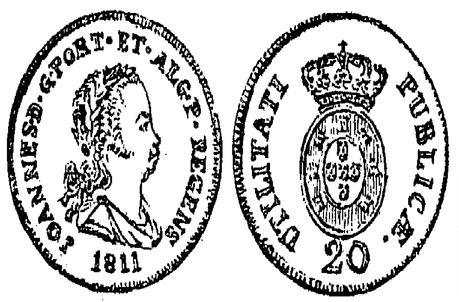
D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	JOANNES··· / ··· PRINCEPS ·		
		XX réis			
JR.67	6	1800	34mm	15.000$	—
.67A		01		*	—
.67B		1800	(Módulo · *Diameter* — 37mm)	20.000$	—
		X réis			
JR.68	7	1800		20.000$	661.048
		V réis			
JR.72		1799	JOANNES · DEI · GRATIA PORTUGALIÆ · ET · ALGARBIORUM · REGINA	8.000$	—
					
.73	8	1800		15.000$	261.155
.74		01		35.000$	736.966

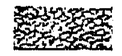
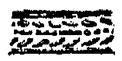
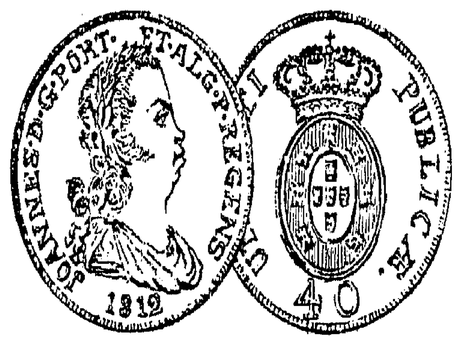
D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

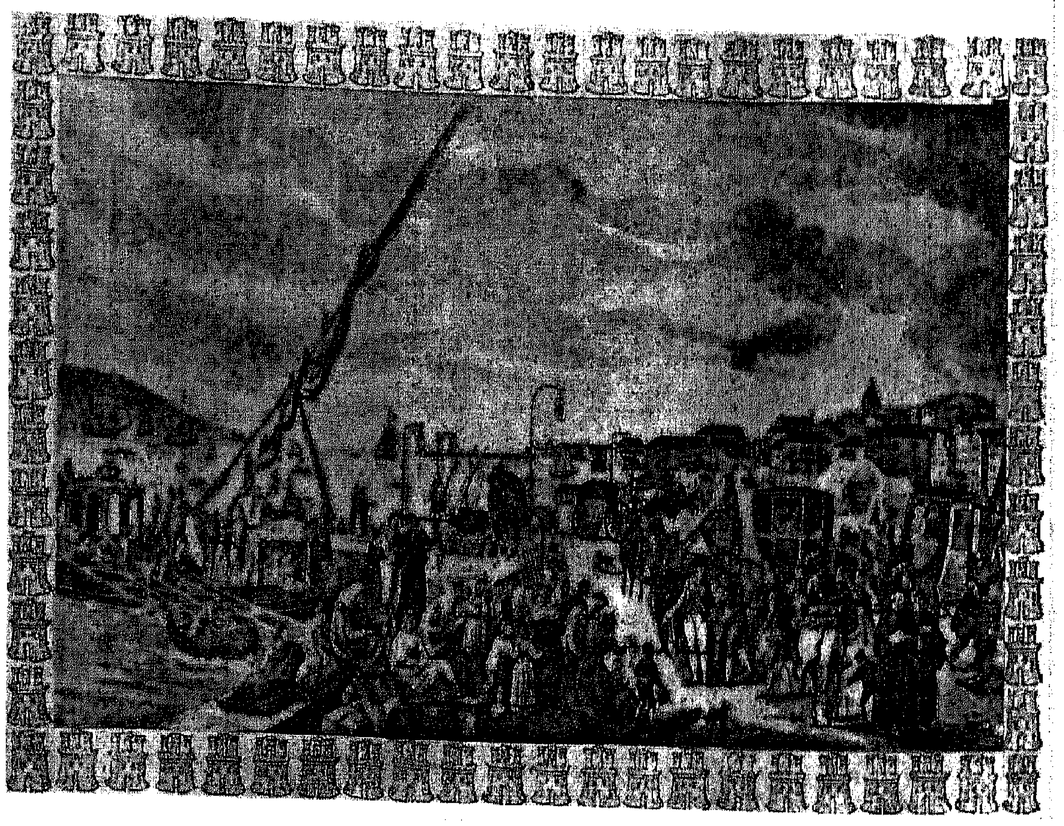
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*	JOANNES··· / ···P · REGENS		
		X réis			
JR.69		1803		*	148.499
.70	27	12		1.000$	331.706
.71		13		1.000$	275.671
		V réis			
JR.75		1804		*	—
.77	28	12		1.000$	399.077
.78		13		1.500$	538.979
.79		14		2.000$	448.337
.76		1812	MARIA · I · DEI · GRATIA PORTUGALIÆ···P · REGENS	4.000$	—
		III réis			
JR.80	29	1804		3.500$	123.363

D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze	JOANNES···/··· · REGENS		
		30 réis			
JR.E23	23	1811		60.000$	—
.E24	24	1811		M.R.	—
		20 réis			
JR.E25	25	1811		60.000$	—
			JOANNES · D · G···P · REGENS		
JR.66	26	1811		M.R.	—

D. JOÃO, PRÍNCIPE REGENTE

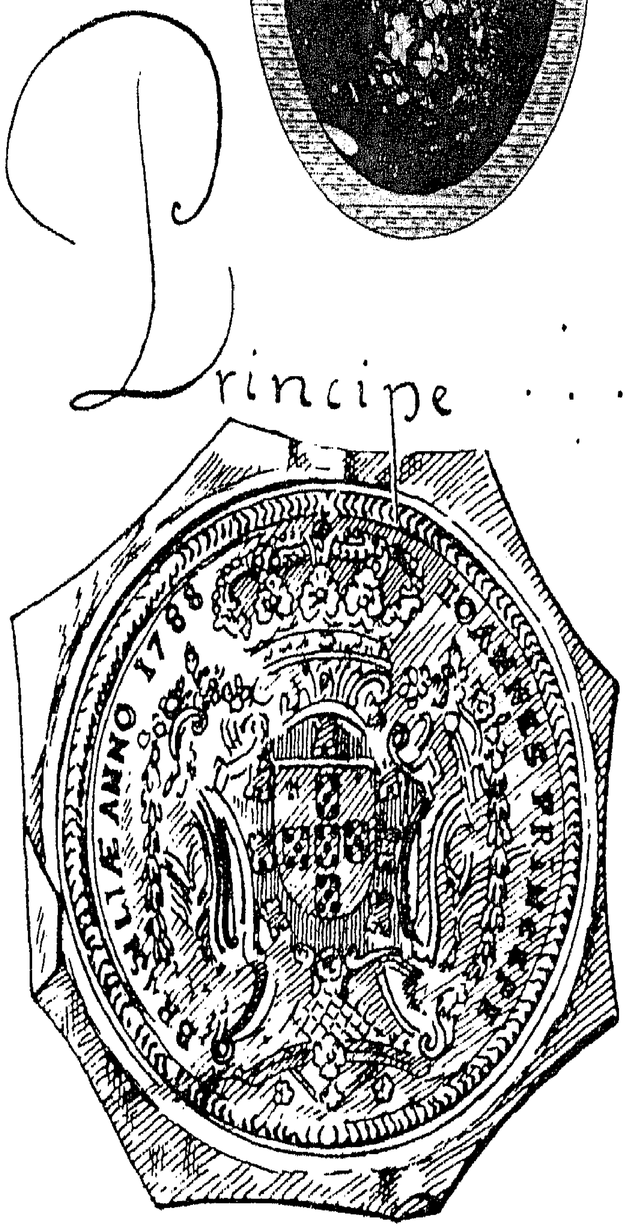
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze	JOANNES · D · G···P · REGENS		
		Pataco			
JR.60	22	1811		5.000$	162.979
.60A		»	(Bordo · *Edge*)	M.R.	—
.60B		»	» »	M.R.	—
.60C		»	» » 	M.R.	—
.60D		»	» »	M.R.	—
.60E		»	» » 	M.R.	—
					
.61		1812		2.500$	1.383.545
.62		13		2.000$	1.762.364
.63		14		2.500$	541.826
.64		15		10.000$	117.775
.65		17		*	—
.63A		14	(Bordo · *Edge*)	10.000$	—



Partida de D. João P. R. de Portugal para o Brasil • *Departure of D. João of Portugal for Brazil*

27.XI.1807

Príncipe . . .



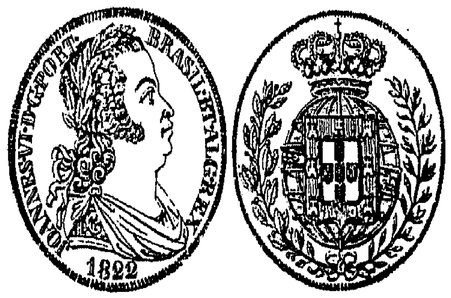
D. JOÃO P. R.

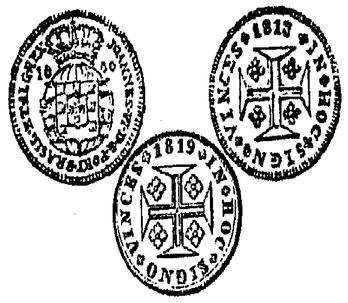
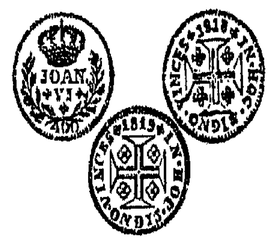
1802

D. JOÃO VI

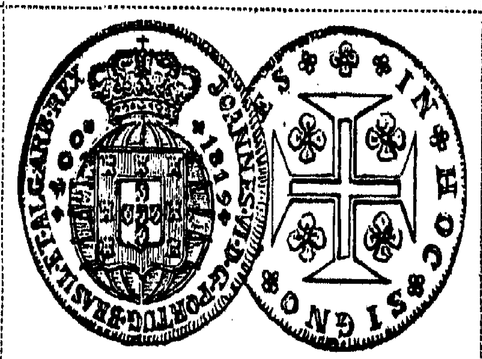
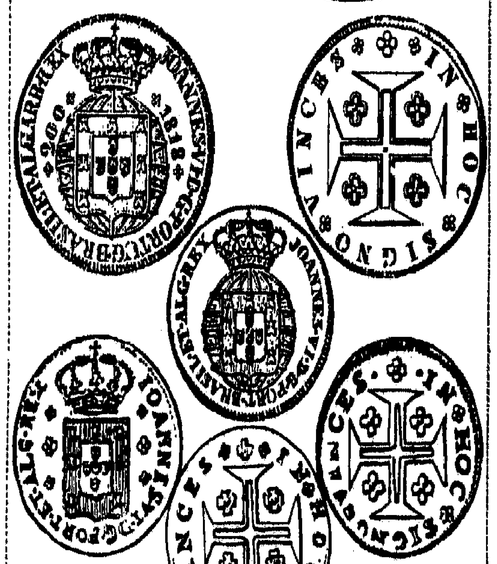
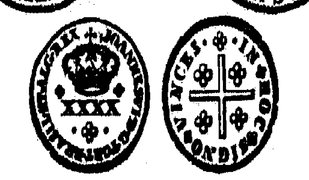
D. JOÃO VI

1816-1826

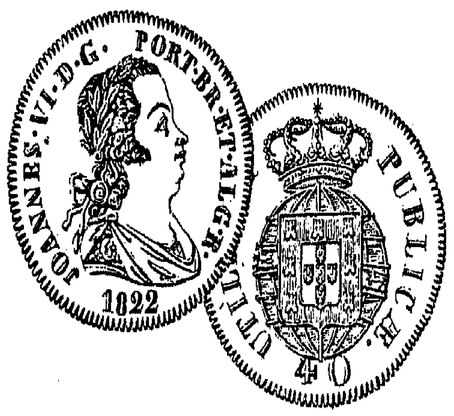
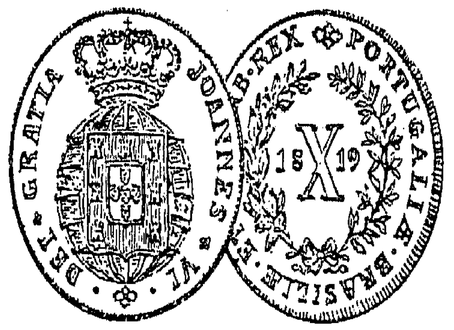
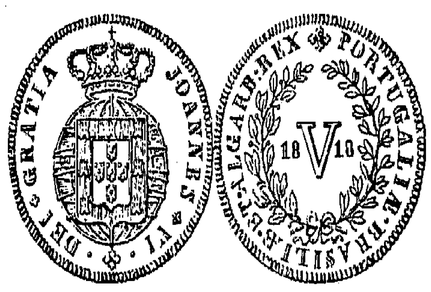
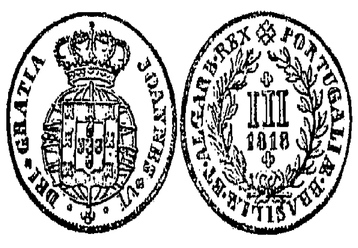
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL · NOME · *NAME* · DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Peça			
J6.01A		1818		300.000$	291
.01		19		180.000$	1.727
.02		20		130.000$	1.687
.03		21		200.000$	391
.04	30	22		60.000$	30.200
.05		23		75.000$	27.000
.06		24		70.000$	1.553
		½ *peça*			
J6.13		1818		80.000$	100
.14		19		140.000$	1.700
.15		20		110.000$	242
.16		21		110.000$	196
.17	31	22		45.000$	1.400
.17A		23		M.R.	—
		Escudo			
J6.18	32	1818		120.000$	1.804
.19		19		140.000$	1.523
.20		21		250.000$	270
		½ *escudo*			
J6.24	33	1818		80.000$	270
.25		19		70.000$	5.536
.26		20		100.000$	82
.27		21		100.000$	286

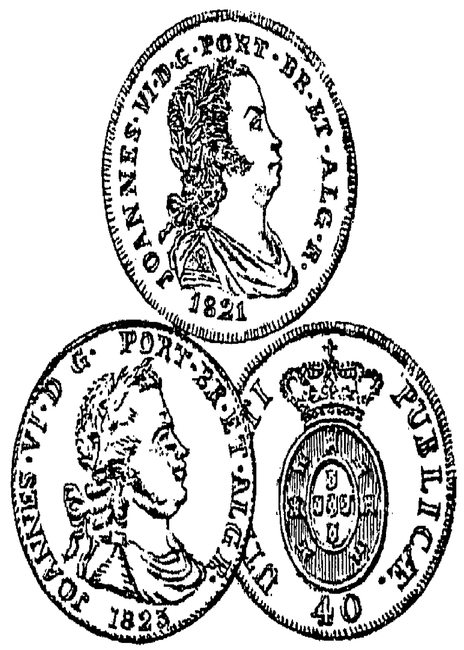
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Quartinho			
J6.21		1818		80.000$	3.144
.22	34	19		90.000$	1.247
.22A		20		170.000$	270
.23		21		150.000$	275
		Pinto			
J6.28		1818		60.000$	4.401
.29	35	19		80.000$	1.887
.30		20		130.000$	200
.31		21		90.000$	266
					RIO DE JANEIRO R
		Peça			
J6.07		1818		200.000$	13.920
.09		19		250.000$	9.227
.10		20		280.000$	3.286
.11		21		U.U.	—
.12		22		M.R.	599
J6.08		1818	(Ouro preto · *Black gold*)		—

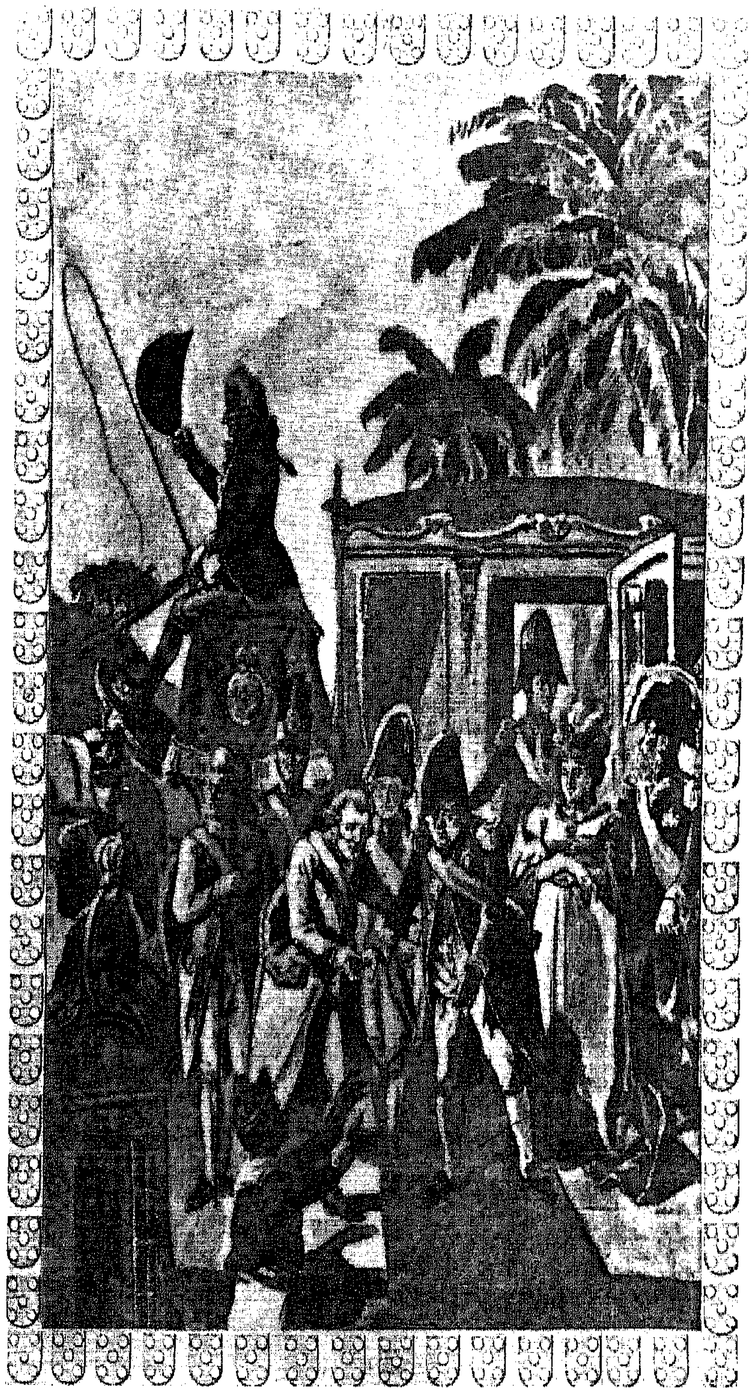
N. B. — J6.08 — Haverá várias tonalidades de ouro dependentes do ouro nativo.

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado novo			
J6.32		1818		4.000$	2.337.538
.33		19		2.500$	1.432.360
.34		20		3.500$	1.844.793
.35		21		3.500$	1.936.864
.36		22		5.000$	367.659
.37	36	23		7.000$	667.087
.38		1825		18.000$	28.471
		12 vinténs			
J6.39	37	1818		20.000$	21.384
.40		19		23.000$	29.997
.41		20		21.000$	2.818
.42		21		60.000$	2.293
.43		22		30.000$	6.483
		6 vinténs			
J6.44	38	ND		3.000$	93.696
.44A		»		—	—
.44B		»		—	—
		3 vinténs			
J6.46	39	ND		2.500$	84.431
		Tostão			
J6.45	40	ND		2.000$	7.685
		½ *tostão*			
J6.47	41	ND		1.500$	102.027

N. B. — J6.44A & J6.44B possivelmente falsas.

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze			
		Pataco			
J6.48		1819		2.000$	421.985
.49		20		1.500$	1.578.671
.50		21		1.500$	1.574.857
.51	42	22		1.500$	2.370.102
.52		23		1.500$	2.620.741
.54		24		1.500$	—
.55		25		2.000$	—
.51A		1822	(Bordo · *Edge*)	8.000$	—
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			
J6.56	43	1818		15.000$	—
.57		19		1.000$	806.291
.58		20		9.000$	6.773
.59		22		7.000$	20.754
.60		23		2.500$	44.257
.61		24		2.000$	63.979
.62		25		*	—
		V réis			
J6.63	44	1818		M.R.	—
.64		19		4.500$	10.609
.65		20		2000$	13.446
.66		23		4.500$	31.808
.67		24		1.000$	98.394
		III réis			
J6.68	45	1818		14.000$	1.065

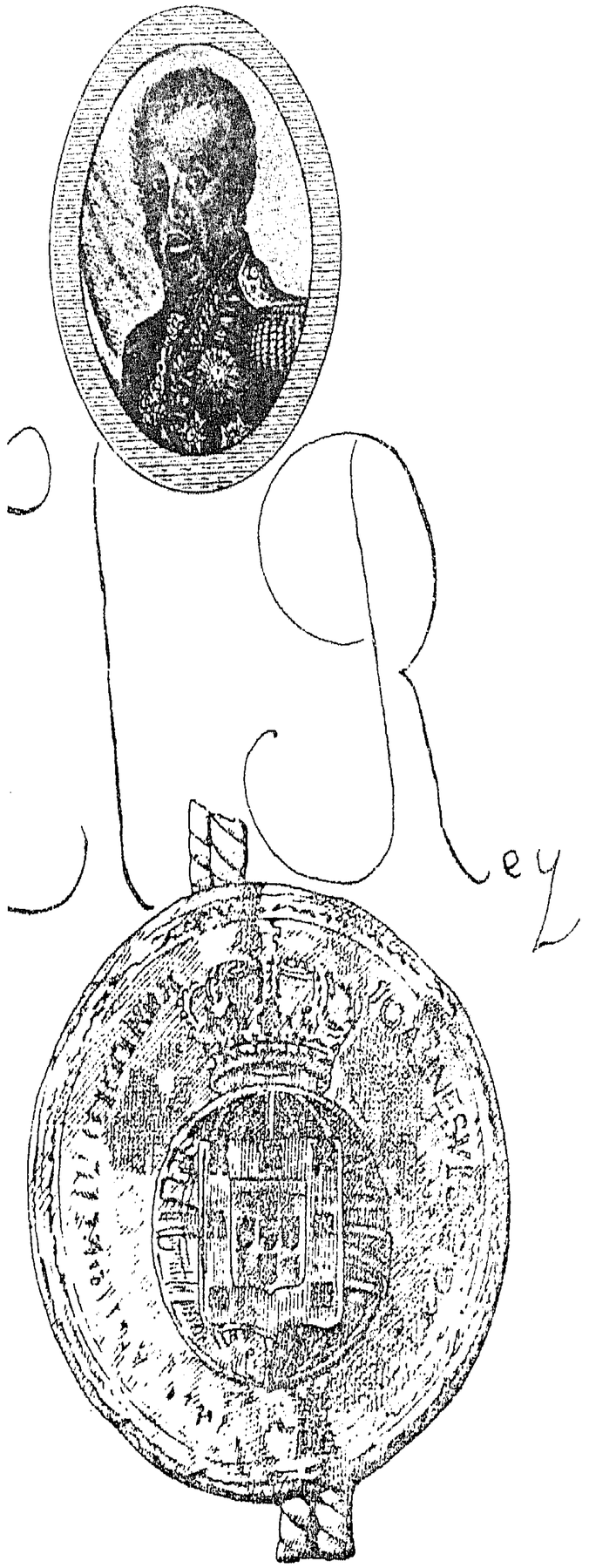
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze			
		Pataco			
J6.53A		1821		40.000$	—
.53		23		20.000$	—
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			
J6.E28		1820		20.000$	—



D. JOÃO VI

regressa do Brasil • *returns from Brazil*

4.VII.1821



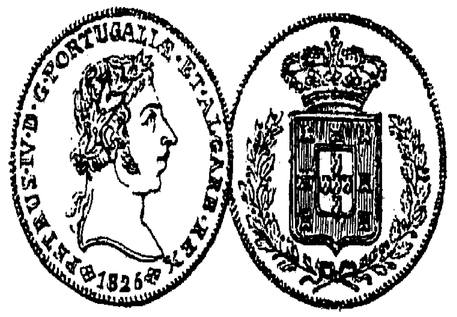
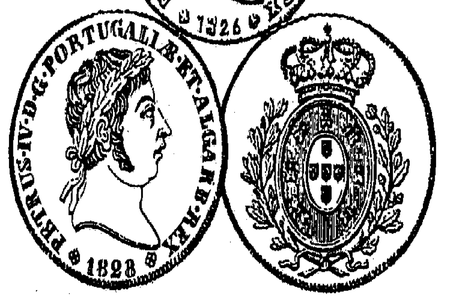
D. JOÃO VI

1819

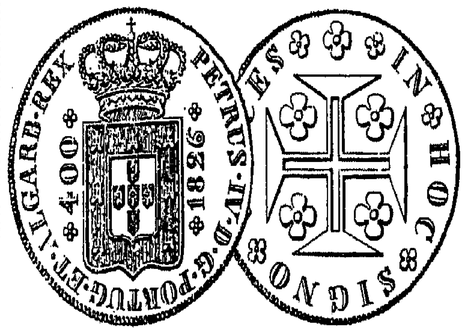
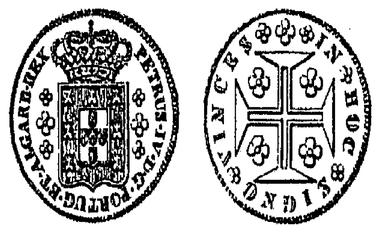
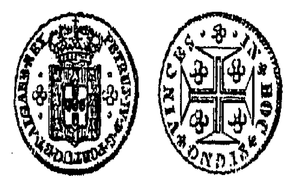
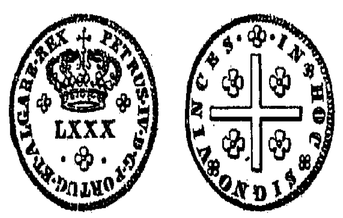
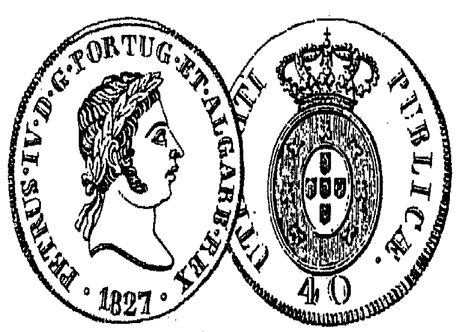
D. PEDRO IV

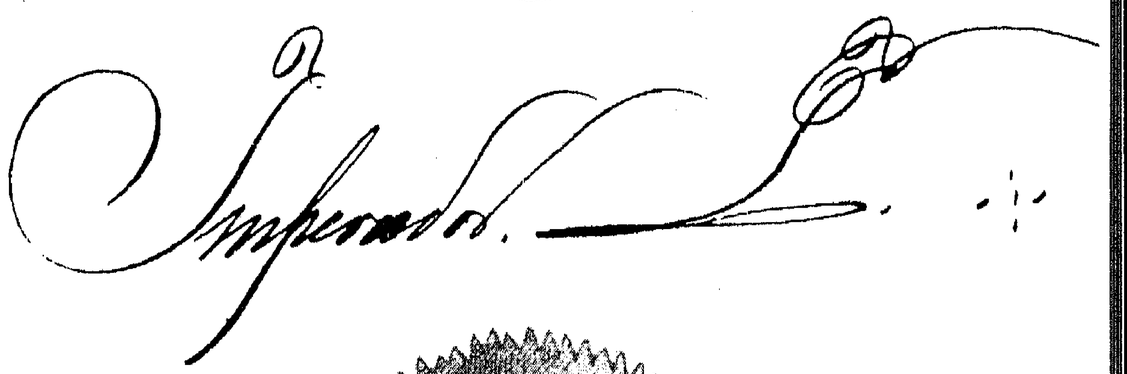
D. PEDRO IV

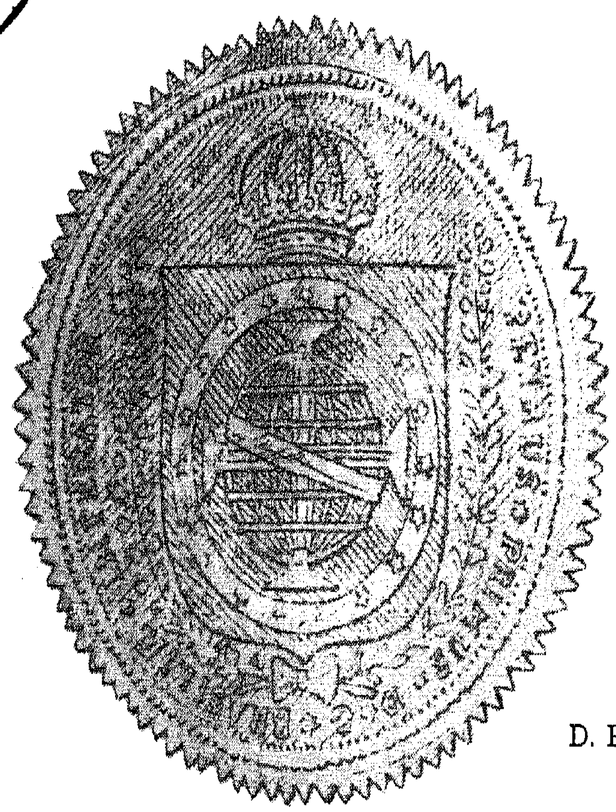
1826 - 1828

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Peça			
P4.E29	1	1826		*	—
P4.01		1826		220.000$	10.883
.02	2	28		300.000$	1,255
		½ *peça*			
P4.03	3	1827		100.000$	1.713

D. PEDRO IV

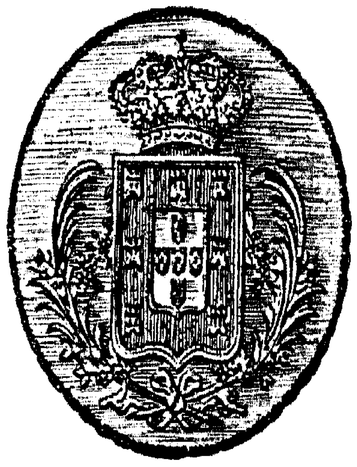
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata ·*Silver*			
		Cruzado			
P4.04	4	1826		18.000$	259.045
.05		27		*	—
P4.06	5	*6 vinténs* ND		65.000$	5.788
P4.08	6	*3 vinténs* ND		40.000$	6.953
P4.07	7	*Tostão* ND		90.000$	—
		Bronze			
		Pataco			
P4.09		1826		3.000$	1.253.168
.10	8	27		2.000$	1.447.180
.11		28		2.500$	1.378.078





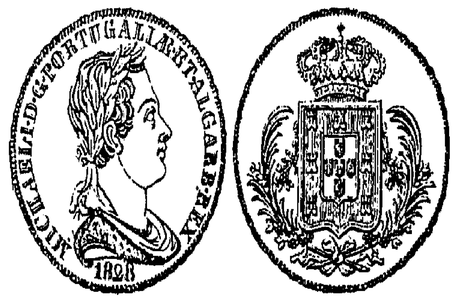
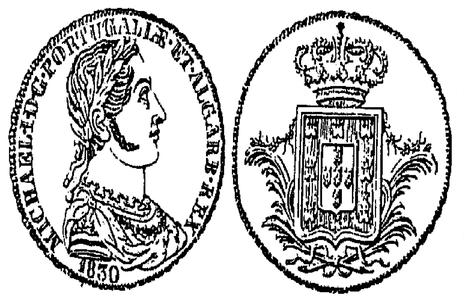
D. PEDRO IV
1827

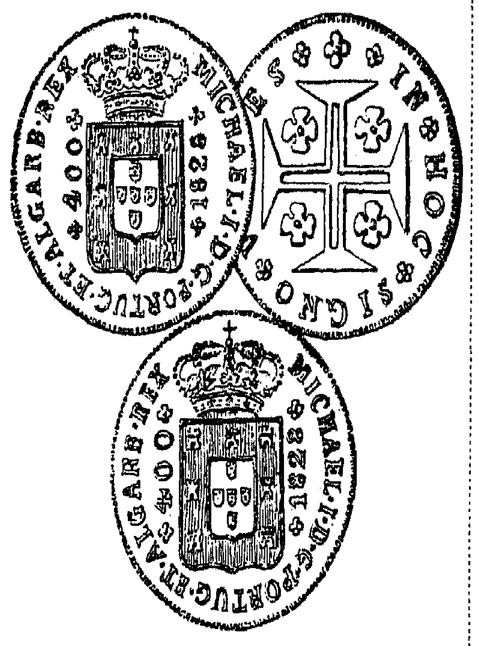
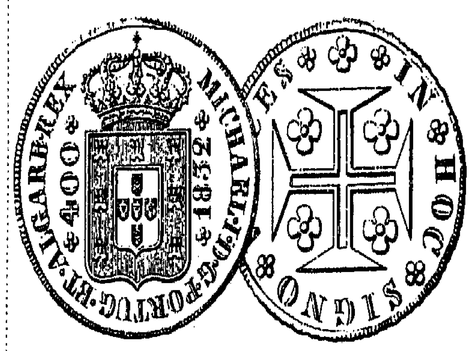
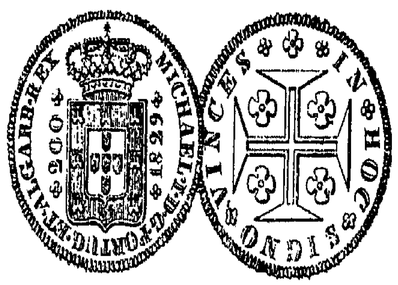
D. MIGUEL I

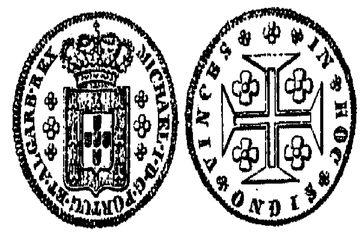
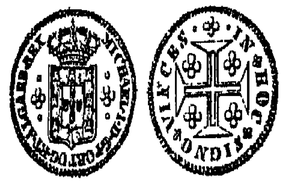
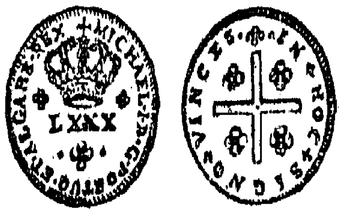
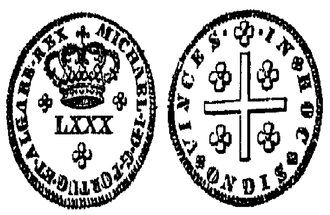
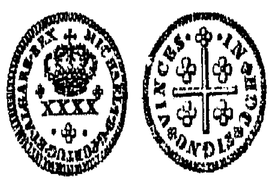


D. MIGUEL I

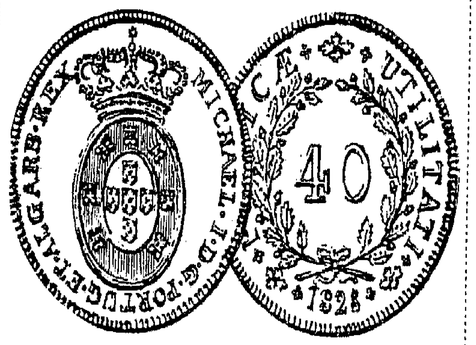
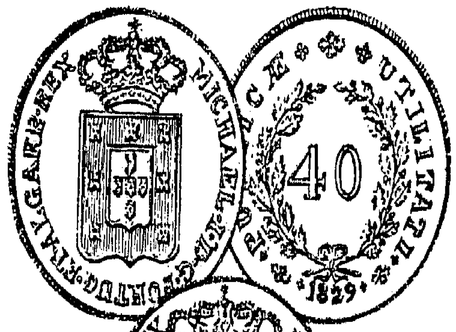
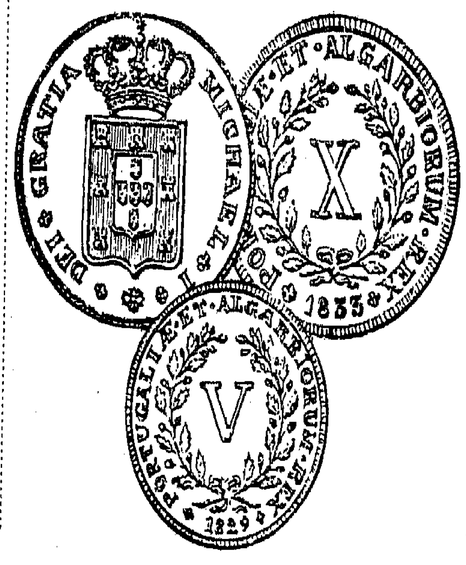
1828 - 1834

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Peça			
Mi.01	1	1828		300.000$	—
.02	2	1830		160.000$	2.274
.03		31		200.000$	1.618
.04		32		*	—
		½ *peça*			
Mi.05	4	1828		280.000$	242
.06		1830		130.000$	525
.07	5	31		160.000$	225

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver* *Cruzado novo*			
Mi.08		1828		28.000$	—
.08A		1828		28.000$	—
.09		29		300.000$	22.422
.10		30		22.000$	29.035
.11		31		20.000$	65.351
.12	6	32		18.000$	108.187
.13		33		18.000$	708.008
.14		34		*	—
		12 vinténs			
Mi.15	7	1829		9.000$	3.584
.16		30		11.000$	6.594

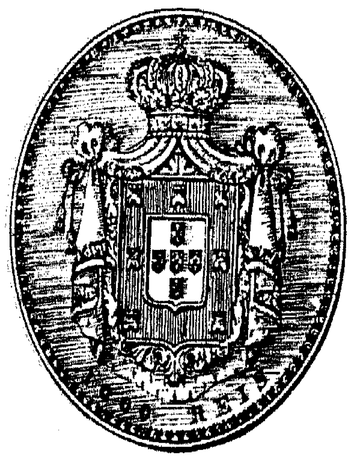
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
Mi.17	8	*6 vinténs* ND		3.000$	18.629
Mi.19	9	*3 vinténs* ND		2.500$	35.850
Mi.18		*Tostão* ND		10.000$	9.986
.18A	10	»		100.000$	—
Mi.20	11	½ *tostão* ND		5.000$	10.319

D. MIGUEL I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME: *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze			
		Pataco			
Mi.E32	12	1828		M.R.	—
.21	13	1828		3.000$	—
.22		29		1.700$	—
.22A		1829		1.500$	1.678.340
.23		30		1.500$	1.783.043
.24		31		1.500$	1.391.288
.25		32		1.500$	1.780.240
.26		33		1.500$	1.681.268
.27		34		*	—
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			
Mi.28		1829		1.500$	56.351
.29	14	31		1.000$	344.680
.30		33		5.000$	70.186
		V réis			
Mi.31	15	1829		1.000$	401.081

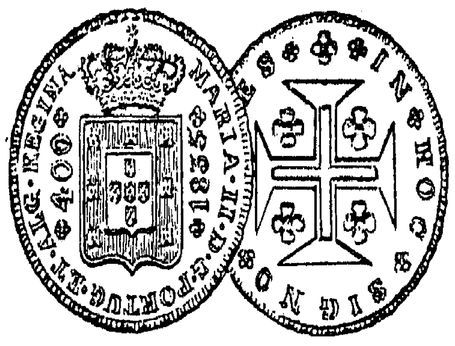
D. MIGUEL I
1831

D. MARIA II

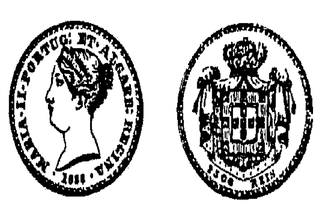
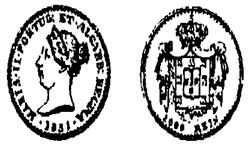


D. MARIA II

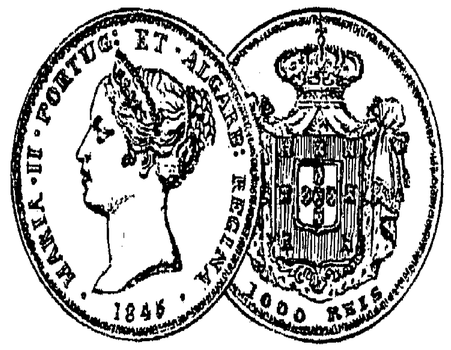
1834 - 1853

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	(Sistema antigo · *Old system*)		
		Peça			
M2.01	9	1833 (Degolada)		500.000$	—
.02	10	1833		350.000$	1.265
.03		34		100.000$	31.997
.04	11	35		120.000$	2.989
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado novo			
M2.14		1833		6.000$	—
.15	12	34		4.000$	1.864.278
.16		35		3.500$	3.433.258
.17		36		6.000$	829.215
.18		37		80.000$	193.944
.15A		1834	MARIA · II · DG · PORT · ET · ...	150.000$	—

D. MARIA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*	(Sistema decimal · *Decimal system*)		
		Coroa			
M2.05		1836		M.R.	—
.06	16	38		50.000$	2.410
.07		45		M.R.	401
.08		51		30.000$	57.319
		½ *coroa*			
M2.09A		1836		M.R.	—
.09	17	38		40.000$	1.114
.10		51		20.000$	58.827
.11		53		70.000$	1.010
		1000 réis			
M2.12	18	1851		9.000$	12.099

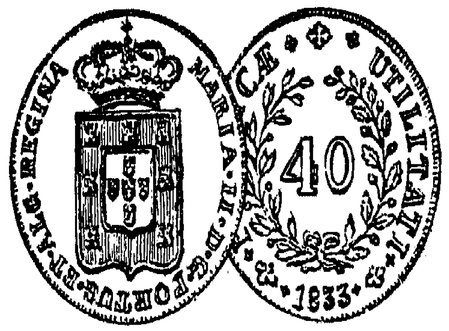
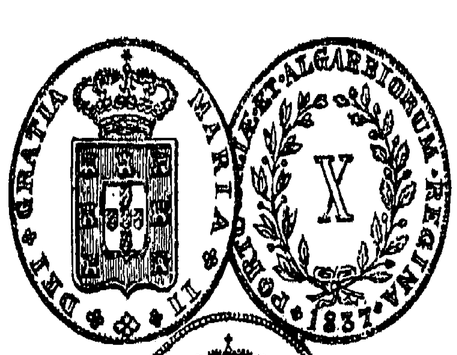
D. MARIA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	(Sistema decimal · *Decimal system*)		
		Coroa			
M2.19		1836		150.000$	—
.20		37		20.000$	2.295
.21	19	38		15.000$	3.959
.22		42		M.R.	1.515
.23		43		*	—
.24		44		10.000$	—
.25		45		12.000$	10.724
		½ *coroa*			
M2.26		1836		150.000$	—
.27		37		60.000$	1.266
.28		38		50.000$	2.645
.29		39		50.000$	2.084
.30	20	41		2.500$	22.483
.31		42		2.500$	134.893
.32		43		5.000$	105.223
.33		44		6.000$	4.265
.34		45		8.000$	—
.35		46		2.500$	74.202
.36		47		2.500$	774.587
.37		48		5.000$	24.385
.38		49		2.500$	58.993
.39		50		6.000$	40.532
.40		51		2.500$	155.431
.41		53		18.000$	21.904

D. MARIA II

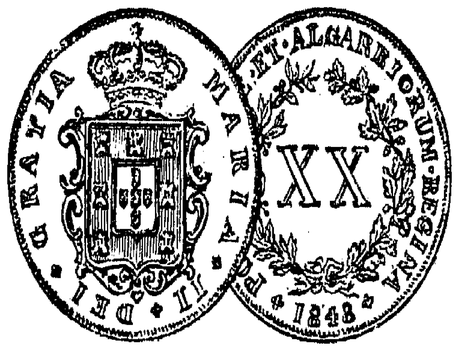
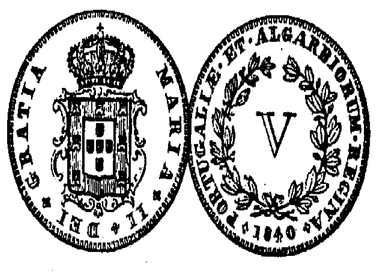
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*	(Sistema decimal · *Decimal system*)		
		2 tostões			
M2.42		1836		100.000$	—
.43		38		15.000$	2.177
.44		41		20.000$	868
.45		42		*	—
.46	21	43		6.000$	1.181
.47		46		*	—
.48		48		*	—
		Tostão			
M2.49		1836		70.000$	—
.50		38		16.000$	2.505
.51		42		*	—
.52		43		3.000$	—
.53		48		*	—
.54		51		2.500$	9.205
.55	22	53		2.000$	66.490

D. MARIA II

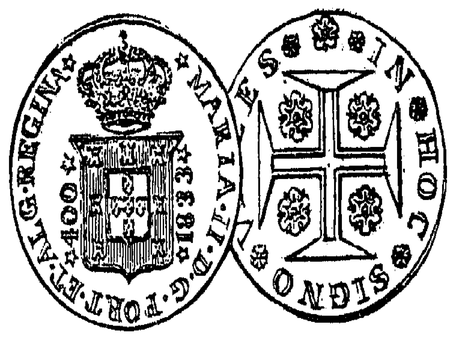
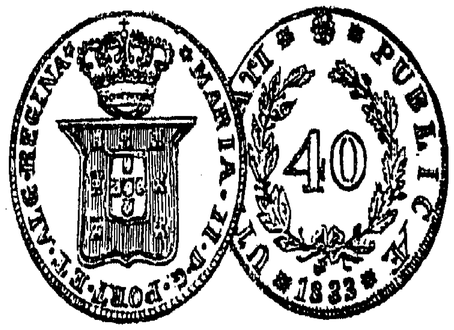
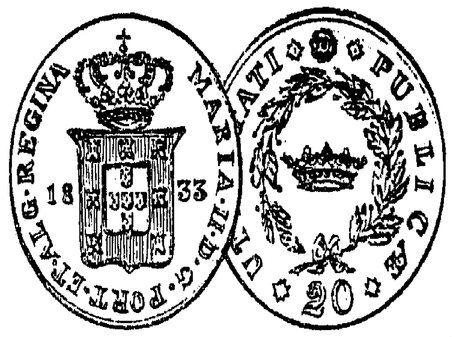
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze			
		Pataco			
M2.57	13	1833		2.500$	—
.58		34		4.000$	—
.57A		1833	(Eixo horizontal · *Horizontal axis*)	2.500$	—
.58A		34	(» » · » »)	2.500$	—
					PORTO
.59		1847	(Eixo vertical · *Vertical axis*)	3.500$	2.493
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			LISBOA
M2.69		1835		4.000$	286.505
.70		36		1.500$	226.505
.71	14	37		5.000$	—
.72		1837		2.000$	360.146
.73	24	38		1.500$	645.495
.74		39		1.500$	469.323
		V réis			
M2.89	15	1836		8.000$	5.593

M2.59A (Híbrida) – Anv. D. Maria II; Rev. 1831

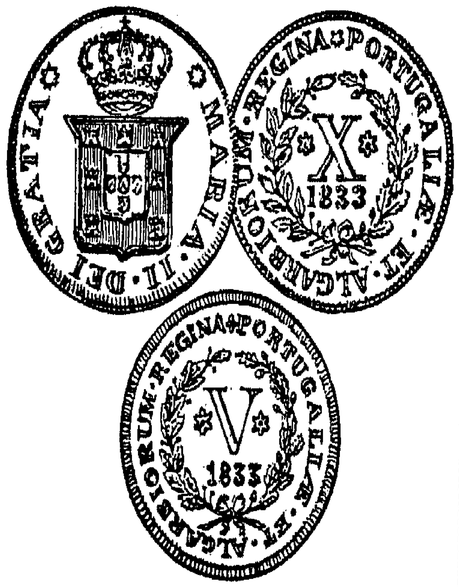
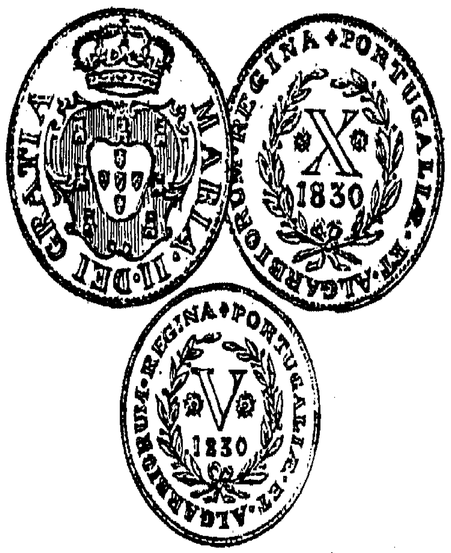
D. MARIA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		XX réis			
M2.60		1847		750$	2.483.830
.61		48		750$	800.909
.62	23	49		750$	2.268.847
.63		50		750$	1.802.697
.64		51		750$	841.574
.65		52		750$	1.215.343
.66		53		1.000$	945.756
		X réis			
M2.75		1840		750$	392.270
.76	25	41		750$	475.677
.77		42		750$	1.130.756
.78		43		750$	837.063
.79		44		1.000$	619.990
.80		45		1.000$	545.412
.81		46		750$	1.165.523
.82		47		3.000$	56.876
		V réis			
.83		50		750$	442.518
.84		51		750$	1.235.899
.85		52		750$	557.998
.86		53		1.000$	45.591
M2.90	26	1840		1.000$	174.374
.91		43		4.000$	3.621
.92		48		1.500$	146.851
.93		50		1.000$	180.262
.94		52		1.000$	292.182
.95		53		1.500$	96.980

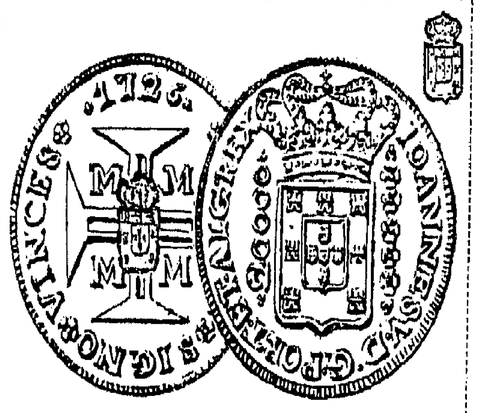
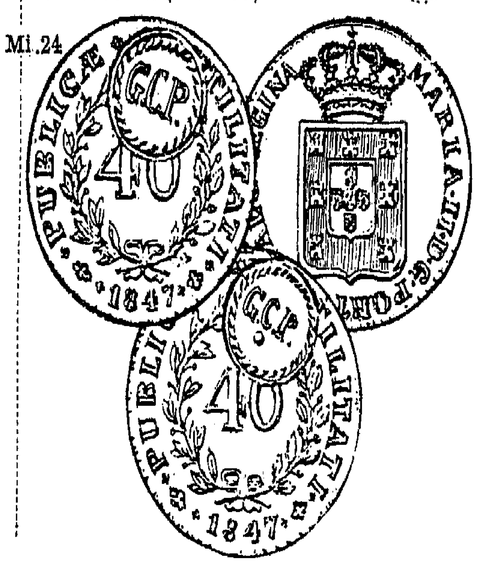
D. MARIA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Cruzado novo			
M2.13	2	1833		M.R.	—
		Bronze			
		Pataco			
M2.56	3	1833		6.000$	—
		Vintém			
M2.E37	4	1833		9.000$	—

D. MARIA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · DATE	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		X réis			
M2.68	5	1833		50.000$	—
		V réis			
M2.88	6	1833		60.000$	—
					LONDRES
		X réis			
M2.67	7	1830		1.000$	—
		V réis			
M2.87	8	1830		1.000$	—

D. MARIA II — MOEDAS CARIMBADAS NESTE REINADO · *COINS COUNTERMARKED IN THIS REIGN*

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO · *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Dobrão (30$000)			
M2.96		1724		M.R.	—
.97		25		500.000$	—
.98		26		600.000$	—
.99		27		600.000$	—
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Duro (870 réis)			
M2.120A		1819		10.000$	—
		Bronze			
		Pataco			
M2.133A		1824	IOANNES · VI	25.000$	—
.133B		1828	MICHAEL · I	25.000$	—
.133C		1833	MARIA · II (M2 · 56)	25.000$	—
.133D		1831	Mi.24 	25.000$	—
.133		1833		25.000$	—
.134	27	1847		2.000$	217.614
.135		»		3.000$	

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & OFICINA · *MINT*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Duro 870 réis	M2·101		
M2.100		1742	PHILIP · V (1700 · 1746)	20.000$	—
.100A		46	»	20.000$	—
M2.101A		1754	FERDIND · VI (1746 · 1759)	20.000$	—
.101B		55	»	20.000$	—
.101		56	»	20.000$	—
M2.102A		1770	CAROLUS III (1759 · 1788)	20.000$	—
.102		73	»	15.000$	—
.102B		78	»	15.000$	—
.102C		80	»	15.000$	—
.103		86	»	15.000$	—
.103A		88	»	15.000$	—
.103B		1773	M2·120A	25.000$	—
.103C		1784	»	15.000$	—
.103D		87	»	15.000$	—
M2.104A		1789	CAROLUS IIII (1788 · 1808)	10.000$	—
.104		90	»	10.000$	—
.104B		91	»	10.000$	—
.104C		92	»	10.000$	—
.105		93	»	10.000$	—
.105A		95	»	10.000$	—
.105B		96	»	10.000$	—
.105C		97	»	10.000$	—
M2.102D			— Aqui acrescentam-se peças que apareceram: M2.102D — CAROLUS III de 1784 ;	20.000$	
M2.101C			M2.101C — FERDINAND . VI de 1754.	20.000$	

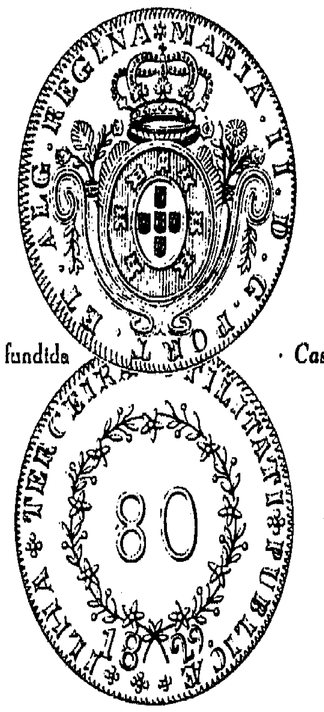
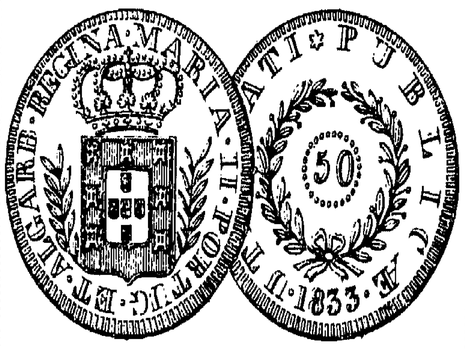
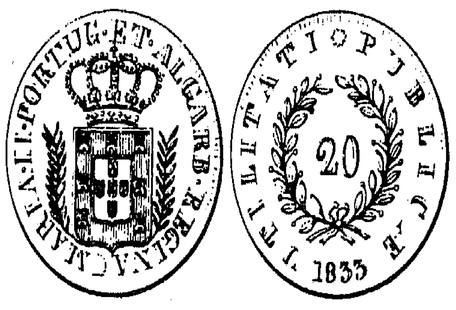
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL DATA·*DATE* NOME·*NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & OFICINA · *MINT*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Duro			
M2.105D		1798	CAROLUS IIII	10.000$	—
.106		99	»	10.000$	—
.106A		1800	»	10.000$	—
.106B		01	»	10.000$	—
.106C		02	»	10.000$	—
.106D		03	»	10.000$	—
.107		04	M2·120A	10.000$	—
.107A		05	»	10.000$	—
.108		06	»	10.000$	—
.108A		.07	»	10.000$	—
.109		08	»	10.000$	—
.110		1790	»	15.000$	—
.111		1795	»	15.000$	—
.111A		1797	»	15.000$	—
.112		98	»	15.000$	—
.112A		99	»	15.000$	—
.112B		1800	»	15.000$	—
.113		1808	»	15.000$	—
.114A		1789	»	15.000$	—
.114B		1794	»	15.000$	—
.114C		95	»	15.000$	—
.114		1803	»	15.000$	—
.115		1806	»	15.000$	—
.115B		1808	»	15.000$	—
.115A		1795	»	20.000$	—
.116		1798	»	20.000$	—
.116A		1808	»	20.000$	—
.117		1810	IOSEPH · NAP · (1808 · 1814)	20.000$	—
M2.117A			— Há a registar M2.117A — JOSEPH . NAP. de 1809	20.000$	

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL DATA · *DATE* NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE* & OFICINA · *MINT*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver* *Duro*			
M2.118A		1809	FERDIN · VII (1808 · 1833) M	10.000$	—
.118B		10	» »	10.000$	—
.118C		11	» »	10.000$	—
.118D		12	» »	10.000$	—
.118		13	» »	10.000$	—
.118E		1815	M2 · 120A »	10.000$	—
.119		16	» »	10.000$	—
.119A		17	» »	10.000$	—
.120		18	» »	10.000$	—
.120A		19	» »	10.000$	—
.121		20	» »	10.000$	—
.122		21	» »	10.000$	—
.123F		1814	»	15.000$	—
.123A		1817	» »	15.000$	—
.123B		1820	» »	15.000$	—
.123C		21	» »	15.000$	—
.123D		1824	» »	15.000$	—
.123E		25	» »	15.000$	—
.123		26	» »	*	—
.124		1810	» ME	20.000$	—
.125		11	» »	15.000$	—
.125A		1813	» »	15.000$	—
.125B		14	» »	15.000$	—
.125C		15	» »	15.000$	—
.125D		1818	» »	15.000$	—
.125F		19	» »	15.000$	—
.125E		1821	» »	15.000$	—
.126A		1809	» S	25.000$	—
.126B		1816	» »	15.000$	—
.126		1818	» »	15.000$	—
.126C		1822	» »	20.000$	—
M2.123G			— Regista-se o N.º M2.123G — FERDIN. VII, de 1819		

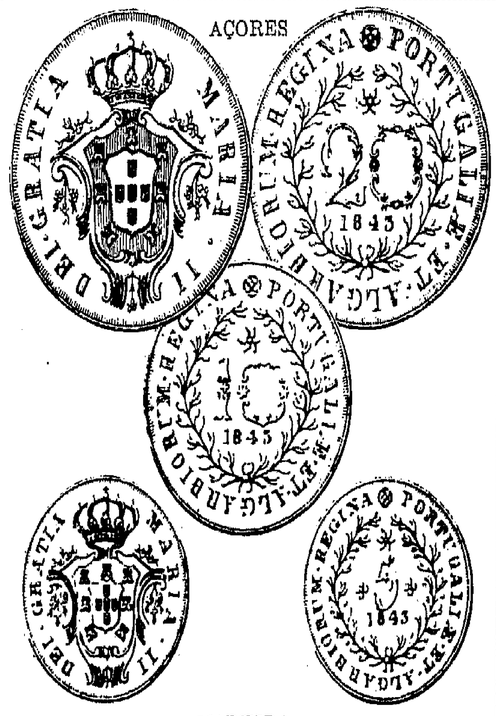
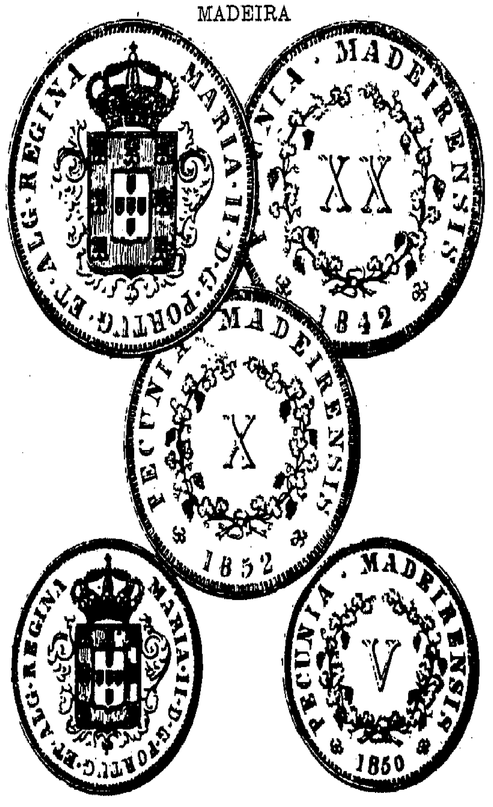
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & OFICINA · *MINT*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver* *Duro*			
M2.127		1815	FERDIN · VII M	15.000$	—
.127A		16	» »	15.000$	—
.128		19	» »	*	—
.128A		22	» »	20.000$	—
.129		24	» »	20.000$	—
.130		1818	M2 · 120A » Z$	15.000$	—
.130A		19	» »	15.000$	—
.130B		20	» »	15.000$	—
.131		21	» »	15.000$	—
.132		1821	» GA	20.000$	—
.132A		1822	» G	20.000$	—
.132B		1811	» V	35.000$	—
.132C		1814	» C	20.000$	—
.132D		1816	» D	25.000$	—
.132E		1818	» NG	25.000$	—

C	CADIZ	MÉXICO	M
D	DURANGO	POPAYAN	P
GA	GUADALAJARA	POTOSI	PTS
G	GUANAJUATO	SANTIAGO	S
NG	GUATEMALA	SEVILHA	S
ME	LIMA	VALENCIA	V
M	MADRID	ZACATECAS	Z$

D. MARIA II—AÇORES

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ANGRA
		Bronze			
		80 réis			
		Maluco			
M2.136	28	1829	(Moeda fundida · *Cast coin*)	6.000$	—
		50 réis			
M2.137	29	1833		120.000$	—
		20 réis			
M2.138	30	1833		M.R.	—

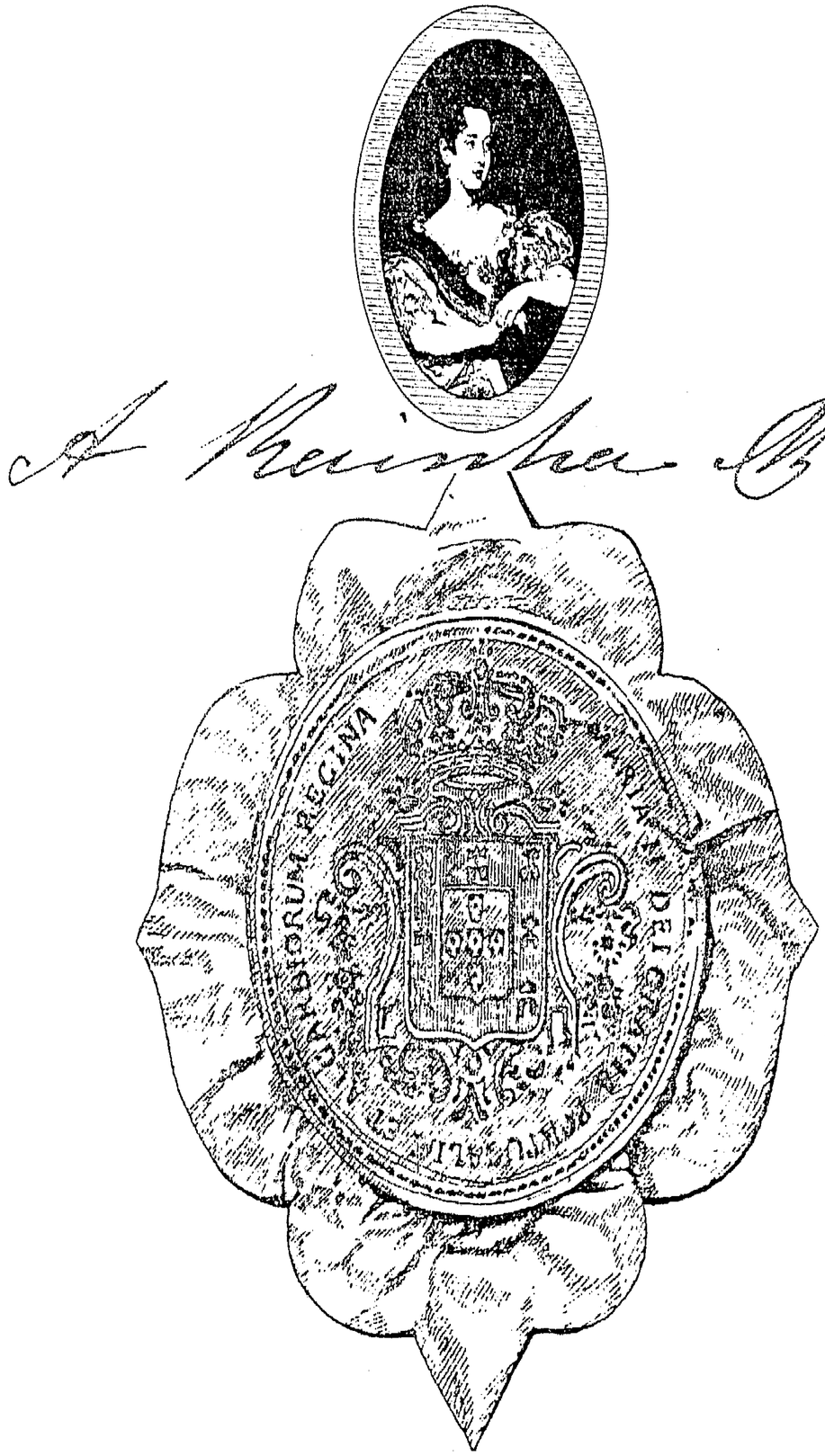
D. MARIA II—AÇORES & MADEIRA

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre *Copper*	AÇORES 		
		20 réis			
M2.139	31	1843		600$	—
		10 réis			
M2.140	32	1843		800$	—
		5 réis			
M2.141	33	1843		1.000$	—
			MADEIRA 		
		XX réis			
M2.142	34	1842		5.000$	—
.143		52		*	—
		X réis			
M2.144		1842		2.500$	—
.145		50		M.R.	—
.146	35	52		2.000$	—
		V réis			
M2.147	36	1850		45.000$	—

D. FERNANDO II

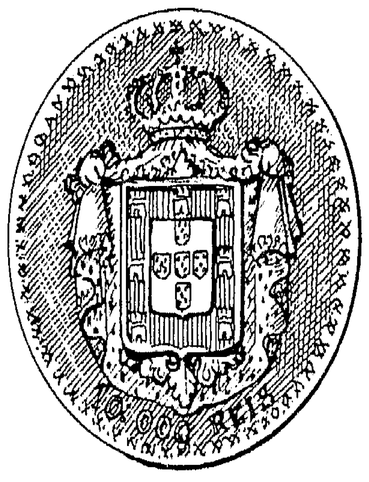
Príncipe de Saxe-Coburgo-Gotha,
2.º marido de D. Maria II e pai de D. Pedro V
(n. em 1816 e m. em 1885)

Prince of Saxe-Coburgo-Gotha,
2nd husband of D. Maria II and father of D. Pedro V
(born 1816 died 1885)



D. MARIA II
1850

D. PEDRO V



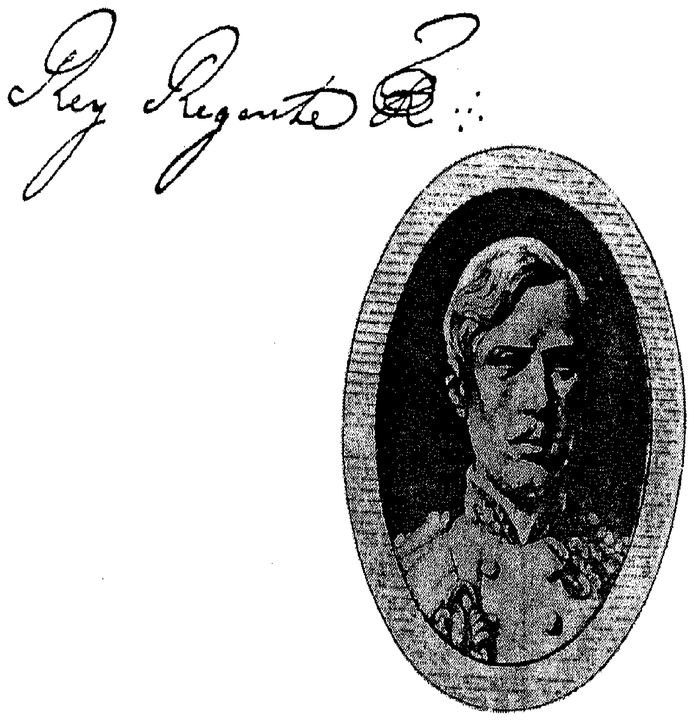
D. PEDRO V 1853-1861

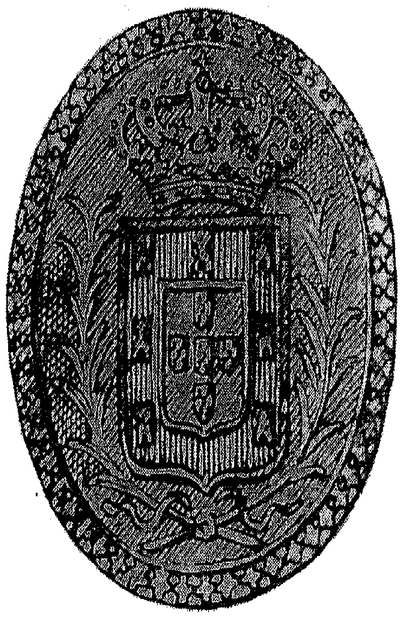
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Coroa			
P5.E39	1	1861		*	—
		½ coroa			
P5.01		1860		22.000$	52.340
.02	2	61		23.000$	81.019
		1/5 coroa			
P5.03	3	1856		9.500$	37.675
.04		57		9.500$	44.386
.05		1858		9.500$	12.590
.06		59		9.500$	15.925
.07		60		9.500$	52.974
		1/10 coroa			
P5.08	4	1855		6.000$	68.057

N. B. — Para verificar preços desta moeda moderna, convém consultar cotações do Banco de Portugal.

D. PEDRO V

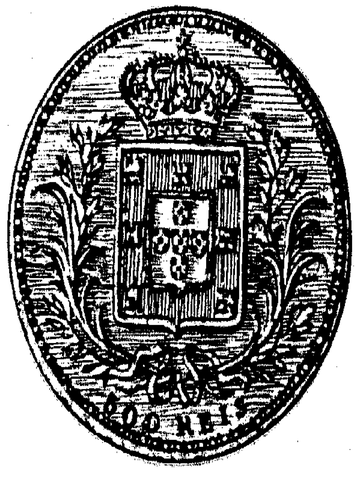
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		5 tostões			
P5.09		1854		4.000$	591.741
.10	5	1855		2.500$	1.209.636
.11		56		2.500$	1.477.770
.12		1857		5.000$	1.948.538
.13		58		2.000$	3.090.582
.14		59		2.000$	2.659.548
		2 tostões			
P5.15		1854		2.000$	291.854
.16		55		2.000$	792.769
.17		1858		2.000$	802.435
.18		59		*	—
.19	6	60		2.000$	117.165
.20		61		12.000$	201.960
		Tostão			
P5.21		1854		2.000$	535.163
.22		1857		12.000$	42.509
.23		58		12.000$	—
.24	7	59		2.000$	455.030
.25		60		*	—
.26		61		2.000$	761.940
		½ *tostão*			
P5.27		1855		2.500$	48.244
.28	8	61		500$	800.000





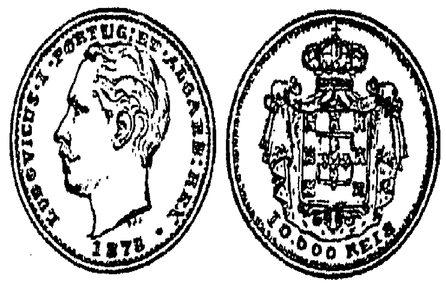
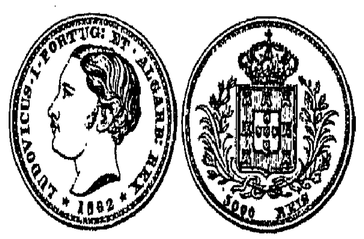
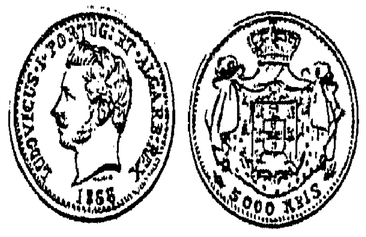
D. PEDRO V
1858

D. LUÍS I



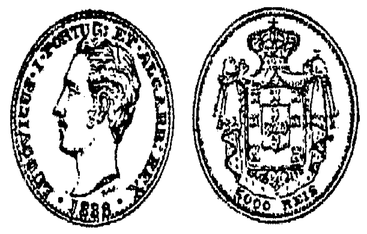
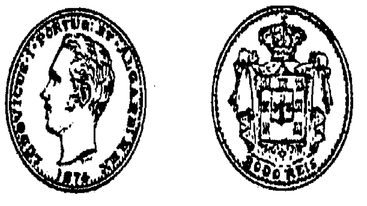
D. LUÍS I

1861 - 1889

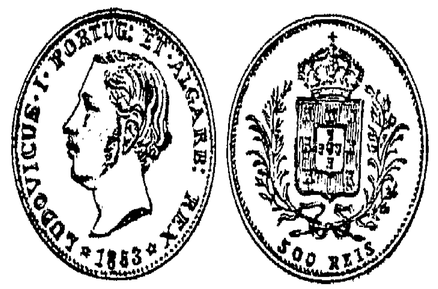
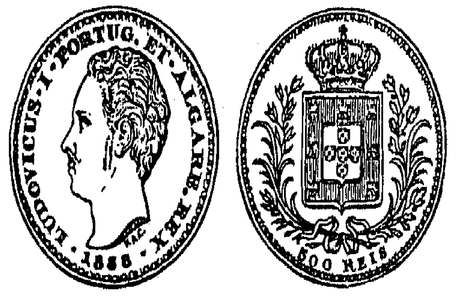
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		Coroa			
Lu.01		1878		42.000$	22.652
.02		79		42.000$	35.651
.03		80		42.000$	29.600
.04		81		42.000$	19.000
.05		82		42.000$	15.000
.06		83		42.000$	8.500
.07		84		42.000$	12.700
.08		85		42.000$	21.000
.09		86		45.000$	1.800
.09A		88		60.000$	7.000
.10		89		60.000$	4.400
		½ *coroa*			
Lu.11	1	1862		20.000$	165.932
.12		63		20.000$	87.632
.E41	2	66		M.R.	—
.13		67		20.000$	45.000
.14		68		20.000$	64.200
.15		69		20.000$	77.400
.16		70		20.000$	60.600
.17		71		20.000$	46.700
.18		72		20.000$	28.000
.19		74		20.000$	6.800
.20	3	75		20.000$	10.400
.21		76		20.000$	15.000
.22		77		40.000$	9.400

N. B. — Para verificar preços desta moeda moderna, convém consultar cotações do Banco de Portugal.

D. LUÍS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		½ coroa			
Lu.23		1878		20.000$	8.400
.24		80		80.000$	7.000
.25		83		20.000$	22.800
.26		86		20.000$	27.200
.27		87		20.000$	44.200
.28		88		20.000$	4.800
.29		89		20.000$	9.000
		2000 réis			
Lu.30	4	1864		9.500$	101.400
.31		65		9.500$	95.250
.32		66		9.500$	85.750
.33		68		9.500$	24.000
.34		69		9.500$	10.500
.35		70		120.000$	500
.36		71		50.000$	500
.37		72		25.000$	1.000
.38		74		15.000$	5.000
.39		75		18.000$	2.000
.40	5	76		18.000$	5.000
.41		77		15.000$	2.250
.42		78		10.000$	21.500
.43		81		50.000$	1.000
.44		88		80.000$	500
		1000 réis			
Lu.45		1879		M.R.	—

D. LUÍS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		5 tostões			
Lu.E44		1863		M.R.	—
.E45		»		M.R.	—
Lu.46		1863		5.000$	148.000
.47		64		4.000$	341.300
.48		65		4.000$	406.000
.49		1866		3.500$	378.000
.50		67		3.500$	458.000
.51		68		3.500$	388.000
.52		70		2.500$	914.000
.53	6	71		2.500$	228.000
.54		72		25.000$	576.000
.55		75		4.000$	140.000
.56		76		12.000$	280.000
.57		77		5.000$	50.000
.58		79		2.500$	787.980
.59		86		1.500$	300.000
.60		87		1.500$	432.000
.61		88		1.500$	2.740.000
.62		89		1.500$	960.000

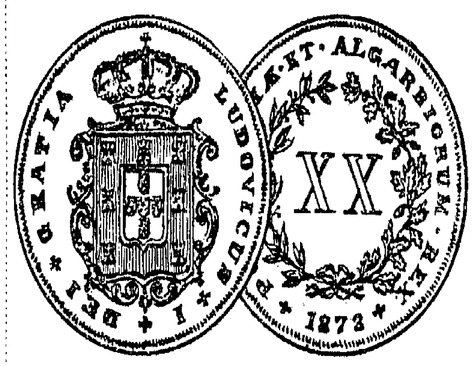
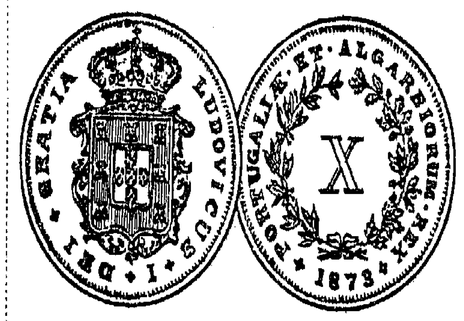
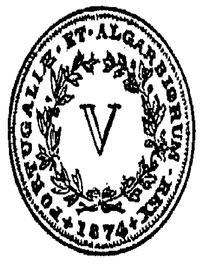
D. LUÍS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE*·*MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata *Silver*			
		2 tostões			
Lu.63		1862		2.000$	695.740
.64		63		2.500$	420.500
.65		1865		5.000$	50.000
.66		66		45.000$	10.000
.67		67		35.000$	10.000
.68		68		35.000$	5.000
.69	7	71		6.000$	75.000
.70		72		7.000$	70.000
.71		75		3.500$	70.000
.72		76		35.000$	8.000
.73		77		6.000$	30.000
74		78		25.000$	20.000
.75		79		50.000$	5.050
.76		80		2.000$	150.000
.77		86		1.000$	340.000
.78		87		9000$ }	3.740.000
.79		88		1.000$ }	
		Tostão			
Lu.80		1864		3.500$	198.060
.81		65		3.500$	100.000
.81A		66		25.000$	10.000
.82	8	1869		22.000$	10.000
.83		71		3.500$	60.000
.84		72		3.000$	60.000
.85		73		*	—
.86		74		2.000$	170.000
.87		75		2.000$	130.000

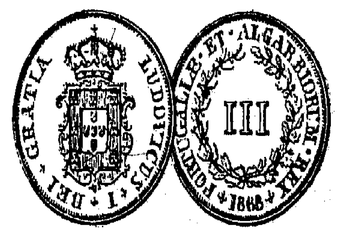
D. LUÍS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE*·*MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata *Silver*			
		Tostão			
Lu.88		1876		1.500$	220.000
.89		77		2.000$	120.000
.90		78		3.500$	30.000
.91		79		800$	560.000
.92		80		800$	440.000
.93		81		15.000$	—
.94		86		800$	750.000
.95		88		900$	500.000
.96		89		600$	1.500.000
		½ tostão			
Lu.97		1862		2.500$	17.200
.98		63		1.200$	215.000
.99	9	64		3.000$	50.000
.100		68		*	—
.101		74		2.000$	—
.102		75		6.000$	60.000
.103		76		1.200$	100.000
.104		77		1.000$	100.000
.105		79		800$	80.000
.106		80		800$	320.000
.107		86		800$	60.000
.108		87		8.000$	40.000
.109		88		M.R.	—
.110		89		500$	1.000.000

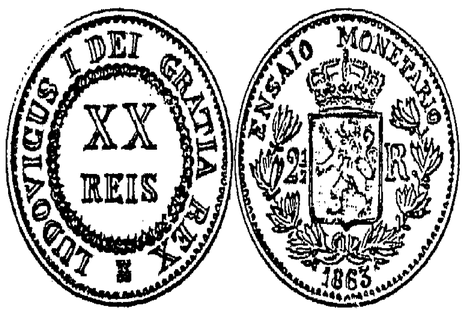
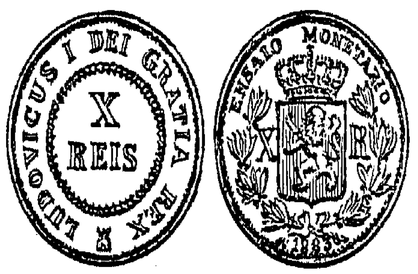
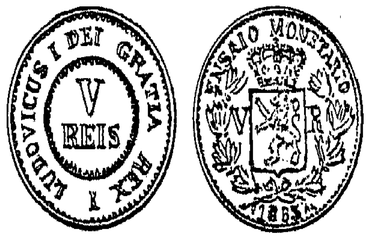
D. LUÍS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		XX réis			
Lu.111		1867		1.000$	745.000
.112		70		10.000$	—
.113		71		3.000$	360.000
.114		72		*	—
.115	10	73		600$	2.500.000
.116		74		800$	1.575.000
		X réis			
Lu.122		1867		800$	300.000
.123		68		2.500$	450.000
.124		70		8.000$	360.000
.125	11	71		1.500$	
.126		73		500$	2.000.000
.127		74		3.000$	220.000
.128		78		*	—
		V réis			
Lu.134	12	1867		500$	737.000
.135		68		500$	740.000
.136		71		3.000$	240.000
.137		72		800$	700.000
.138		73		2.500$	600.000
.139		74		500$	1.080.000
.140		75		500$	2.200.000
.141		76		3.000$	320.000
.142		77		3.000$	620.000
.143		78		500$	
.144		79		800$	332.000
.145		82		*	—

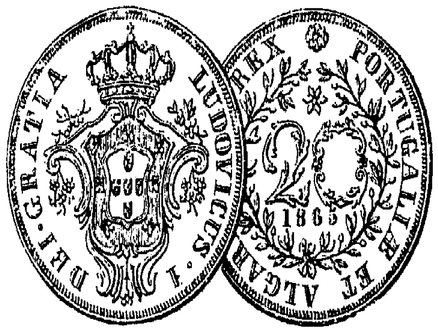
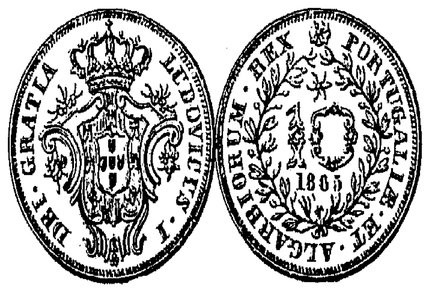
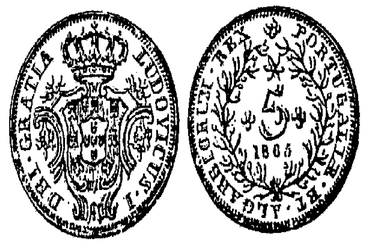
D. LUÍS I

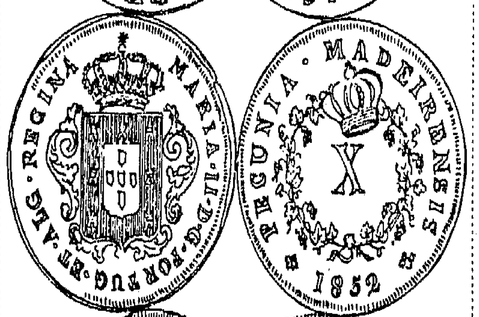
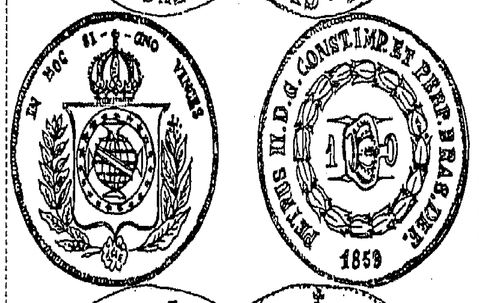
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		III réis			
Lu.151	13	1868		400$	100.000
.152		74		400$	280.000
.153		75		400$	1.200.000
		XX réis			
Lu.117		1882		200$	17.285.000
.118		83		200$	
.119		84		200$	17.200.000
.120		85		200$	18.492.500
.121		86		250$	4.572.500
		X réis			
Lu.129		1882		200$	14.795.000
.130		83		200$	
.131		84		200$	10.190.000
.132		85		200$	8.100.000
.133		86		250$	3.915.000
		V réis			
Lu.146		1882		200$	5.200.000
.147		83		200$	4.700.000
.148		84		200$	1.730.000
.149		85		200$	3.200.000
.150		86		250$	4.170.000

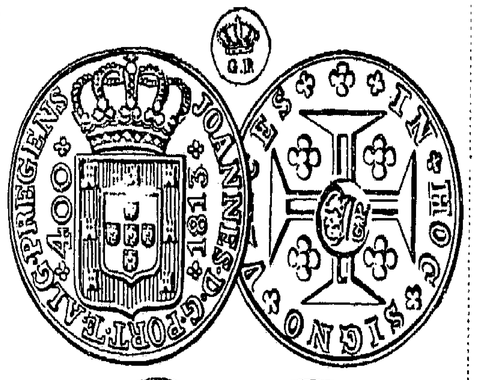
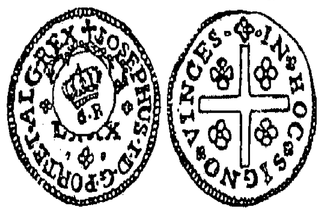
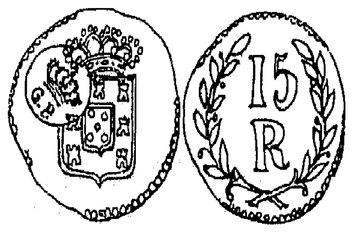
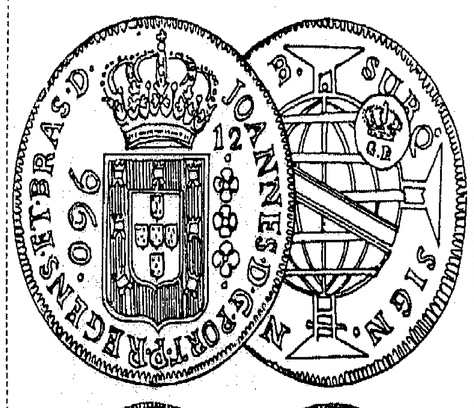
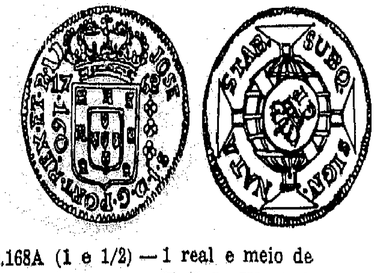
D. LUÍS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BRUXELAS
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		XX réis			
Lu.E46	14	1863		10.000$	—
		X réis			
Lu.E47	15	1863		10.000$	—
		V réis			
Lu.E49		1863		40.000$	—
		»			
.E48	16	»		10.000$	—

D. LUÍS I—AÇORES

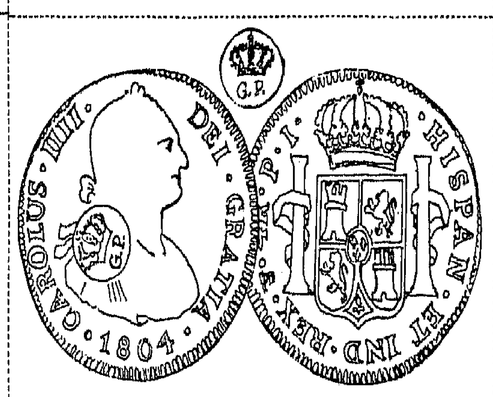
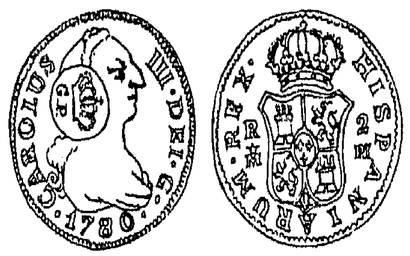
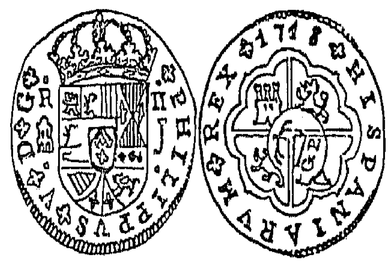
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		20 réis			
Lu.154	17	1865		500$	177.500
.155		66		800$	150.000
		10 réis			
Lu.156	18	1865		500$	350.000
.157		66		15.000$	175.000
		5 réis			
Lu.158	19	1865		600$	90.000
.159		66		3.000$	100.000
.160		80		500$	40.000

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO · *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTUGAL
		Cobre · *Copper*			
Lu.161		*20 réis*		7.000$	—
					MADEIRA
.162		»		9.000$	—
					MOÇAM-BIQUE
Lu.163		*40 réis*		9.000$	—
		Prata · *Silver*			BRASIL
Lu.164		*600 réis*		9.000$	—
					AUSTRIA
Lu.165		*1.200 réis*		10.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & CARIMBO · *COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTUGAL
		Prata · *Silver*			
Lu.166		*600 réis*		10.000$	—
Lu.167		*120 réis*		10.000$	—
		Cobre · *Copper*			fNDIA
Lu.168		*15 réis*		10.000$	—
		Prata · *Silver*			BRASIL
Lu.169		*1.200 réis*		10.000$	—
Lu.170		*120 réis*		10.000$	—

Lu.168A (1 e 1/2) — 1 real e meio de D. João IV c/c G. P. coroado. 10.000$

D. LUÍS I—AÇORES

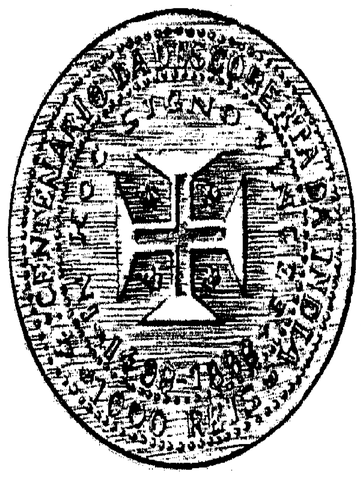
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & CARIMBO·*COUNTERMARK*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	ESPANHA
Lu.171		Prata ·*Silver* *600 réis*		10.000$	—
Lu.172		*300 réis*		10.000$	—
.173		»		10.000$	—
Lu.174		*1.200 réis*		15.000$	PERÚ —

N. B. – Estas moedas, carimbadas sob os Decretos de 14.VI.1871 & 31.III.1887, são uma amostra das muitas que aparecem; e que necessitam duma monografia.

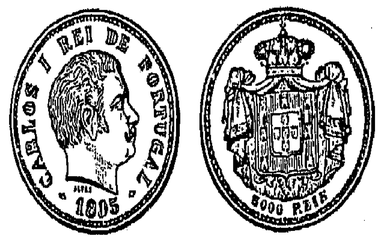
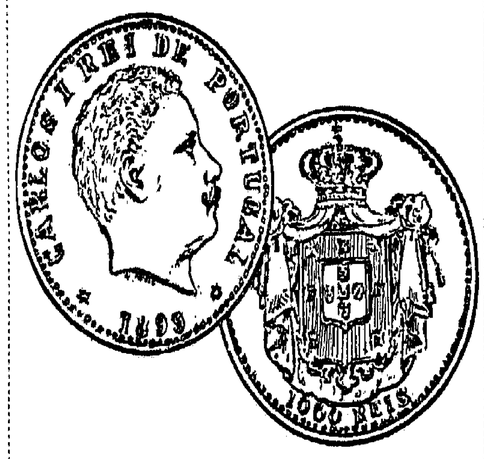
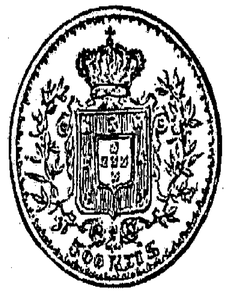
D. LUIZ I

1865

D. CARLOS I



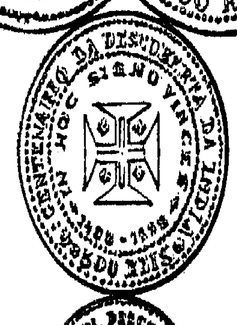
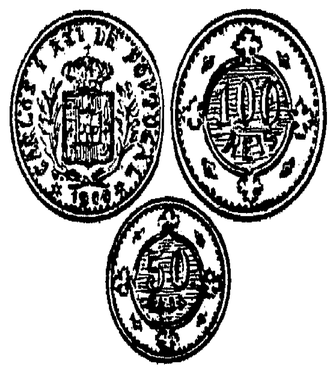
D. CARLOS I 1889-1908

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·DATE	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro ·*Gold*			
Ca.E50		½ *coroa* 1895		U.U.	—
		Prata ·*Silver*			
		10 tostões			
Ca.02		1899		3.000$	1.500.000
.02A		1900		M.R.	—
		5 tostões			
Ca.03		1891		800$	12.476.000
.04		92		900$	4.716.000
.05		93		1.500$	2.494.000
.06		94		30.000$	254.000
.07		95		8.000$	216.000
.08		96		800$	5.120.000
.09		98		1.000$	1.320.000
.11		99		900$	3.100.000
.12		1900		15.000$	200.000
.13		01		6.000$	1.050.000
.14		03		1.800$	680.000
.15		04		*	—
.16		06		4.500$	240.000
.17		07		1.000$	384.000
.18		08		1.200$	1.840.000

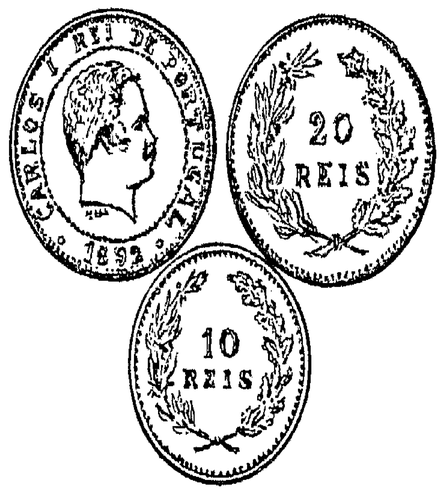
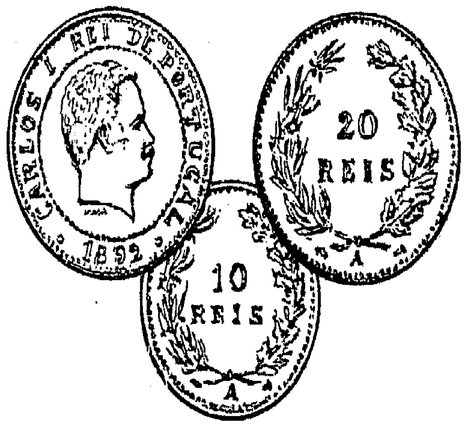
D. CARLOS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		2 tostões			
Ca.19		1891		600$	2.365.000
.20		92		1.000$	2.450.000
.21		93		2.000$	1.205.000
.22		95		*	—
.24		1901		12.000$	205.000
.25		03		3.000$	200.000
		Tostão			
Ca.26		1890		1.500$	700.000
.27		91		2.500$	270.000
.28		93		800$	1.050.000
.29		94		12.000$	—
.30		95		*	—
.31		98		1.000$	655.000
		½ *tostão*			
Ca.32		1893		600$	620.000
		2 tostões			
Ca.E51		1903		150.000$	—
		Tostão			
Ca.E52		1903		90.000$	—

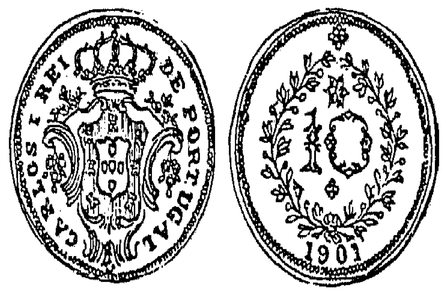
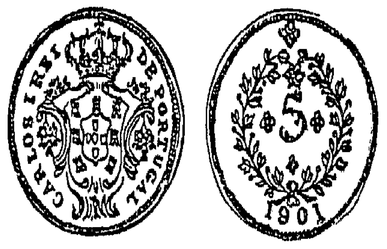
D. CARLOS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		10 tostões			
Ca.01		1898		3.000$	300.000
		5 tostões			
Ca.10		1898		2.000$	300.000
		2 tostões			
Ca.23		1898		500$	250.000
		Niquel · *Nickel*			
		Tostão			
Ca.33		1900		100$	16.000.000
		½ *tostão*			
Ca.34		1900		100$	8.000.000

D. CARLOS I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		Vintém			
Ca.35		1891		150$	9.297.500
.37		92		150$	13.505.808
		10 réis			
Ca.39		1891		150$	4.340.000
.41		92		150$	9.297.500
		5 réis			
Ca.43		1890		200$	430.000
.44		91		200$	
.45		92		150$	1.510.000
.46		93		150$	3.280.000
.47		97		400$	1.120.000
.48		98		150$	700.000
.49		99		150$	1.220.000
.50		1900		400$	1.110.000
.51		01		500$	1.070.000
.52		04		250$	720.000
.53		05		150$	1.340.000
.54		06		150$	5.670.000
					PARIS A
		Vintém		500$	6.015.615
Ca.36		1891		1.000$	657.766
.38		92			
		10 réis			
Ca.40		1891		500$	894.776
.42		92		500$	5.768.613

D. CARLOS I—AÇORES

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		10 réis			
Ca.55		1901		300$	600.000
		5 réis			
Ca.56		1901		300$	800.000

D. CARLOS DE BRAGANÇA & D. AMÉLIA DE ORLEANS
após o casamento • *after the wedding*
22.V.1886

D. CARLOS I
1891

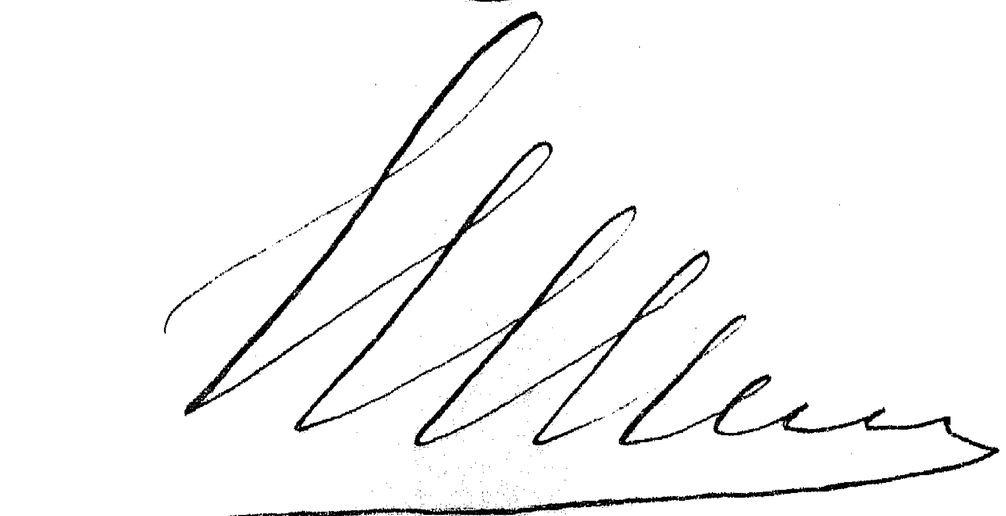
D. MANUEL II

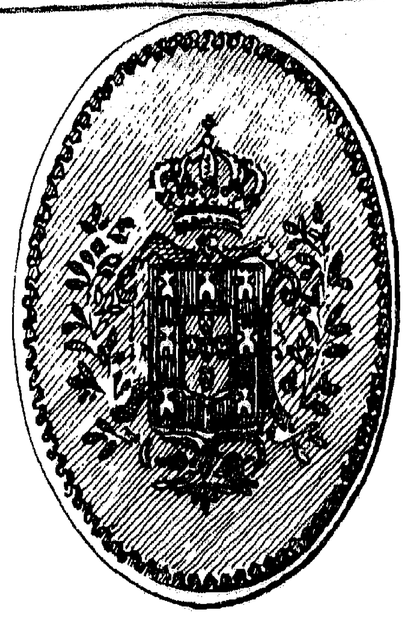
D. MANUEL II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		1000 réis			
E2.01		1910		6.000$	200.000
		500 réis			
E2.04		1910		5.000$	200.000
.05		1910		3.000$	400.000
.02		1908		800$	2.500.000
.03		09		3.000$	1.513.167
		200 réis			
E2.06		1909		300$	7.656.000
		100 réis			
E2.07		1909		400$	6.362.831
.08		10		200$	
		Bronze			
		5 réis			
E2.09		1910		100$	1.000.000

D. AMÉLIA, D. MANUEL II & D. AFONSO (1)
com o governador de Gibraltar *with the governor of Gibraltar*
dirigem-se para bordo do 'Victoria Albert' • *setting out to board the 'Victoria Albert'*
a caminho de Inglaterra *on their way to England*
5.X.1910

(1) Irmão de D. Carlos I.





D. Manuel II Rei de Portugal

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI · *KING* / NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALENCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. JOÃO IV : 1640-1656		0/00	g. · *gms.*	
Conceição	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	41,96	12 000 *réis*
Quatro cruzados	»	»	12,24	3 000 »
Cruzado	»	»	3,06	750 »
Tostão	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	8,19	100 »
Conceição	»	»	28,68	600 »
Cruzado	»	»	22,94	400 »
Tostão	»	»	5,73	100 »
Quatro vinténs	»	»	4,58	80 »
Vintém	»	»	1,14	20 »
V réis	Cobre · *Copper*		19,1	5 »
Real	»		3.8	1 *real*
D. AFONSO VI : 1656-1667				
Quatro cruzados	Ouro · *Gold*	916.6	12,24	3 500 *réis*
Moeda	»	»	12,24	4 000 »
Cruzado	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	22,94	400 »
Tostão	»	»	5,73	100 »
Quatro vinténs	»	»	4,58	80 »
Vintém	»	»	1,14	20 »
Cruzado	»	»	18,35	400 »
Tostão	»	»	4,58	100 »
Quatro vinténs	»	»	3,67	80 »
Vintém	»	»	0,91	20 »
D. PEDRO, PRINCIPE REGENTE : 1667-1683				
(Cunhagem manual · *Hammered money*)				
Moeda	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	12,24	4 400 *réis*
Quatro vinténs	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	3,67	80 »
Meio tostão	»	»	2,29	50 »
Vintém	»	»	0 91	20 »
(Cunhagem mecânica · *Milled money*)				
Moeda	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	10,76	4 000 *réis*
Cruzado	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	17,31	400 »
Tostão	»	»	4,32	100 »
Quatro vinténs	»	»	3,46	80 »
X réis	Cobre · *Copper*		22,9	10 »
Real e meio	»		3,4	1,5 »

REI · *KING* / NOME · *NAME*	MOEDA · *COIN* METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALENCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. PEDRO II : 1683-1706				
(Até à Lei de 4.VIII.1688 · *Until the Aug. 4 1688 Law*)				
Moeda (4 000)	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	10,76	4 000 *réis*
Quartinho (1 000)	»	»	2,69	1 000 »
Cruzado (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	17,31	400 »
Tostão	»	»	4,32	100 »
Quatro vinténs (LXXX)	»	»	3,46	80 »
(Depois de 1688 · *After 1688*)				
Moeda (4 000)	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	10,76	4 800 *réis*
Quartinho (1 000)	»	»	2,69	1 200 »
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916.6	17.31	480 »
Seis vinténs	Prata · *Silver*	916.6	4,32	120 *réis*
Tostão (LXXX)	»	»	3,46	100 »
Vintém	»	»	0,86	20 »
X réis	Cobre · *Copper*		16,7	10 »
Real e meio ($1\frac{1}{2}$)	»		2,3	1,5 »
D. JOÃO V : 1706-1750				
Dobrão (20 000)	Ouro · *Gold*	916.6	53,78	24 000 *réis*
Moeda (4 000)	»	»	10,76	4 800 »
Quartinho (1 000)	»	»	2,69	1 200 »
Cruzado novo (400)	»	»	1,07	480 »
Dobra de 2½ escudos	»	»	80,00	38 400 »
» » *8* »	»	»	28,68	12 800 »
Peça — 4 »	»	»	14,34	6 400 »
Escudo	»	»	3,58	1 600 »
Cruzadinho	»	»	0,89	400 »
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916.6	17,31	480 »
Seis vinténs	»	»	4,32	120 »
Tostão (LXXX)	»	»	3,60	100 »
Vintém	»	»	0,76	20 »
(Desde Agosto de 1747 · *From August 1747*)				
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916.6	14,68	480 *réis*
Seis vinténs	»	»	3,67	120 *réis*
Tostão (LXXX)	»	»	3,06	100 »
Vintém	»	»	0,61	20 »
X réis	Cobre · *Copper*		13,5	10
III réis	»		4,0	3 »
Real e meio	»		2,0	1,5 »

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI · *KING* / NOME · *NAME*	METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. JOSÉ I : 1750-1777				
Peça — ½ escudos	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	14,34	6 400 *réis*
Escudo	»	»	3,58	1 600 »
Quartinho (1 000)	»	»	2,69	1 200 »
Cruzado novo (400)	»	»	1,07	480 »
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	14,68	480 »
Seis vinténs	»	»	3,67	120 »
Tostão (LXXX)	»	»	3,06	100 »
Vintém	»	»	0,61	20 »
X réis	Cobre · *Copper*		12,7	10 »
III réis	»		3,8	3 »
D. MARIA I : 1777-1799				
Peça — ½ escudos	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	14,34	6 400 *réis*
Escudo	»	»	3,58	1 600 »
Quartinho (1 000)	»	»	2,69	1 200 »
Cruzado novo (400)	»	»	1,07	480 »
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	14,68	480 »
Seis vinténs		»	3,67	120 »
Tostão (LXXX)		»	3,06	100 »
X réis	Cobre · *Copper*		12,7	10 »
III réis			3,8	3 »
D. JOÃO, PRINCIPE REGENTE : 1799-1816				
Peça — ½ escudos	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	14,34	6 400 *réis*
Escudo		»	3,58	1 600 »
Cruzado novo (400)		»	1,07	480 »
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	14,68	480 »
Seis vinténs		»	3,67	120 »
Tostão (LXXX)		»	3,06	100 »
Vintém		»	0,61	20 »
Pataco	Bronze		38,2	40 »
Vintém	»		17,2	20 »
XX réis de 1 800	Cobre · *Copper*		16,8	20 »
X réis » »	»		8,4	10 »
V réis » »	»		4,2	5 »
X réis	»		12,7	10 »
V réis	»		6,3	5 »
III réis	»		3,8	3 »

REI · *KING* / NOME · *NAME*	METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. JOÃO VI : 1816-1826				
Peça	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	14,34	6 400 *réis*
Escudo	»	»	3,58	1 600 »
Quartinho (1 000)	»	»	2,69	1 200 »
Cruzado novo (400)	»	»	1,07	480 »
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	14,68	480 »
Seis vinténs	»	»	3,67	120 »
Tostão (LXXX)	»	»	3,06	100 »
Pataco	Bronze		38,2	40 »
X réis	Cobre · *Copper*		12,7	10 »
III réis	»		3,8	3 »
D. PEDRO IV : 1826-1828				
Peça	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	14,34	7 500 *réis*
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	14,68	480 »
Seis vinténs	»	»	3,67	120 »
Tostão (LXXX)	»	»	3,06	100 »
Pataco	Bronze		38,2	40 »
D. MIGUEL : 1828-1834				
Peça	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	14,34	7 500 *réis*
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	14,68	480 »
Seis vinténs	»	»	3,67	120 »
Tostão (LXXX)	»	»	3,06	100 »
Pataco	Bronze		38,2	40 »
X réis	Cobre · *Copper*		12,7	10 »
D. MARIA II : 1834-1853				
Peça	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	14,34	7 500 *réis*
Cruzado novo (400)	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	14,68	480 »
Pataco	Bronze		38,2	40 »
(Sistema decimal · *Decimal system*)				
Coroa de ouro	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	9,56	5 000 *réis*
Meia coroa	»	»	4,78	2 500 »
Coroa de ouro 1851	»	»	8,96	5 000 »
Meia coroa »	»	»	4,48	2 500 »
Quinto de coroa »	»	»	1,79	1 000 »
Coroa	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	29,80	1 000 *réis*
Tostão	»	»	2,98	100 »
XX réis — vintém	Cobre · *Copper*		25,5	20 »
V réis	»		6,3	5 »

Moedas e equivalências · *Coins and equivalences*

REI · *KING* / NOME · *NAME*	METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. PEDRO V : 1853-1861				
Coroa	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	17,74	10 000 *réis*
Meia coroa	»	»	8,87	5 000 »
Quinto de coroa	»	»	3,55	2 000 »
Décimo de coroa	»	»	1,77	1 000 »
Cinco tostões	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	12,50	500 »
Tostão	»	»	2,50	100 »
Meio tostão	»	»	1,25	50 »
D. LUIS I : 1861-1889				
Coroa	Ouro · *Gold*	916,6	17,74	10 000 *réis*
Meia coroa	»	»	8,87	5 000 »
Quinto de coroa	»	»	3,55	2 000 »
Décimo de coroa	»	»	1,77	1 000 »
Cinco tostões	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	12,50	500 »
Tostão	»	»	2,50	100 »
Meio tostão	»	»	1,25	50 »
XX réis — vintém	Cobre · *Copper*		25,5	20 »
V réis	»		6,3	5 »
III réis	»		3,8	3 »
XX réis 1882-1886	»		12,0	20 »
V réis »	»		3,0	5 »

NOTAS:

D. João IV — A moeda de ouro muda de valor em 1646, passando o *cruzado* a correr por 750 *réis*. A moeda de prata vai perdendo no peso com o tempo: os *tostões* aparecem primeiro com 3,19 g., e depois com 6,74 e 5,73 (baixando em proporção as frações correspondentes).

D. João VI — As *peças* passam em 1822 a correr por 7 500 *réis*.

D. Maria II — As *peças* sobem a 8 000 *réis* em 1847.

REI · *KING* / NOME · *NAME*	METAL	LIGA · *ALLOY*	PESO · *WEIGHT*	EQUIVALÊNCIA · *EQUIVALENCE*
D. CARLOS I : 1889-1908				
Dez tostões	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	25,0	1 000 *réis*
Cinco tostões	»	»	12,50	500 »
Tostão	»	»	2,50	100 »
Meio tostão	»	»	1,25	50 »
Tostão	Níquel · *Nickel*		4,0	100 »
Meio tostão	»		2,5	50 »
Vintém	Cobre · *Copper*		12,0	20 »
Dez réis	»		6,0	10 »
Cinco réis	»		3,0	5 »
D. MANUEL II : 1908-1910				
Dez tostões	Prata · *Silver*	916,6	25,00	1 000 *réis*
Cinco tostões	»	»	12,50	500 »
Dois tostões	»	835,0	5,00	200 »
Tostão	»	»	2,50	100 »
Cinco réis	Bronze		3,0	5 »

REMARKS:

D. João IV — In 1646, gold coins change in their value; in this connection, the cruzado passes to 750 reis. As time goes on, silver coins lose weight i. e. the first tostões minted weighed 3.19 gms., afterwards they were reduced to 6.74 gms., and then to 5.73 gms. (the fractions suffered proportionately the same loss).

D. João VI — In 1822 the peças circulate with the value of 7 500 reis.

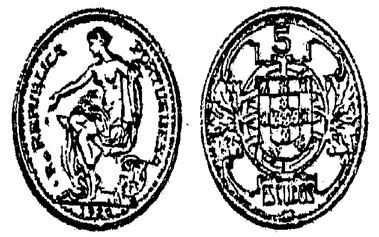
D. Maria II — In 1847, the peças rise to 8 000 reis

FIM DA QUARTA DINASTIA

· *END OF THE FOURTH DYNASTY*

REPÚBLICA I

REPÚBLICA I

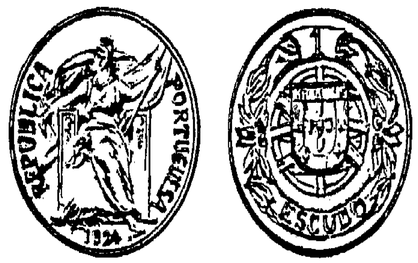
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL · NOME · *NAME* · DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro · *Gold*			
		5 escudos			
R1.E53		1920		M.R.	—
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Escudo			
R1.02		1915		2.500$	1.817.587
.03		16		2.700$	1.405.374
		½ escudo			
R1.04		1912		1.300$	1.695.000
.05		13		1.100$	4.443.298
.06		14		1.300$	4.991.790
.07		16		1.000$	5.079.935
		20 centavos		3.000$	539.775
R1.08		1913		1.500$	706.225
.09		16			
		10 centavos			
R1.10		1915		300$	3.418.400

REPÚBLICA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		Escudo			
R1.01		(1914)		5.000$	1.000.000
		Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
		4 centavos			
R1.16		1917		100$	4.960.750
.17		19		100$	10.066.673
		20 centavos			
R1.11		1920		250$	1.567.500
.12		21		250$	3.030.000
.13		22		30.000$	580.000
		10 centavos			
R1.14		1920		300$	1.120.000
.15		21		300$	1.285.000

N. B. – Existem 20 centavos de 1921 e 1922 com módulo menor.

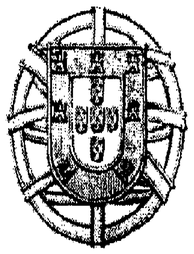
REPÚBLICA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze-*alumínio* · *Aluminum-bronze*			
		Escudo			
R1.18		1924		1.500$	2.709.000
.19		26		6.000$	2.346.000
		50 centavos			
R1.20		1924		7.000$	810.000
.20A		25 (1)		100.000$	—
.21		26		1.500$	4.340.000
		Ferro · *Iron*			
		2 centavos			
R1.44		1918		10.000$	170.000

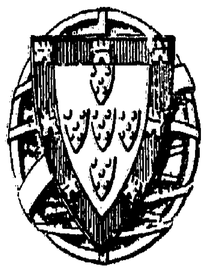
(1) Convém prevenir que aparecem exemplares falsos.

REPÚBLICA I

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze			
		5 centavos			
R1.30		1920		2.500$	114.000
.31		21		150$	5.916.000
.32		22		9.000$	—
		2 centavos			
R1.36		1918		150$	4.295.000
.37		20		200$	10.108.500
.38		21		2.500$	678.750
		Centavo			
R1.39		1917		100$	2.250.000
.40		18		100$	22.996.000
.41		20		150$	12.535.000
.42		21		1.000$	4.942.000
.43		22		M.R.	—
		N. B. — Convém prevenir que aparecem exemplares falsos.			
		20 centavos			
R1.22		1924		1.000$	6.220.000
.23		25		1.000$	10.580.000
		10 centavos			
R1.24		1924		1.000$	1.210.000
.25		25		1.000$	9.090.000
.26		26		1.000$	26.250.000
.27		30		7.000$	—
.28		38		5.000$	2.000.000
.29		40		1.000$	3.383.620
		5 centavos			
R1.33		1924		200$	6.480.000
.34		25		750$	7.260.000
.35		27		150$	26.320.000



REPÚBLICA I · *REPUBLIC I*



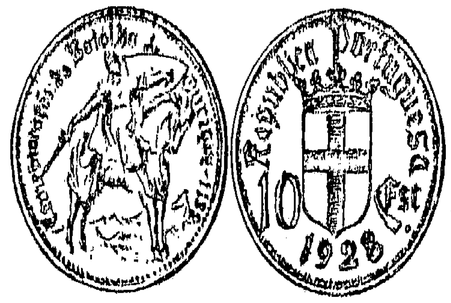
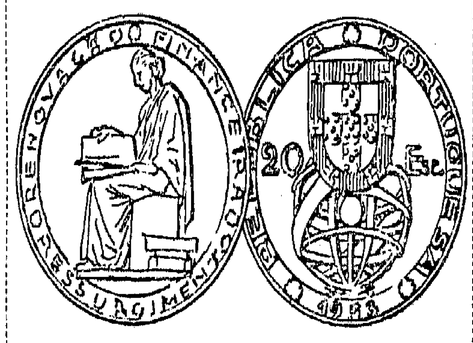
REPÚBLICA II · *REPUBLIC II*

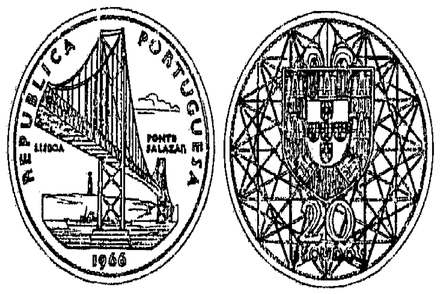
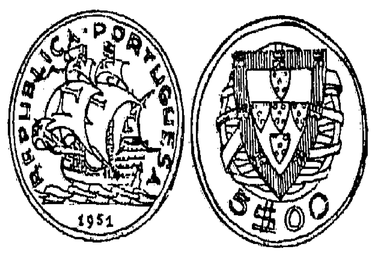
SEGUNDA REPÚBLICA · *SECOND REPUBLIC*

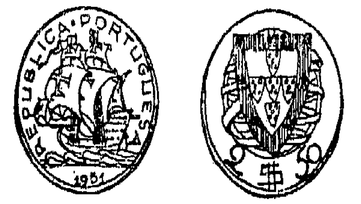
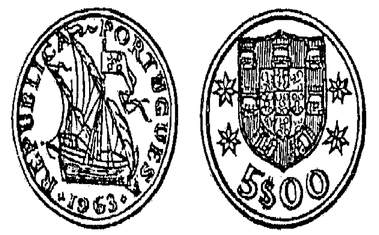
«ESTADO NOVO»

1926

REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
R2.01		Prata · *Silver* *10 escudos* 1928		3.000$	200.000
R2.01A		*20 escudos* 1953		1.500$	1.000.000
.01B		*20$00* 1960		2.500$	200.000
R2.01C		*10$00* 1960		1.500$	200.000
R2.01D		*5$00* 1960		500$	800.000

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		20$00			
R2.01E		1966		450$	2.000.000
		10$00			
R2.02		1932		3.000$	3.220.000
.03		33		12.000$	1.780.000
.04		34		6.000$	400.000
.05		37		15.000$	500.000
.06		40		2.500$	1.199.529
.07		42		30.000$	186.190
.07A		48		6.000$	507.452
.07B		54		750$	5.764.350
.07C		55		750$	4.055.650
		5$00			
R2.08		1932		8.000$	800.000
.09		33		2.000$	6.717.251
.10		34		2.500$	1.012.152
.11		37		10.000$	1.500.000
.12		40		2.500$	1.500.000
.13		42		750$	2.051.247
.14		43		2.000$	1.353.742
.15		46		2.000$	404.000
.16		47		600$	2.419.590
.16A		48		600$	2.017.874
.16B		51		500$	965.836

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		2$50			
R2.17		1932		3.500$	2.592.000
.18		33		4.500$	2.457.124
.19		37		35.000$	1.000.000
.20		40		1.500$	2.762.906
.21		42		750$	3.846.945
.22		43		500$	8.301.888
.23		44		500$	9.133.667
.24		45		750$	6.316.170
.25		46		500$	3.208.180
.26		47		500$	2.609.535
.26A		48		2.500$	1.814.465
.26B		51		350$	4.000.000
		Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
		5$00			
R2.16C		1963		150$	2.200.000
.16D		64		150$	4.268.000
.16E		65		150$	7.294.000
.16F		66		150$	8.120.000
.16G		67		150$	8.128.000
.16H		68		150$	5.022.600
R2.84		1969		150$	4.977.400
		2$50			
R2.26C		1963		150$	12.711.000
.26D		64		150$	17.948.000
.26E		65		150$	19.512.000
.26F		66		300$	3.828.000
.26G		67		150$	5.545.490
.26H		68		150$	6.087.000
R2.85		1969		150$	9.968.978

REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Alpaca			
		Escudo			
R2.27		1927		5.000$	1.917.000
.28		28		5.000$	7.462.355
.29		29		5.000$	1.616.645
.30		30		20.000$	1.911.000
.31		31		20.000$	2.088.700
.32		35		50.000$	—
.33		39		15.000$	304.300
.34		40		2.000$	1.259.359
.35		44		15.000$	993.000
.36		45		1.000$	—
.37		46		1.000$	2.507.146
.37A		51		1.000$	2.500.000
.37B		52		3.000$	2.500.000
.37C		57		500$	1.656.400
.37D		58		500$	1.446.700
.37E		59		500$	1.908.300
.37F		61		400$	2.505.000
.37G		62		400$	2.757.000
.37H		64		350$	1.611.000
.37I		65		350$	1.683.000
.37J		66		350$	2.607.000
.37K		68		300$	4.099.000

REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Alpaca			
		50 centavos			
R2.38		1927		5.000$	2.330.000
.39		28		5.000$	6.823.140
.40		29		5.000$	9.778.860
.41		30		6.000$	1.116.000
.42		31		6.000$	7.127.200
.43		35		10.000$	902.100
.44		38		9.000$	922.700
.45		40		1.000$	2.000.000
.46		44		500$	2.973.685
.47		45		500$	5.699.940
.48		46		1.000$	4.334.107
.49		47		500$	6.998.268
.49A		51		500$	4.609.516
.49B		52		1.000$	2.421.480
.49C		53		1.000$	2.369.004
.49D		55		400$	3.056.700
.49E		56		400$	3.003.000
.49F		57		400$	3.940.300
.49G		58		400$	2.687.000
.49H		59		300$	4.027.000
.49I		60		300$	2.592.000
.49J		61		300$	3.324.000
.49K		62		300$	6.678.136
.49L		63		300$	2.346.000
.49M		64		100$	7.654.000
.49N		65		100$	3.366.000
.49O		66		100$	6.085.000
.49P		67		100$	19.391.079
.49Q		68		100$	11.447.921

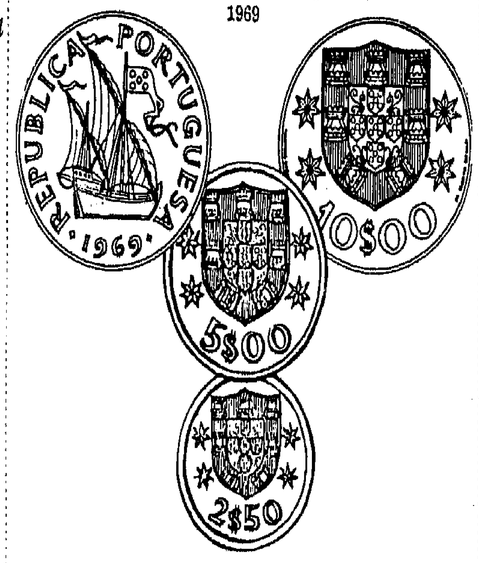
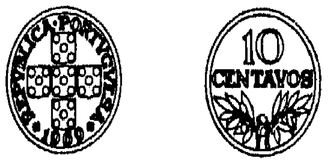
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze			
		XX centavos			
R2.50		1942		1.000$	10.170.000
.51		43		1.000$	
.52		44		2.000$	7.290.000
.53		45		1.500$	7.552.000
.53A		48		2.000$	2.750.000
.53B		49		400$	12.250.000
.53C		51		2.000$	3.185.000
.53D		52		5.000$	1.815.000
.53E		53		500$	9.426.200
.53F		55		400$	5.573.800
.53G		56		400$	5.000.000
.53H		58		400$	7.470.000
.53I		59		400$	4.780.000
.53J		60		400$	4.790.000
.53K		61		350$	5.180.000
.53L		62		1.000$	2.500.000
.53M		63		350$	7.990.000
.53N		64		250$	7.010.000
.53O		65		200$	7.365.000
.53P		66		150$	8.075.000
.53Q		67		150$	9.220.000
.53R		68		150$	10.372.000
.53S		69		150$	8.657.000
.53T		1951	Eixo vertical · *Vertical axis*	10.000$	—
.53U		1964	»	10.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Bronze			
		X centavos			
R2.54		1942		1.500$	1.035.000
.55		43		1.000$	18.765.000
.56		44		1.000$	5.090.000
.57		45		1.000$	6.090.000
.58		46		2.000$	7.740.000
.59		47		1.000$	9.282.600
.60		48		8.000$	5.900.000
.61		49		350$	15.240.000
.62		50		2.500$	8.860.000
.63		51		2.500$	5.040.000
.64		52		3.000$	4.960.000
.65		53		2.500$	7.547.800
.66		54		1.500$	2.452.000
.67		55		350$	10.000.000
.68		56		350$	8.336.000
.69		57		350$	6.654.400
.70		58		350$	7.320.000
.71		59		350$	7.140.000
.72		60		350$	15.055.000
.73		61		300$	5.020.000
.74		62		250$	14.980.000
.75		63		250$	5.393.000
.76		64		200$	10.257.000
.77		65		200$	15.550.000
.78		66		100$	10.200.000
.79		67		100$	18.592.000
.80		68		100$	22.515.000
.81		69		100$	3.871.320
80A		1968	Eixo vertical · *Vertical axis*	10.000$	—

REPÚBLICA II

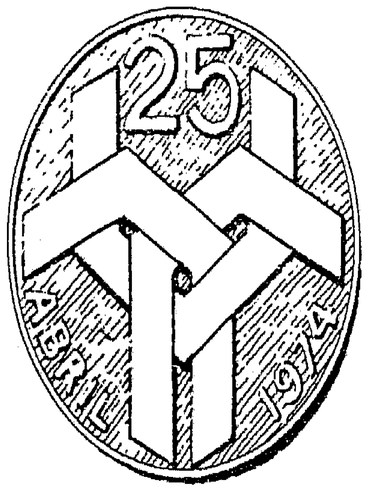
N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE*·*MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Prata · *Silver*			
		50 escudos			
R2.82		1968		700$	1.000.000
82A		1969		700$	1.000.000
.82B		1969		800$	500.000
.82C		1971		900$	500.000
.82D		1972		750$	1.000.000

REPÚBLICA II

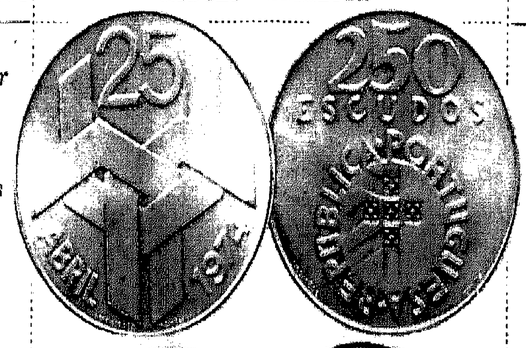
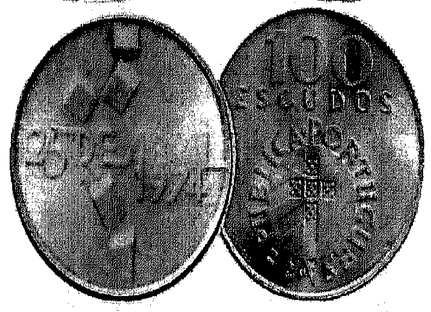
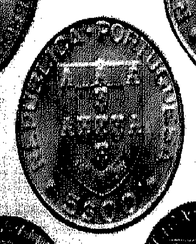
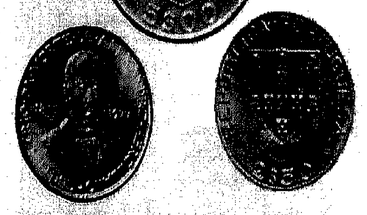
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* *DATA*·*DATE*	TIPO·*TYPE* & MÓDULO·*DIAMETER*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE*·*MINTAGE* LISBOA
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*	(Novo sistema · *New system*) 1969	
	10 escudos		—
R2.83	1969		3.876.209
.83A	71		2.693.638
.83B	72		5.418.415
.83C	73		
	5 escudos		
R2.84	1969		4.977.400
.84A	70		1.200.000
.84B	71		2.720.815
.84C	72		1.879.600
.84D	73		3.162.645
	2 ½ escudos		
R2.85	1969		9.968.978
.85A	70		2.400.000
.85B	71		5.130.811
.85C	72		6.713.244
.85D	73		9.103.831
	Bronze *Escudo*		
R2.86	1969		3.020.869
.86A	70		6.008.873
.86B	71		7.860.027
.86C	72		3.815.077
.86D	73		20.466.980
	½ escudo		
R2.87	1969		3.481.421
.87A	70		17.280.000
.87B	71		9.138.902
.87C	72		24.729.052
.87D	73		35.887.978
	20 centavos		
R2.88	1969		10.890.600
.88A	70		16.120.027
.88B	71		1.932.919
.88C	72		16.354.092
.88D	73		4.900.026
	Alumínio · *Aluminum*		
	10 centavos		
R2.89	1969		—
.89A	71		25.673.433
.89B	72		10.557.903
.89C	73		3.148.597

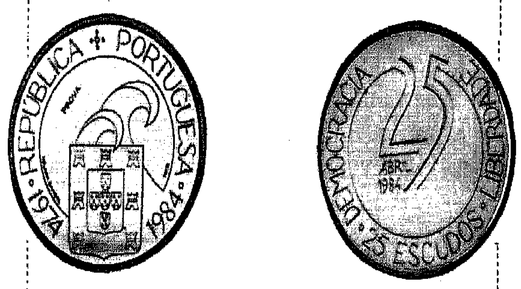
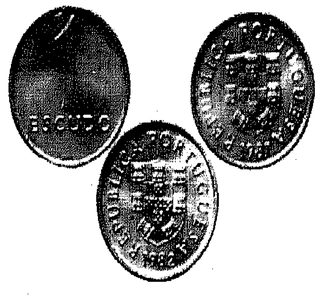
N. B. – Existem os 10 centavos de 1970.

MOEDAS MODERNAS
MODERN COINS

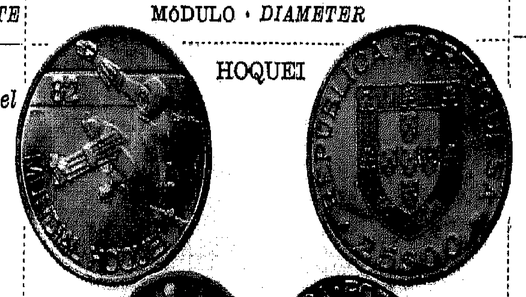
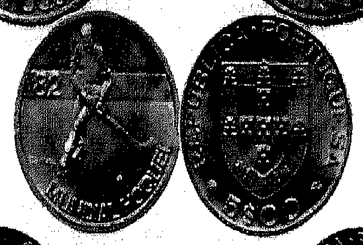
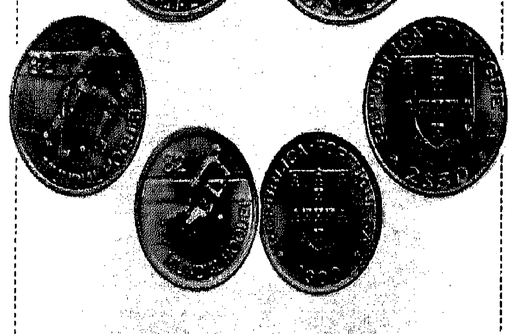
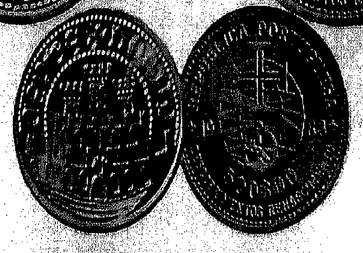


MOEDAS MODERNAS • *MODERN COINS*

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME • *NAME* DATA • *DATE*	TIPO • *TYPE* & MÓDULO • *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
680 ‰ M.1	Prata • *Silver* *250 escudos* 1974		750$	1.000.000
650 ‰ M.2	Prata • *Silver* *100 escudos* 1974		450$	1.000.000
M.3	Cupro-níquel • *Copper-nickel* *25 escudos* 1977		—	7.656.811
M.3A	1978		—	12.277.394
M.4	*25 escudos* 1977		—	6.000.000
M.5	*5 escudos* 1977		—	6.000.000
M.6	*2 ½ escudos* 1977		—	6.000.000

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME • *NAME* DATA • *DATE*	TIPO • *TYPE* & MÓDULO • *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cupro-níquel • *Copper-nickel*			
M.7	*25 escudos* 1980		—	41.012883
M.8	1982		—	—
M.9	1983		—	—
M.9A	1984		—	—
	Latão • *Brass*			
M.10	*escudo* 1981		—	—
M.11	1982		—	—
M.11A	1983		—	—

M.9 B – 1 escudo 1980

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME • *NAME* DATA • *DATE*	TIPO • *TYPE* & MÓDULO • *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cupro-níquel • *Copper-nickel*	HOQUEI		
M.12	*25 escudos* 1982		—	2.000.000
M.13	*5 escudos* 1982		—	2.000.000
M.14	*2 ½ escudos* 1982		—	2.000.000
M.15	*escudo* 1982		—	2.000.000
	Prata • *Silver* 835 ‰	XVII		
M.16	*1.000 escudos* 1983		—	200.824
M.17	*750 escudo* 1983		—	200.157
M.18	*500 escudos* 1983		—	200.192

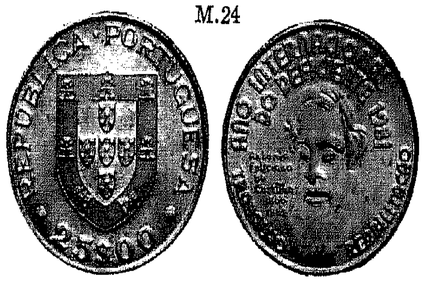
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME • *NAME* DATA • *DATE*	TIPO • *TYPE* & MÓDULO • *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
925 °/₀	Prata • *Silver*			
	1.000 escudos			
M.19	1980		—	1.000.000
	Cupro-níquel • *Copper-nickel*	AÇORES		
	100 escudos			
M.20	1980		—	270.000
	25 escudos			
M.21	1980		—	770.000
		MADEIRA		
	100 escudo			
M.22	1981		—	270.000
	25 escudos			
M.23	1981		—	770.000

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME • *NAME* DATA • *DATE*	TIPO • *TYPE* & MÓDULO • *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE • MINTAGE*	
	10 escudos	(Novo sistema • *New system*)		
R2.83D	1974	Cupro-níquel • *Copper-nickel*	—	4.042.812
	5 escudos			
R2.84E	1974		—	3.983.536
.84F	75		—	7.495.824
.84G	76		—	11.378.395
.84H	77		—	29.058.164
.84I	78		—	671.962
.84J	79		—	19.545.513
.84K	80		—	46.244.027
.84L	81		—	15.266.596
.84M	82		—	—
.84N	83		—	—
	2 ½ escudos			
R2.85E	1974		—	22.742.840
.85F	75		—	16.623.904
.85G	76		—	21.515.866
.85H	77		—	45.726.270
.85I	78		—	27.375.024
.85J	79		—	44.804.419
.85K	80		—	22.318.993
.85L	81		—	—
.85M	82	Bronze	—	—
.85N	83		—	—
.85O	84		—	—
	Escudo			
R2.86E	1974		—	11.444.022
.86F	75		—	8.478.299
.86G	76		—	7.352.604
.86H	77		—	6.218.099
.86I	78		—	7.061.340
.86J	79		—	14.241.325
	½ escudo			
R2.87E	1974		—	29.719.157
.87F	75		—	17.792.924
.87G	76		—	23.734.348
.87H	77		—	16.340.438
.87I	78		—	48.348.241
.87J	79		—	61.651.759
	20 centavos			
R2.88E	1974		—	26.975.456
	10 centavos	Alumínio • *Aluminum*		
.89D	74		—	19.330.000
.89E	75		—	22.410.000
.89F	76		—	19.906.534
.89G	77		—	8.431.273
.89H	78		—	2.204.823
.89I	79		—	9.082.684
R2.89GV	1974	Eixo vertical • *Vertical axis*	—	—

N. B. — Conhecem-se algumas moedas correntes com eixo vertical.

Ano Internacional do Deficiente
1981

M.24



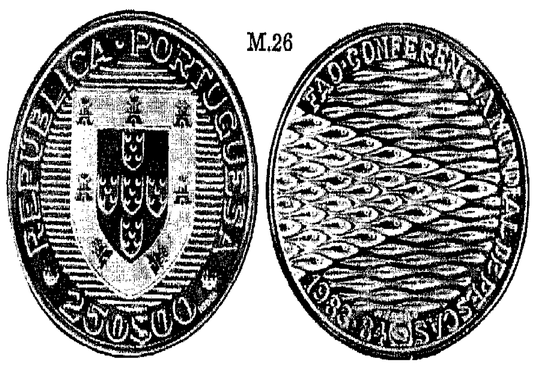
25 escudos

M.25

100 escudos

Conferência Mundial de Pescas
1983-1984

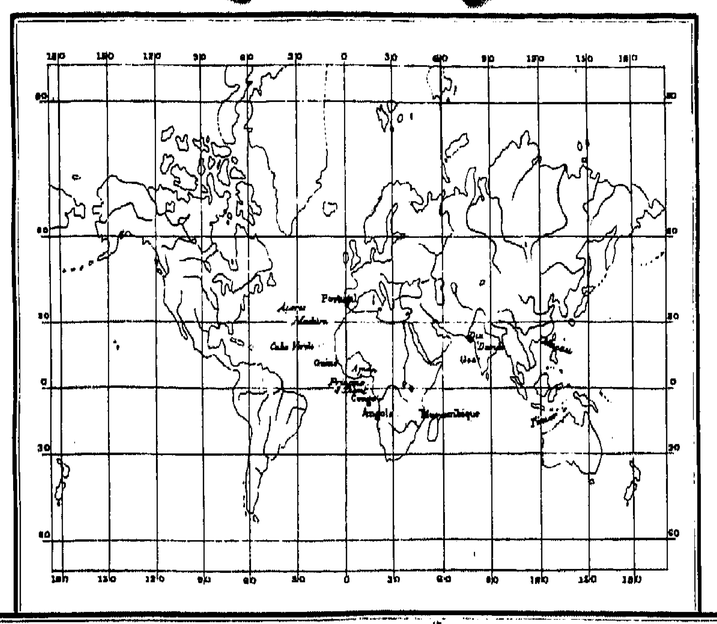
M.26

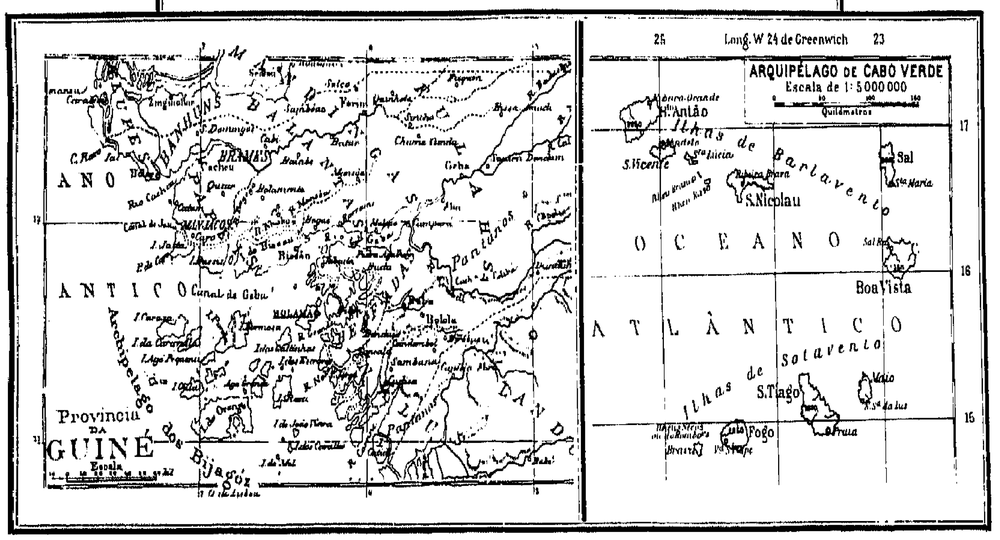


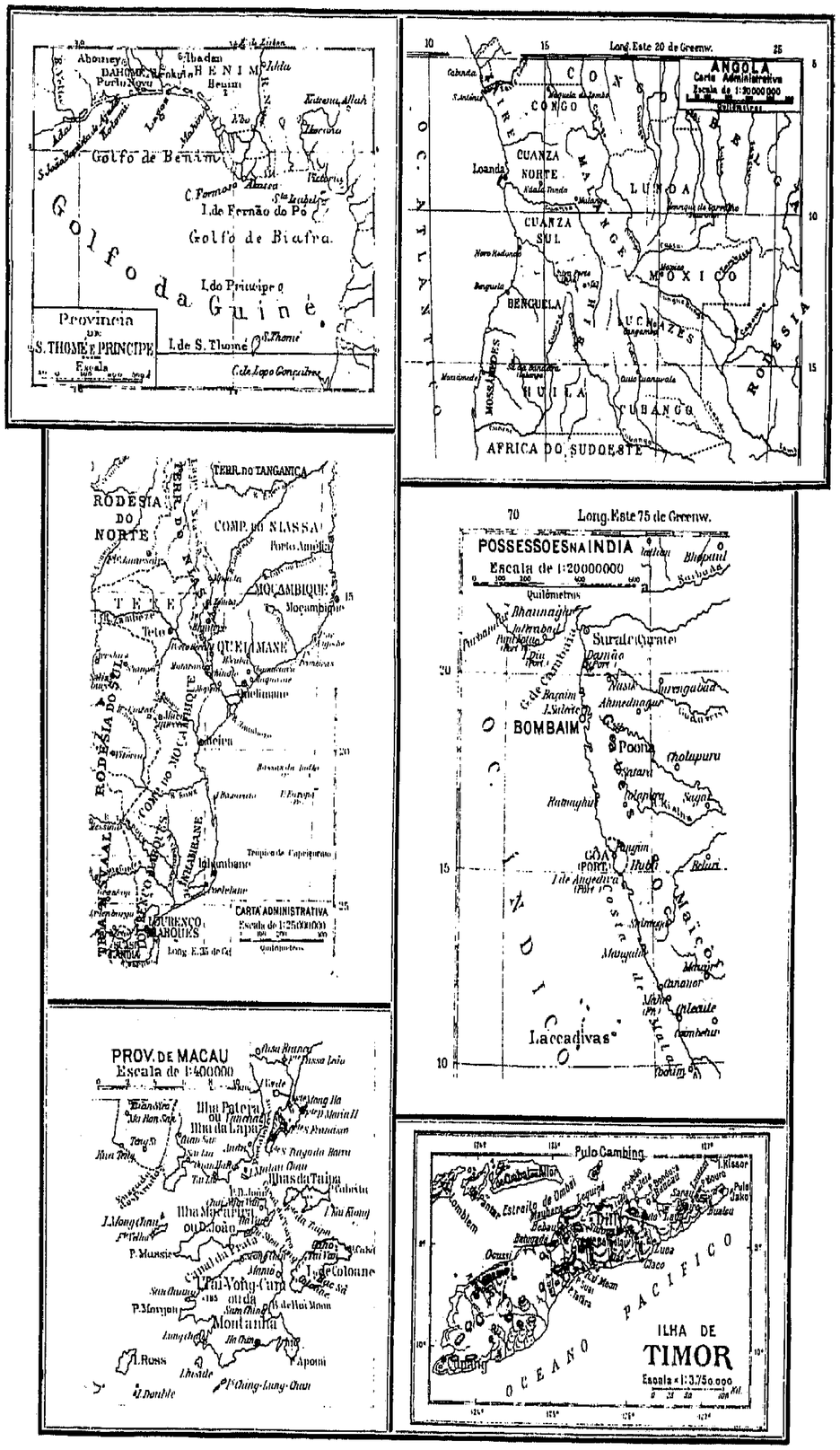
250 escudos

X

MOEDAS DO ULTRAMAR
OVERSEAS COINS







MOEDAS DO ULTRAMAR

OVERSEAS COINS

A moeda de Portugal correu em todo o Espaço Português. E de início não havia outra.

Todavia, nessas paragens longínquas do Ultramar, que acordavam para a civilização, a moeda não fazia falta. O comércio era à base de troca de produtos. E assim continuou a vida até muito tarde ... até que o desenvolvimento das Terras de Além-Mar começasse a exigir moeda abundante.

É a Índia, mui distante, quem em primeiro lugar vem a carecer de moeda própria que substitua e melhore a que por lá circulava, deficiente e irregular.

E logo em Goa se estabelecem oficinas para bater a moeda de D. Manuel I, sob o Governo de Afonso de Albuquerque (1509--1515).

Desde então a Índia impõe a sua moeda e vai fornecen-

Originally Portuguese coinage was the only currency in all Portuguese Territories.

However, in these distant places, which, were awakening to civilization, coins were hardly necessary. Trade was based on an exchange of products and this system continued until very late ... until the development of these overseas lands started to demand currency in quantity.

Portuguese India was the first to need its own coinage to replace and to better the one already in circulation which was deficient and irregular.

And so mints were established in Goa under the Governorship of Afonso de Albuquerque (1509-1515) to strike the coin of Dom Manuel I.

From that time on Portuguese India imposed her own

do através dos séculos uma gama de peças que pela variedade e quantidade de tipos forma uma bela e abundante colecção.

Só muitos anos depois surge a moeda local do Brasil a acompanhar o surto de desenvolvimento comercial que se verifica depois da Restauração (1640). E é assim que no Brasil, começando-se por estabelecer oficinas para carimbar com valores mais altos as espécies do Reino que lá corriam, aparece com D. Pedro II (1683--1706) moeda especial (XX, X e V réis, de cobre) e logo se bate moeda de ouro, prata e cobre em nome do mesmo Rei; e, depois, em nome dos reis seguintes até à data da independência (1822), quando D. João VI governava o Reino Unido de Portugal, Brasil e Algarves.

A colecção numismática do Brasil Português é rica, variada e muito extensa.

Angola, onde Diogo Cão (1482) ergue Padrões de Soberania de D. João II, tem os seus «caurís» e, depois, os «libongos» e as «cruzetas de cobre» para o comércio doméstico. E negoceia com o estrangeiro trocando escravos, marfim, cera e ouro por manilhas, espelhos, panos, enfeites e outras coisas apetecíveis.

coinage and continued to produce throughout the centuries a range of pieces so varied and numerous that they form a beautiful and large collection.

Only many years later did the local coinage of Brazil appear accompanying the surge of commercial development which took place after the Restoration (1640). Brazil started by establishing mints to stamp higher values on those coins of the Realm already in circulation and during the reign of Dom Pedro II (1683-1706) special coins (XX, X and V réis in copper) appeared, immediately after, gold, silver and copper coins were struck in this King's name and subsequently in those of his successors until 1822, the date of Brazilian Independence, when Dom João VI was ruling the United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and the Algarves.

The numismatic collection of Portuguese Brazil is rich, varied and very extensive.

Angola, where Diogo Cão (1482) established Dom João II's sovereignty by «padrões» (monuments), had its *caurís* and later *libongos* and copper *cruzetas* for domestic commerce. Angola traded abroad by exchanging slaves, ivory, wax and gold for bracelets, mirrors, cloths, and other desirable items.

A par disso vai correndo a moeda de Portugal, que se mistura mais tarde à dos estrangeiros que vão aparecendo na esteira dos Portugueses.

É também com D. Pedro II que Angola tem a sua moeda privativa em cobre, igual à do Brasil com quem alimenta comércio intenso.

Moçambique, também distante da Metrópole e com a sua administração ligada à da Índia até 1752 (1), vem a ter a moeda especial com D. João V (1706-1750) mas, usando em muitas épocas a da Índia e a da Metrópole, forma colecção pouco numerosa, ainda que muito interessante.

Depois cabe a vez a S. Tomé e Príncipe que, em virtude das suas ligações comerciais com o Brasil, vem a receber em 1813 moeda que o Príncipe Regente D. João (1799-1816) manda cunhar no Rio de Janeiro, onde se tinha estabelecido a Corte Portuguesa.

Quanto às restantes Províncias só com o advento da República principia a sua colecção numismática, ainda que tenham moeda de papel desde época muito anterior.

Nesta conjuntura, este apêndice não poderá comportar to-

Portuguese coinage circulated simultaneously, later becoming intermixed with the currencies of the foreigners who followed in the wake of the Portuguese.

It was also in Dom Pedro II's reign that Angola received its own private copper coinage, the same as Brazil's with which it maintained an intensive trade.

Mozambique, whose administration was linked to India till 1752 (1), obtained its own coinage during the reign of Dom João V (1706-1750) but, at many periods used Metropolitan and Indian coins, so that the collection is small but nevertheless of great interest.

Then came S. Tomé e Principe which, due to their commercial ties with Brazil, received their own coinage in 1813. This was struck, by order of the Prince Regent Dom João (1799-1816), in Rio de Janeiro where the Portuguese Court had established itself.

The remaining Overseas Provinces only began their numismatics collections with the advent of the Republic, although they had their own paper money for quite some time before.

In this context, this supplement cannot cover the entire

(1) Carta Régia de 9.V.1752.

da a moeda do Ultramar Português. Limitar-se-á a tratar das colecções menores, como são as de Angola, Cabo Verde, Guiné, Macau, Moçambique, S. Tomé e Príncipe, Timor e a parte moderna da Índia (República).

O que respeita às restantes moedas da Índia e às do Brasil, já tratadas por muitos e bons Autores, é assunto que excede os limites de um «PREÇÁRIO» simples e pouco volumoso como deve ser este que agora se publica.

Como se trata de apresentar preços que ainda não estão suficientemente batidos pelos negócios, juntam-se números estatísticos das amoedações. Mas, como estes números são difíceis de obter e nem sempre podem ser determinados com rigor, principalmente quando as cunhagens se distribuem por mais de um ano, puseram-se entre parênteses aqueles que não têm base segura (2).

De resto, convém sublinhar que as amoedações não se podem tomar ao pé da letra, pois, geralmente, sofrem alterações profun-

coinage of Portugal's Overseas Territories. It is limited to the smaller collections, such as those of Angola, Cabo Verde, Guiné, Macau, Mozambique, S. Tomé and Principe, Timor and the modern period of India — i. e. the Republic.

The remaining coinage of Portuguese India and Brazil, already dealt with by many good authors, is a subject which exceeds the limits of a simple and small «price-list» such as this.

As this catalogue concerns the listing of prices which have not yet been sufficiently dealt with commercially, statistics of the coinings are also included. However, as these figures are difficult to obtain and cannot always be rigorously determined, especially when the minting is distributed over a period of more than one year, those which have not a sure base are given in parenthesis (2).

Besides, it should be stressed that the mintages cannot be taken literally, as they usually underwent great alterations dur-

(2) As fontes são, principalmente, os diplomas que mandam cunhar as moedas. E depois, à falta de informação oficial melhor, as seguintes publicações:
Estatística das Moedas de Ouro, Prata, Cobre e Bronze que se Cunharam na Casa da Moeda de Lisboa desde o 1.º de Janeiro de 1752 até 31 de Dezembro de 1871 — Casa da Moeda, 1873; *A Guide Book of Modern European Coins*, by ROBERT HARRIS — Whitman Publishing Company, Racin Wisconsin (1965).

(2) The sources are, mainly, the diplomas which order the minting of the coins. Then, for lack of better official information, the following publications:

das durante o giro das espécies e, principalmente, quando estas são recolhidas para fundir, como acontece com as primeiras cunhagens de REPÚBLICA II.

Na descrição da numária de cada Província Ultramarina só se incluiu a moeda que exclusivamente lhe diz respeito, compreendendo a que foi cunhada especialmente para lá correr e a que, sendo estranha, lá foi carimbada para legalizar o seu curso ou para efeito de lhe determinar o valor.

A moeda provincial que começou por usar denominações locais, sempre que existiam, é actualmente cunhada à base da unidade escudo, *excepto a de Macau.*

As últimas novidades numismáticas do Ultramar são anunciadas por dois diplomas, de que a seguir se dá o resumo.

a) *O Decreto-Lei n.º 478/71, de 6 de Novembro, dispõe no seu Art.º 3.º* —

1. *A unidade monetária de cada uma das Províncias Ultramarinas é o escudo.*
2. *Em cada Província Ultramarina haverá emissão própria, quer de moeda metálica cunhada pela Província, quer de notas, emitidas pelo respectivo Banco Emissor.*

ing the period of circulation of the coins, especially when these were called in to be melted down, as happened with the first coinages of the 2nd Republic.

In the numismatics description of each Overseas Province we have only included coins which belong exclusively to that Province, together with those that were especially struck to circulate there, and also such foreign ones as were stamped either to legalise them or to determine their value.

All mintings of provincial coins are now based on *escudo* units, even those previously known by local names, with the exception of those of Macau.

The latest occurrences in the overseas numismatics are two diplomas which are summarized below.

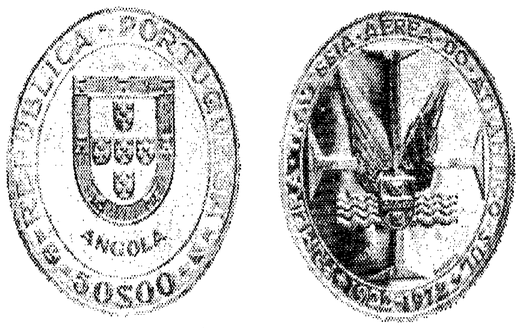
a) Decree n.º 478/71, of 6th November, in Article 3 lays down —

1. The monetary unit of each Overseas Province is the Escudo.
2. Each Overseas Province will have its own issue, for both metal coins minted in the Province, and for paper money printed by its respective Bank of Issue.

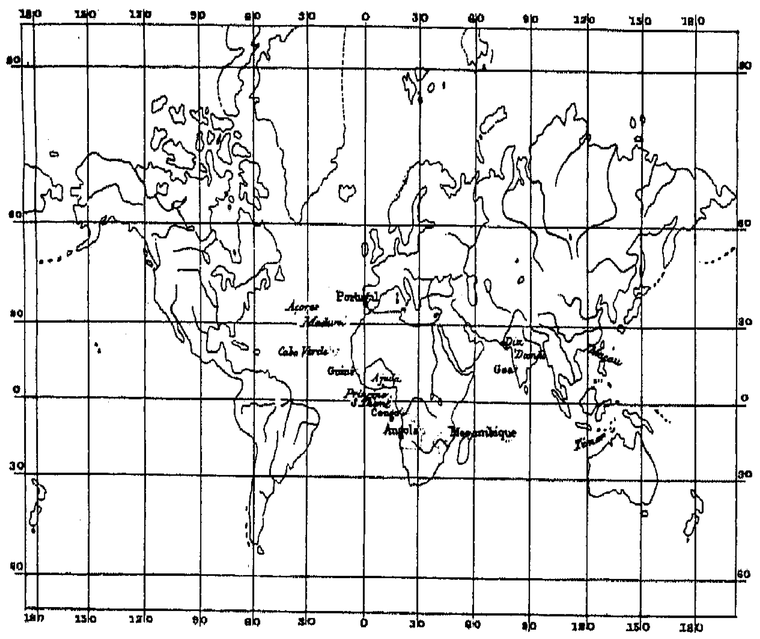
b) *O Decreto n.º 14/73, de 12 de Janeiro, manda cunhar moedas comemorativas do 50.º aniversário da travessia arérea do Atlântico Sul, que serão serrilhadas, de 18 g. de prata de 650 ‰ e de 34 mm. de módulo, com o valor facial de 50$00 para todas as Províncias, à excepção de Macau que será de 10* patacas.

b) Decree n.º 14/73, of 12th January, ordered the minting of coins to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the South Atlantic air crossing. These will be serrated, of 18 gms. of 650 ‰ silver and the size of the coin 34 mms., with a face value of 50$00 for all the Provinces with the exception of Macau, where it will be worth 10 *patacas*.

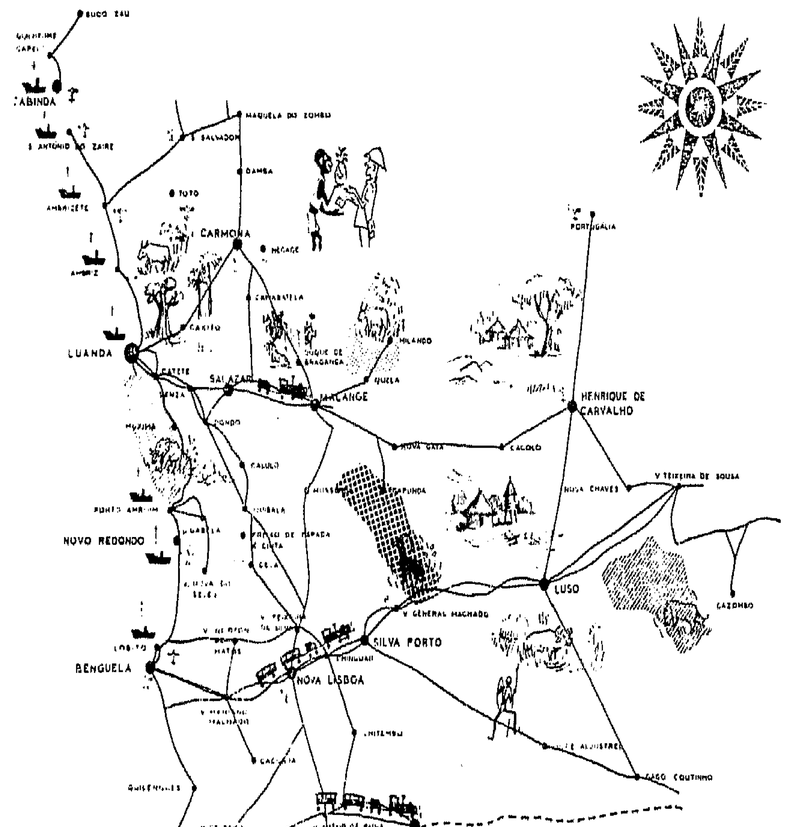
Travessia Aérea do Atlântico Sul

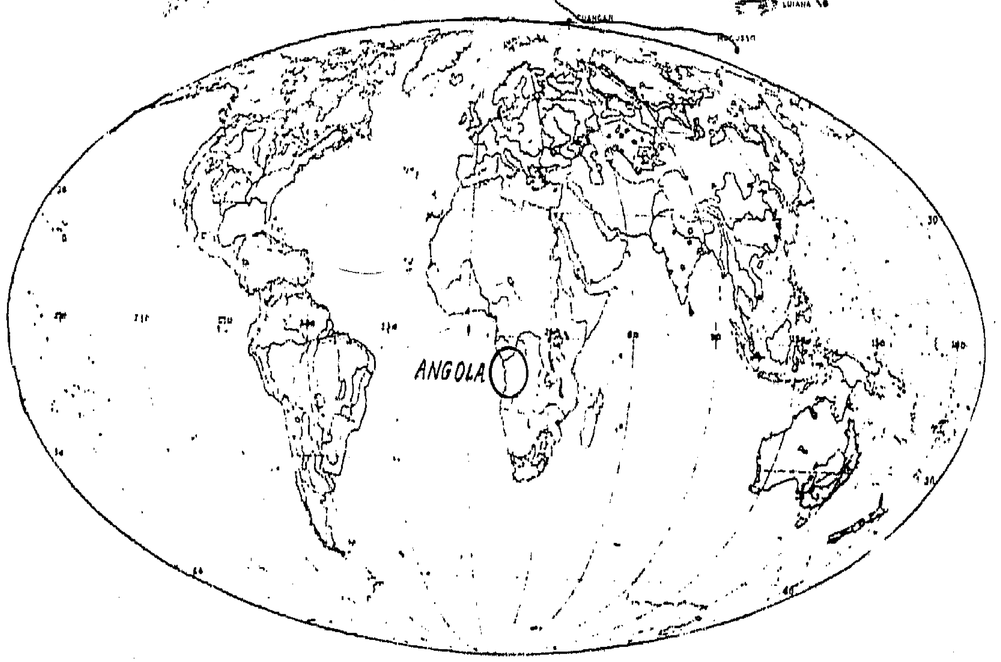


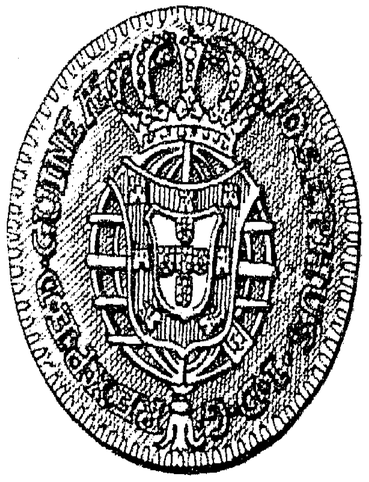
50 escudos



ANGOLA







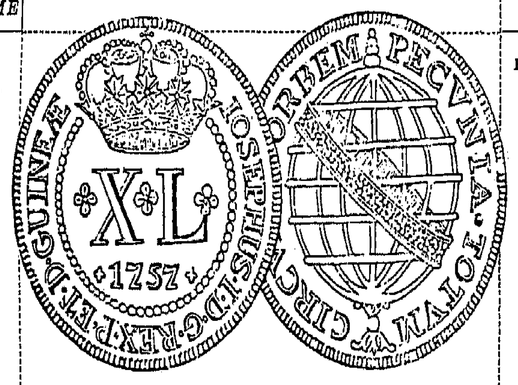
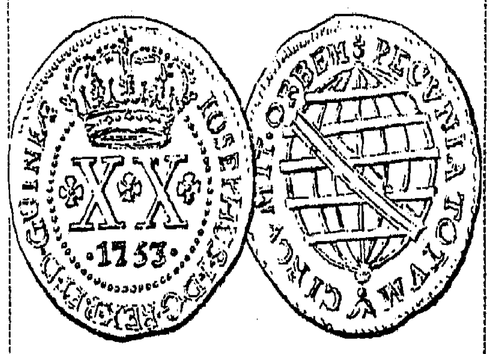
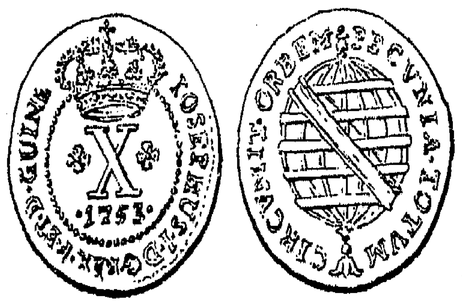
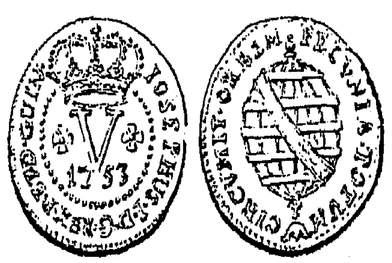
ANGOLA

ANGOLA — D. PEDRO II

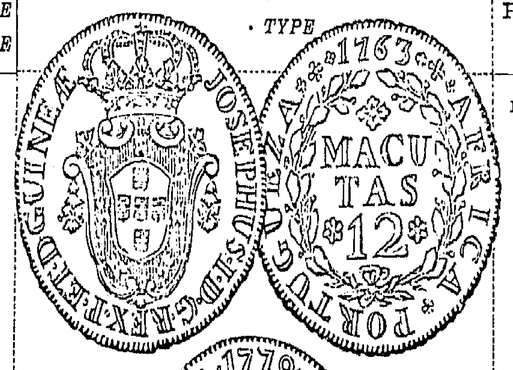
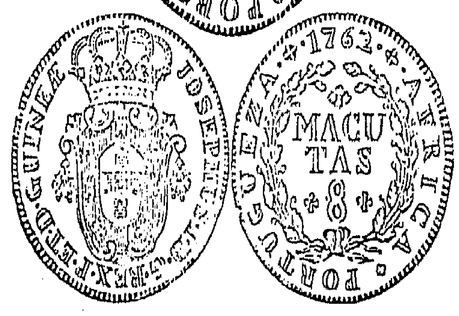
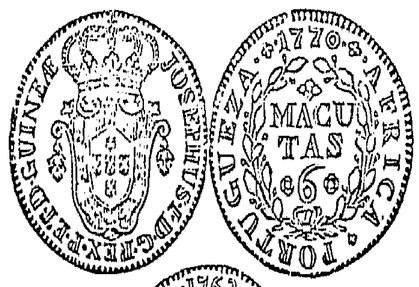
1683-1706

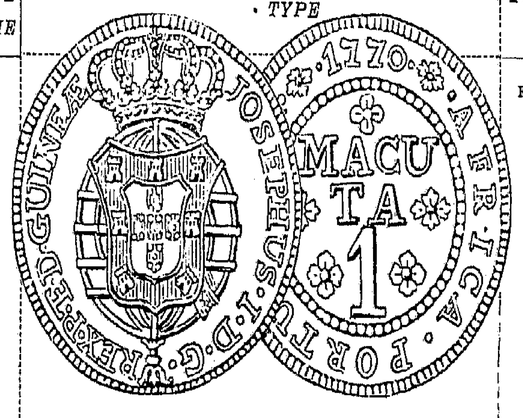
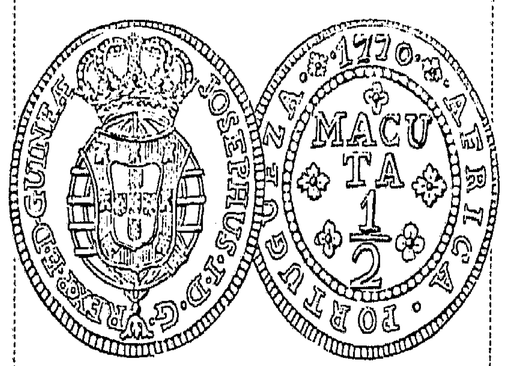
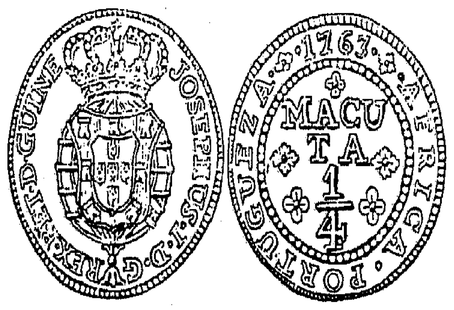
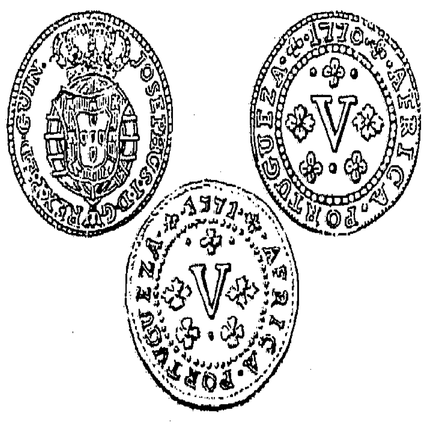
N.º F. VAZ	METAL DATA • *DATE* NOME • *NAME*	TIPO • *TYPE*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	PORTO P
	Cobre • *Copper*			
	XX réis			
AN.01	1693		20.000$	—
.02	94		10.000$	—
.03	95		10.000$	—
.04	1697		2.500$	—
.05	98		2.000$	—
0.6	99		2.000$	—
	X réis			
AN.07	1694		30.000$	—
.08	1696		10.000$	—
.09	97		9.000$	—
.10	1699		8.000$	—
	V réis			
AN.11	1695		100.000$	—
.12	96		100.000$	—
	XX réis	ANGOLA — D. JOAO V		1706-1750 LISBOA
AN.13	1715		1.500$	—
.14	1718		1.500$	—
.15	19		1.000$	—
.16	1729		1.500$	—
.17	1735		1.000$	—
.18	36		2.000$	—
.19	1746		3.000$	—
.20	1749		1.500$	—
	X réis			
AN.21	1715		1.500$	—
.22	1718		1.500$	—
.23	19		1.000$	—
.24	20		2.500$	—
.25	1735		2.500$	—
.26	36		3.500$	—
.27	1746		3.500$	—
.28	1749		3.500$	—
	V réis			
AN.29	1749		2.000$	—

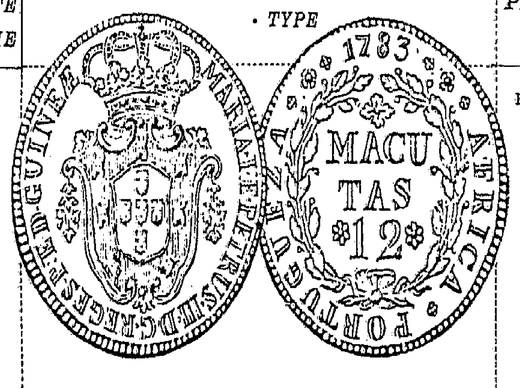
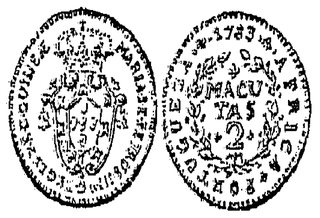
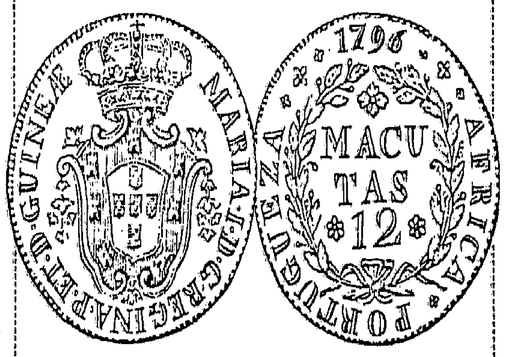
AN.24A — Regista-se *X réis* de 1731 com o N.º AN.24A.

N.º F. VAZ	METAL DATA · *DATE* NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cobre · *Copper*			
	XL réis			
AN.30	1753		2.500$	22.015
.31	1757		2.500$	—
	XX réis			
AN.32	1752		20.000$	—
.33	53		4.000$	133.954
.34	1757		4.000$	—
	X réis			
AN.35	1752		20.000$	—
.36	53		3.000$	396.737
.37	1757		12.000$	—
	V réis			
AN.38	1752		20.000$	—
.39	53		6.000$	232.308
.40	1757		15.000$	—

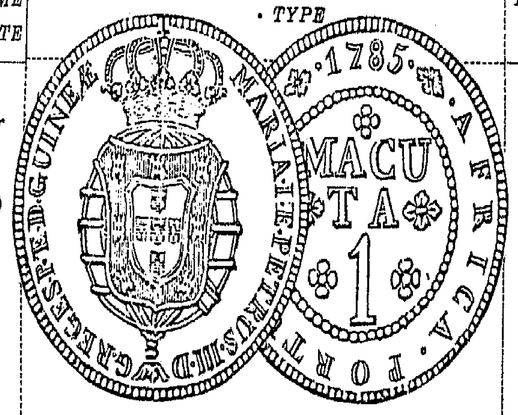
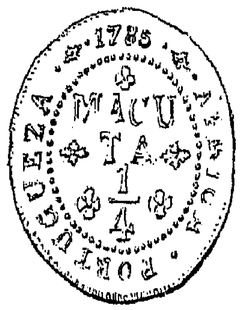
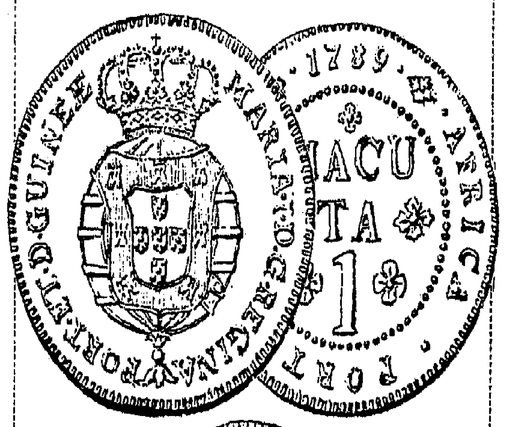
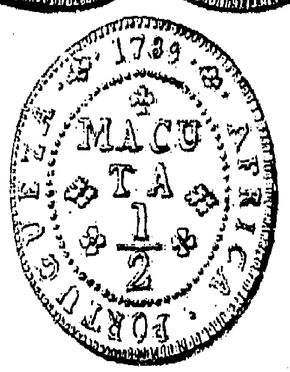
N. B. — Com o aparecimento de 2 exemplares de *XX réis* de 1757, o asterisco deixa de afectar o N.º AN.34; e com boas referências para o *V réis* de 1752, também perde o asterisco o N.º AN.38.

N.º F. VAZ	METAL DATA · *DATE* NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
916,6 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
	12 macutas			
AN.41	1762		150.000$	—
.42	63		60.000$	—
.43	1770		22.000$	(18.333)
	10 macutas			
AN.44	1762		220.000$	—
.45	63		22.000$	—
.46	1770		28.000$	(6.000)
	8 macutas			
AN.47	1762		20.000$	—
.48	63		15.000$	—
.49	1770		12.000$	(5.000)
	6 macutas			
AN.50	1762		200.000$	—
.51	63		10.000$	—
.52	1770		8.000$	(10.000)
	4 macutas			
AN.53	1762		5.000$	—
.54	63		5.000$	—
.55	1770		30.000$	(10.000)
	2 macutas			
AN.56	1762		3.000$	—
.57	63		3.000$	(20.002)
.58	1770		*	—

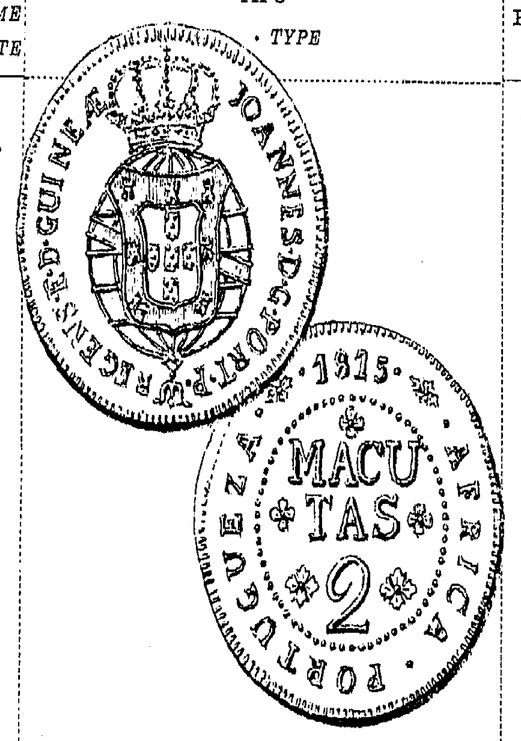
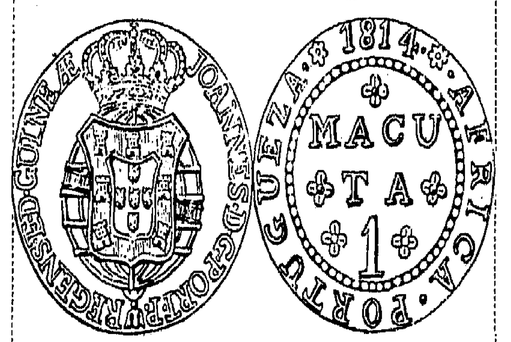
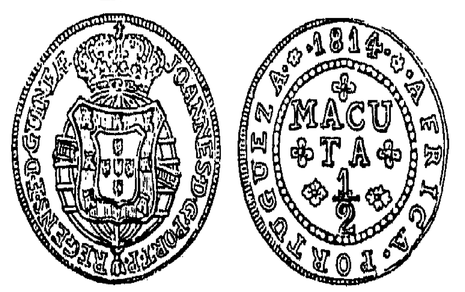
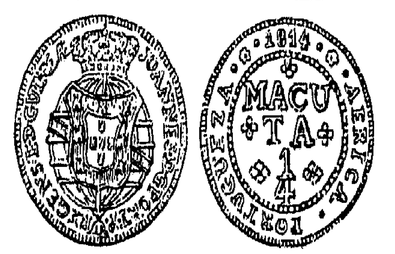
N.º F. VAZ	METAL DATA · *DATE* NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cobre · *Copper*			
	Macuta (50 réis)			
AN.59	1762		35.000$	—
.60	63		2.500$	—
.61	1770		2.000$	(65.500)
	½ *macuta*			
AN.62	1762		8.000$	—
.63	63		2.000$	(133.000)
.64	1770		1.500$	(140.000)
.65	71		*	—
	¼ *macuta* (Equipaga)			
AN.66	1762		3.000$	—
.67	63		1.000$	—
.68	1770		1.000$	(268.000)
.69	71		10.000$	(280.000)
	V réis (Pano)			
AN.70	1770		2.500$	(400.000)
.71	71		3.500$	(533.340)

N.º F. VAZ	METAL DATA · *DATE* NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
916,6 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
	12 *macutas*			
AN.72	1783		20.000$	(30.000)
	10 *macutas*			
AN.73	1783		15.000$	(28.000)
	8 macutas			
AN.74	1783		10.000$	(30.000)
	6 macutas			
AN.75	1784		8.000$	(10.000)
	4 macutas			
AN.76	1783		30.000$	(10.000)
.77	84		5.000$	(30.000)
	2 macutas			
AN.78	1783		3.000$	10.000
	12 *macutas*			
AN.79	1789		35.000$	8.334
.80	1796		14.000$	26.669
	10 *macutas*			
AN.81	1796		12.000$	24.000
	8 macutas			
AN.82	1789		9.000$	6.250
.83	1796		11.000$	25.000
	6 macutas			
AN.84	1789		9.000$	4.998
.85	1796		7.000$	20.000
	4 macutas			
AN.86	1789		5.000$	5.000
.87	1796		4.000$	20.000
	2 macutas			
AN.88	1796		2.500$	20.010

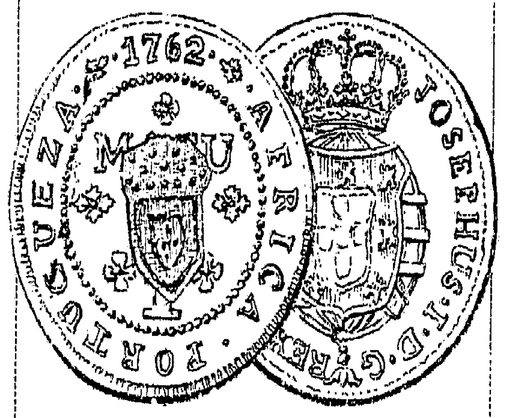
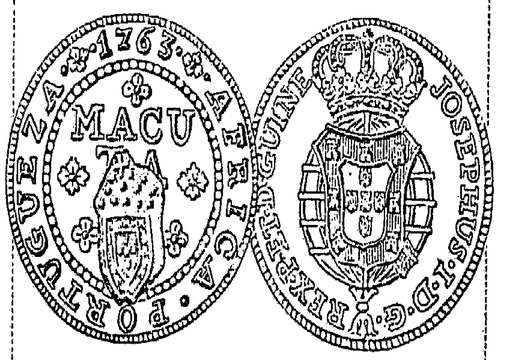
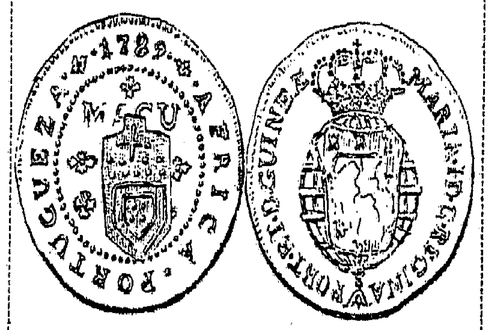
ANGOLA — D. MARIA I

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cobre · *Copper* *Macuta* (50 réis)			
AN.89	1783		60.000$	5.386
.90	1785		2.000$	194.263
.91	86		6.000$	81.047
	½ *macuta*			
AN.92	1783		*	—
.93	1785		2.500$	154.186
.94	86		3.000$	157.906
	¼ *macuta*			
AN.95	1783		*	—
.96	1785		2.000$	12.988
.97	86		1.500$	150.980
	Macuta			
AN.98	1789		3.000$	99.600
	½ *macuta*			
AN.99	1789		3.000$	124.800
	¼ *macuta*			
AN.100	1789		2.500$	152.000

ANGOLA D. JOÃO P. R. 1779-1816

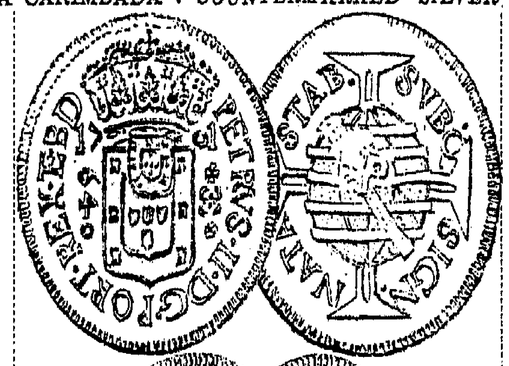
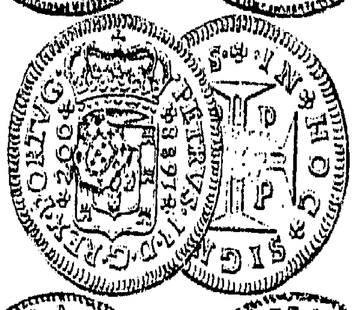
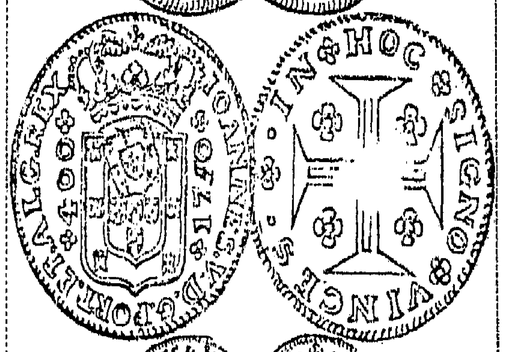
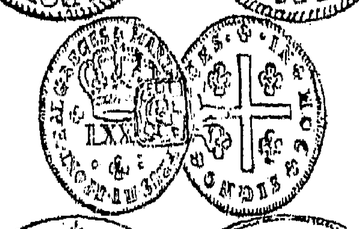
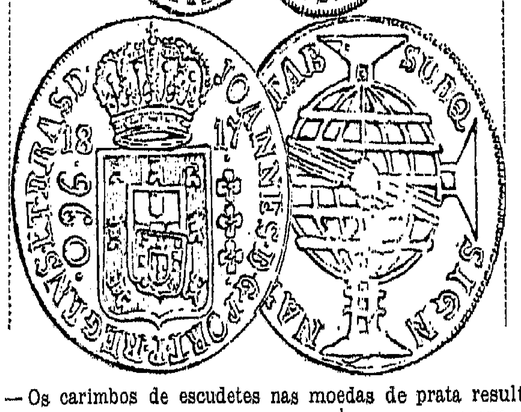
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	RIO DE JANEIRO
	Cobre · *Copper* *2* *macutas*			
AN.101	1815		15.000$	—
.102	16		20.000$	3.175
.103	1819		*	—
	1 *macuta*			
AN.104	1814		500$	—
.105	1816		15.000$	6.110
.106	1819		*	—
	½ *macuta*			
AN.107	1814		1.500$	—
.108	15		50.000$	18.025
.109	1819		*	—
	¼ *macuta*			
AN.110	1814		2.000$	—
.111	15		30.000$	—

N. B. — Convém registar o *1/4 de macuta* de 1816,
AN.111A ainda que com asterisco.

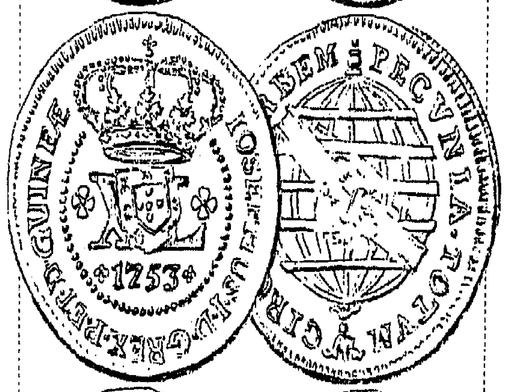
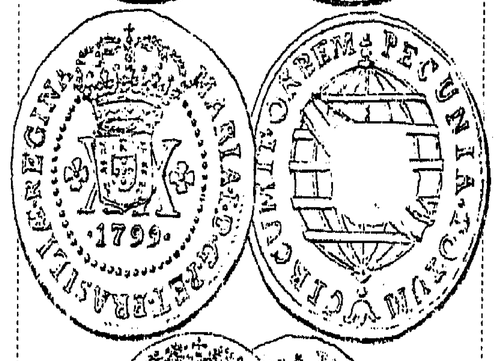
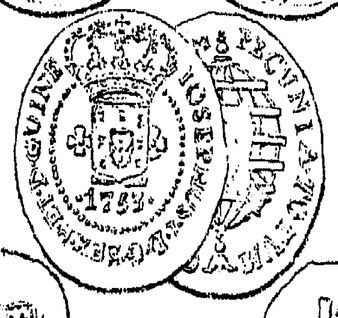
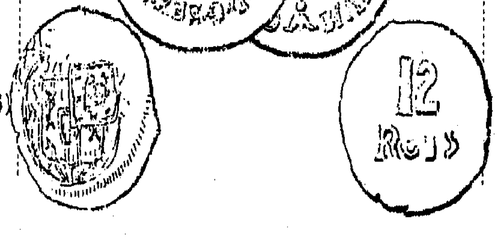
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO *TYPE*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
	COBRE CARIMBADO *COUNTERMARKED COPPER*			
	Macuta			
AN.112	1762		10.000$	—
.113	63		2.000$	—
.114	1770		1.000$	—
.115	1783		20.000$	—
.116	1785		1.000$	—
.117	86		1.500$	—
.118	1789		1.000$	—
	½ *macuta*			
AN.119	1762		2.500$	—
.120	63		1.000$	—
.121	1770		1.000$	—
.122	1785		1.500$	—
.123	86		1.200$	—
.124	1789		1.300$	—
	¼ *macuta*			
AN.125	1762		2.000$	—
.126	63		1.200$	—
.127	1770		1.000$	—
.128	71		3.000$	—
.129	1785		1.200$	—
.130	1789		1.500$	—
	V réis			
AN.131	1770		5.000$	—
.132	71		5.000$	—

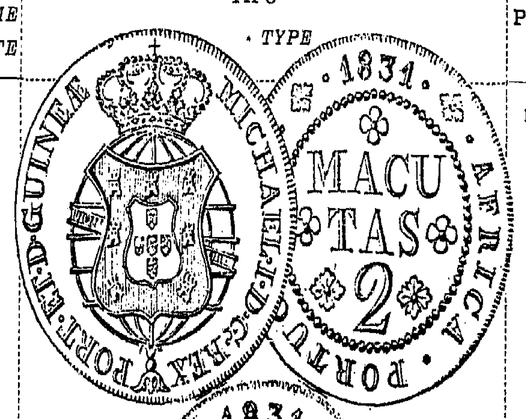
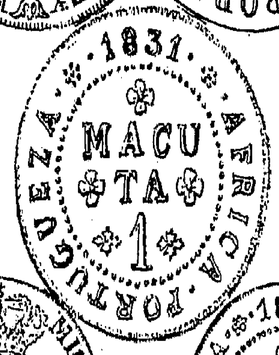
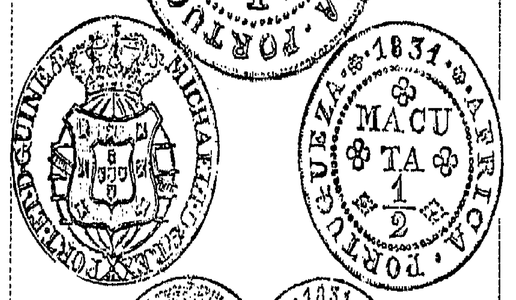
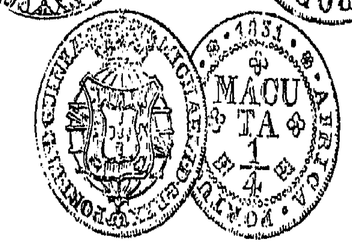
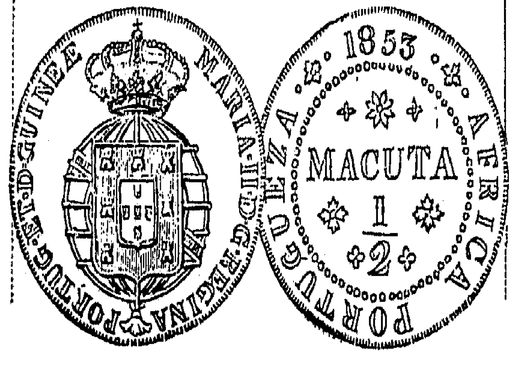
N. B. — Eliminaram-se os asteriscos de AN.131 & AN.132.

129A – 1/4 Macuta 1786 3.500$

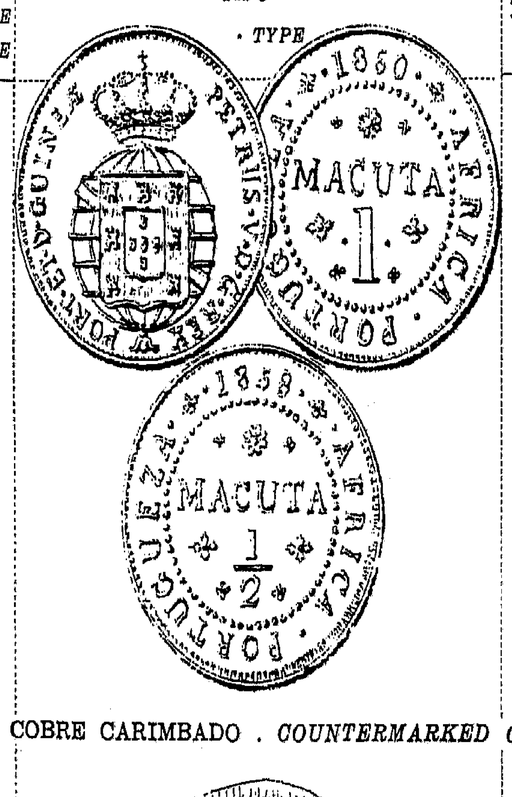
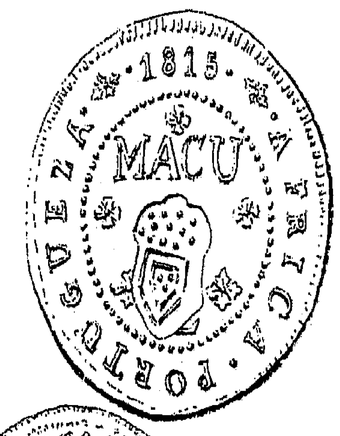
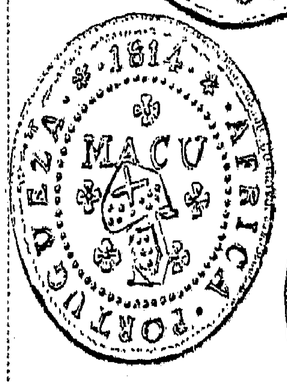
F. VAZ N.º	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
	PRATA CARIMBADA · *COUNTERMARKED SILVER*			
	2 *patacas*			
AN.133	1701		7.000$	—
	12 vinténs			
AN.134	1688		8.500$	—
	Cruzado novo			
AN.135	1750		6.000$	—
	Tostão			
AN.136	(1777-1799)		5.000$	—
	3 patacas			
AN.137	1817		5.500$	—

N. B. — Os carimbos de escudetes nas moedas de prata resultam da Portaria de D. Carlos I (N.º 527) de 31.XII.1895.

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
	COBRE CARIMBADO . *COUNTERMARKED COPPER*			
	XX réis			
AN.138	1699		4.000$	—
	XL réis			
AN.139	1753		3.500$	—
	XX réis			
AN.139A	1752		3.500$	—
	XX réis			
AN.140	1799		3.500$	—
	X réis			
AN.141	1753		3.000$	—
	V réis			
AN.141A	1753		3.000$	—
	12 réis			
AN.142	(1816-1826)		4.000$	—

VAZ N.º	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cobre · *Copper*			
	2 macutas			
N.143	1831		M.R.	—
	1 macuta			
N.144	1831		M.R.	—
	½ *macuta*			
N.145	1831		M.R.	—
	¼ *macuta*			
N.146	1831		M.R.	—
	ANGOLA	D. MARIA II		1834-1853
	Cobre · *Copper*			
	½ *macuta*			
N.147	1848		3.000$	416.975
.148	1851		1.000$	104.344
.149	1853		1.000$	142.679

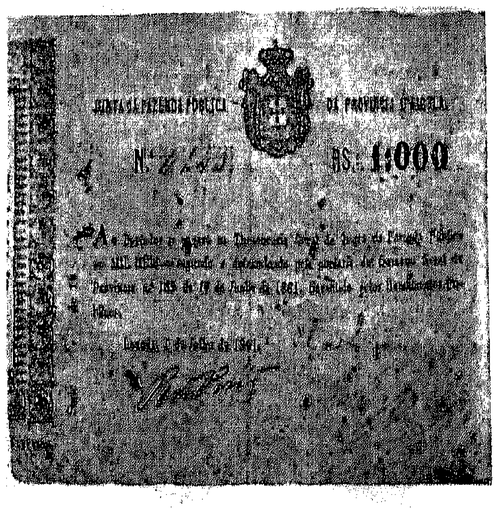
ANGOLA – D. PEDRO V 1853-1861

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cobre · *Copper*			
	Macuta			
AN.150	1860		750$	193.934
	½ *macuta*			
AN.151	1858		500$	226.297
.152	1860		500$	397.760
	COBRE CARIMBADO . *COUNTERMARKED COPPER*			
	2 macutas			
AN.153	1815		12.000$	—
.154	16		25.000$	—
	1 macuta			
AN.155	1814		40.000$	—
.156	1816		15.000$	—
	½ *macuta*			
AN.156A	1814		20.000$	—
AN.156B	N. B. — Aqui eliminou-se o asterisco para o N.º AN.156A; e acrescentou-se a *1/2 macuta* de 1816, embora ainda com asterisco.			

ANGOLA – D. LUÍS I 1861 - 1889

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Bronze			
	Vintém			
AN.156C	1886		—	250.000$

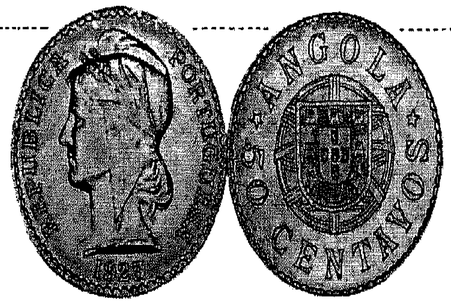
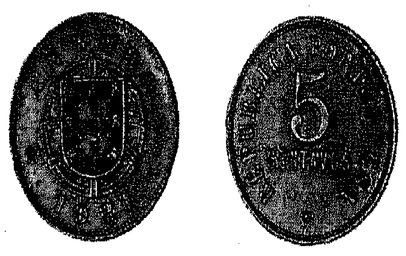
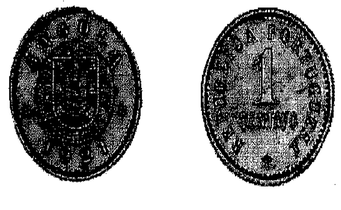
D. PEDRO V - D. LUIZ I



Primeira nota conhecida
Luanda, 1.VII.1861

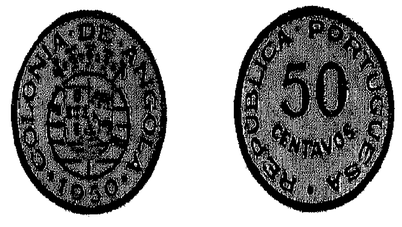
ANGOLA — REPÚBLICA I

1910-1926

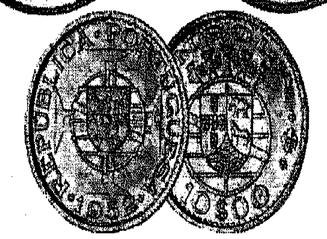
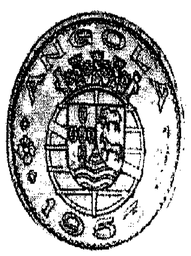
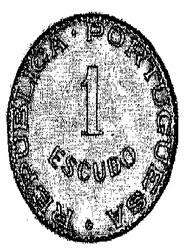
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO ·*TYPE*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	BIRMINGHAM
	Níquel ·*Nickel*			
	½ *escudo*			
AN.157	1922		1.000$	(6.000.000)
.158	23		1.000$	(4.780.000)
	Cupro-níquel ·*Copper-nickel*			LISBOA
	20 centavos			
AN.159	1921		1.000$	(2.115.000)
.160	22		1.000$	(1.730.000)
	10 centavos			
AN.161	1921		8.000$	(160.000)
.162	22		7.000$	(340.000)
.163	23		1.000$	(2.960.000)
	Bronze			
	5 centavos			
AN.164	1921		1.000$	(720.000)
.165	22		1.000$	(5.680.000)
.166	23		1.000$	(5.840.000)
.167	24		7.000$	—
	2 centavos			
AN.168	1921		3.000$	(530.300)
	1 centavo			
AN.169	1921		2.000$	(1.360.300)

ANGOLA — REPÚBLICA II

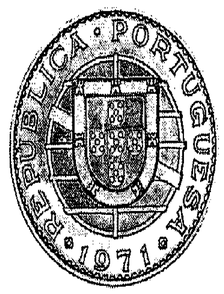
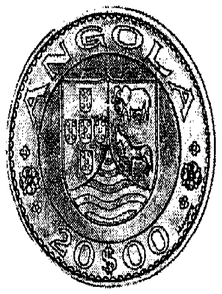
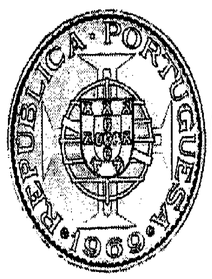
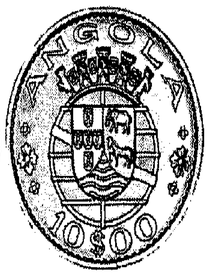
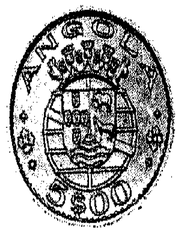
1926-1973

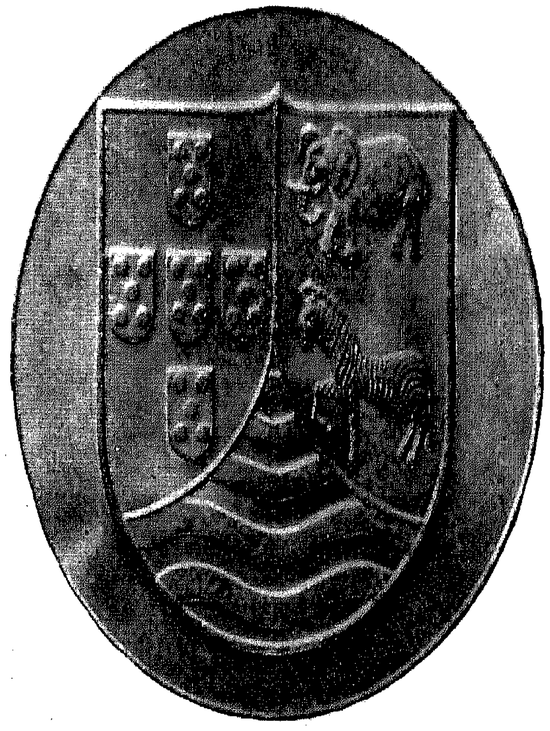
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO ·*TYPE*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Alpaca			
	½ *escudo*			
AN.170	1927		2.500$	1.608.013
.171	28		2500$	1.600.000
	4 macutas (20 centavos)			
AN.172	1927		1.000$	2.001.495
.173	28		1.500$	500.000
	2 macutas			
AN.174	1927		750$	2.002.600
.175	28		1.000$	1.000.000
	1 macuta			
AN.176	1927		500$	2.002.100
	½ *escudo*			
AN.177	1948		300$	(4.000.000)
.178	1950		300$	(4.000.000)
	Bronze			
	20 centavos			
AN.179	1948		400$	(7.850.000)
.180	49		1.500$	(2.150.000)
	10 centavos			
AN.181	1948		250$	(10.000.000)
.182	49		250$	(10.000.000)

ANGOLA — REPÚBLICA II

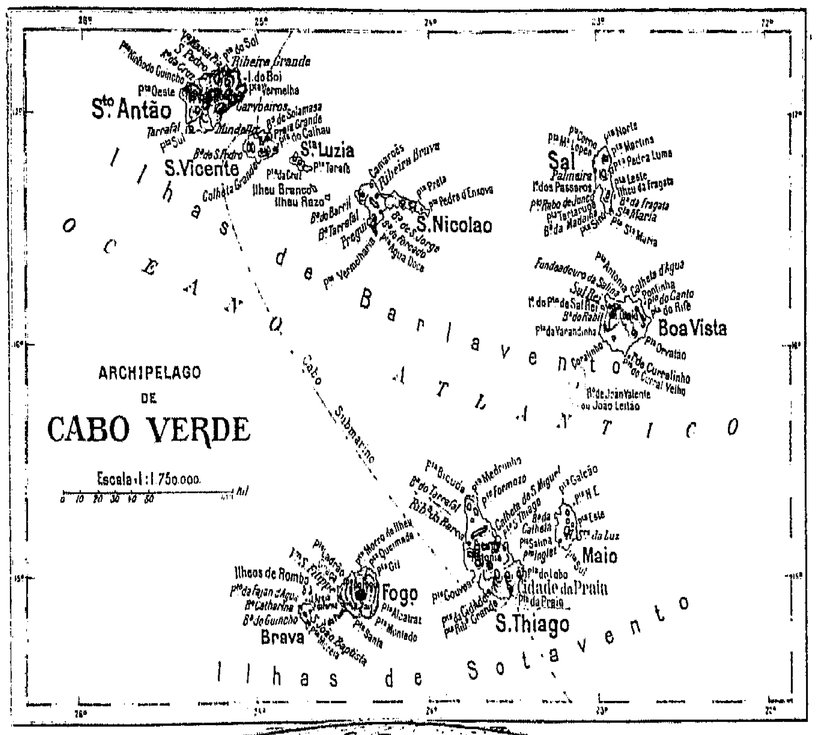
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
720 ‰	Prata *Silver*			
	20 escudos			
AN.183	1952		600$	(1.003.150)
.184	1955		600$	(996.850)
	10 escudos			
AN.185	1952		500$	(2.023.450)
.186	1955		400$	(1.976.550)
	Cupro-níquel *Copper-nickel*			
	2 ½ escudos			
AN.187	1953		2.500$	(6.008.150)
.188	1956		500$	(9.991.850)
.189	1967		150$	(6.000.000)
.190	68		150$	(5.000.000)
.191	69		150$	(5.000.000)
.191A	74		150$	—
	Bronze			
	1 escudo	 		
AN.192	1953		5.000$	(2.001.150)
.193	1956		500$	(2.988.850)
.194	1963		200$	(5.000.000)
.195	1965		150$	(5.000.000)
.196	1972		100$	10.000.000
.196A	1974		100$	—
	½ escudo			
AN.197	1953		200$	
.198	54		100$	
.199	55		4.000$	50.000.000
.200	1957		100$	
.201	58		100$	
.202	1961		100$	
	20 centavos			
AN.203	1962		100$	3.000.000

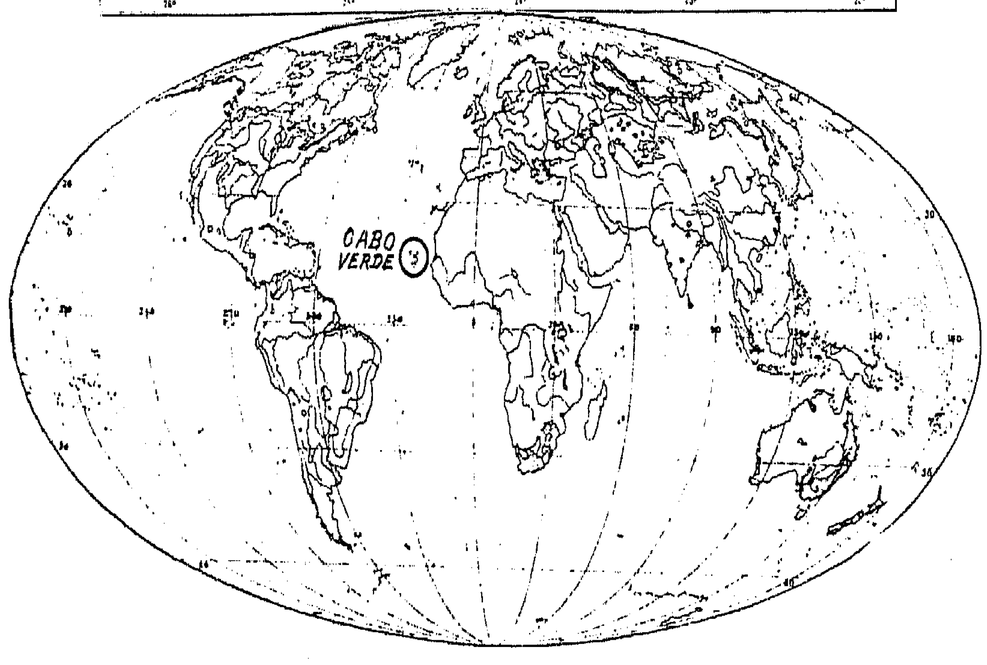
ANGOLA — REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cupro-níquel *Copper-nickel*			
	20 escudos	 		
AN.204	1971		150$	2.000.000
.205	72		250$	
	10 escudos	 		
AN.206	1969		150$	4.000.000
.207	70		150$	
	5 escudos			
AN.208	1972		100$	8.000.000
AN.209	1974		4.000$	—
	Alumínio *Aluminium*			
	10 centavos			
AN.210	1974		500$	—



CABO VERDE


Ilhas de Barlavento
Oceano Atlantico
Ilhas de Sotavento
Cabo Submarino
ARCHIPELAGO
DE
CABO VERDE
Escala 1:1 750.000
S.to Antão
S.Vicente
S.ta Luzia
S.Nicolao
Sal
Boa Vista
Maio
Fogo
Brava
S.Thiago
Cidade da Praia

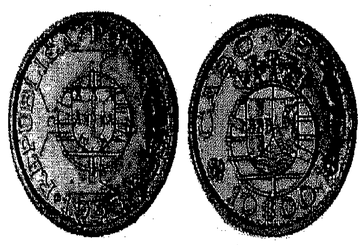
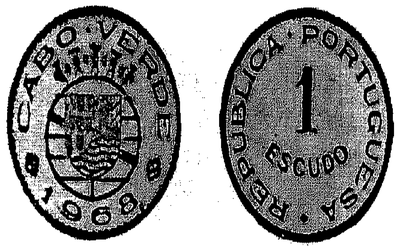

CABO VERDE

CABO VERDE

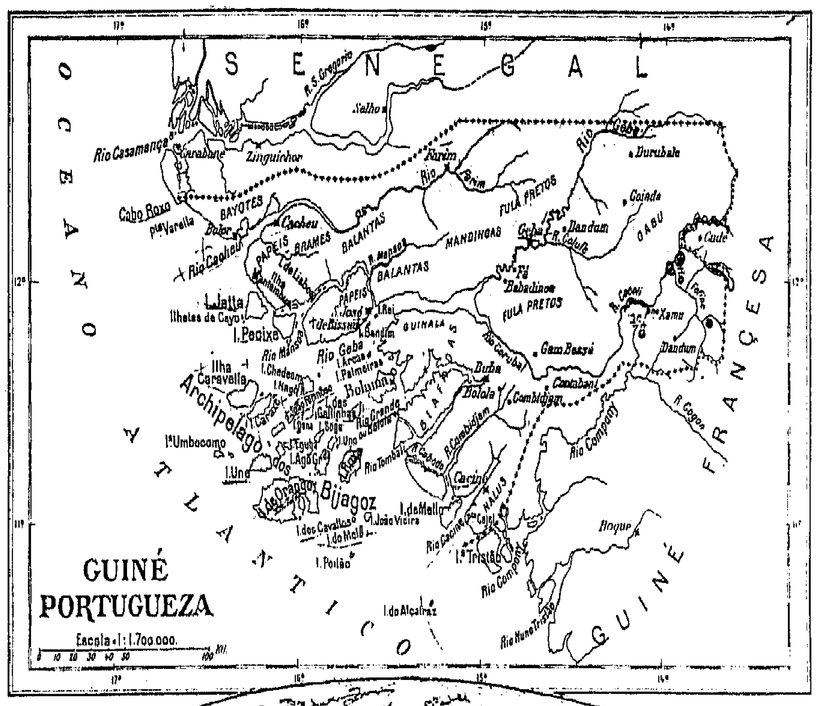
CABO VERDE — REPÚBLICA II 1926-1973

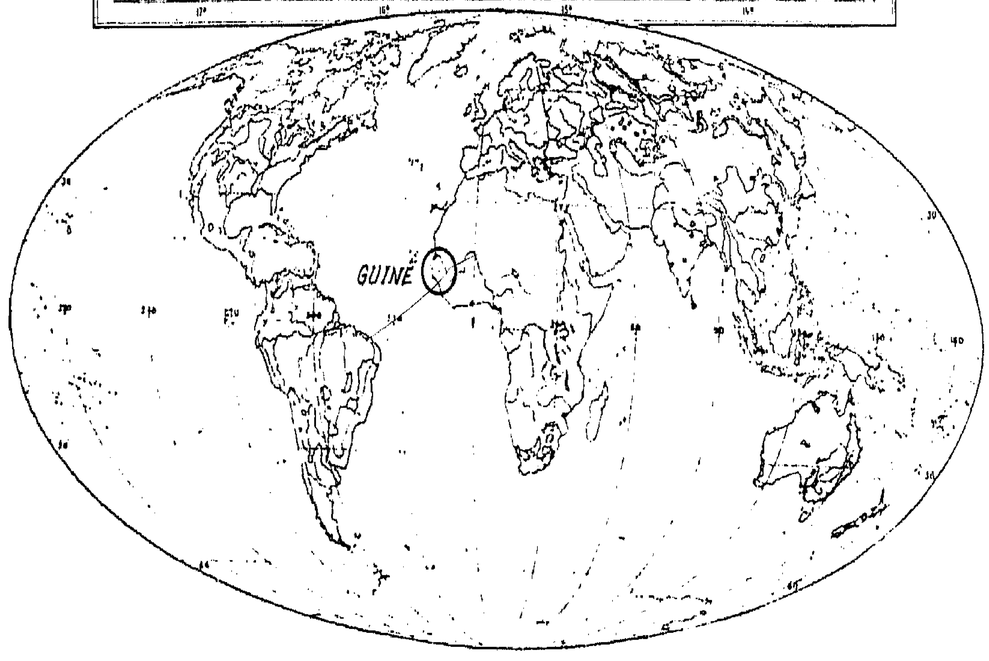
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO · *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
CV.01	Alpaca *1 escudo* 1930		10.000$	50.000
CV.02	½ *escudo* 1930		10.000$	1.000.000
CV.03	Bronze *20 centavos* 1930		500$	1.500.000
CV.04	*10 centavos* 1930		500$	1.500.000
CV.05	*5 centavos* 1930		500$	1.000.000
CV.06	Alpaca *1 escudo* 1949		1.000$	500.000
CV.07	½ *escudo* 1949		1.000$	1.000.000

CABO VERDE — REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO ·*TYPE*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
720 ‰	Prata ·*Silver*			
CV.08	*10 escudos* 1953		500$	400.000
	Cupro-níquel ·*Copper-nickel*			
CV.09	*5 escudos* 1968		150$	200.000
CV.10	*2 ½ escudos* 1953		5.000$	500.000
.11	1967		100$	400.000
	Bronze			
CV.12	*1 escudo* 1953		5.000$	250.000
.13	1968		100$	500.000
CV.14	½ *escudo* 1968		100$	1.000.000

GUINÉ

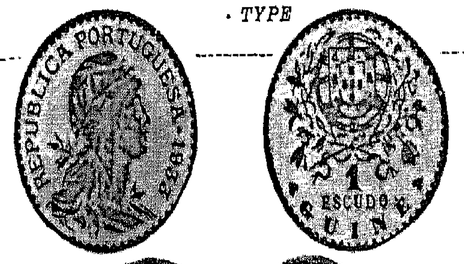
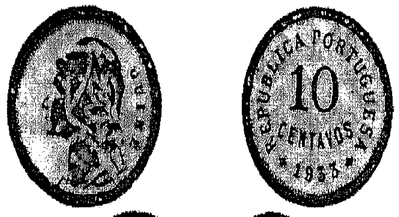
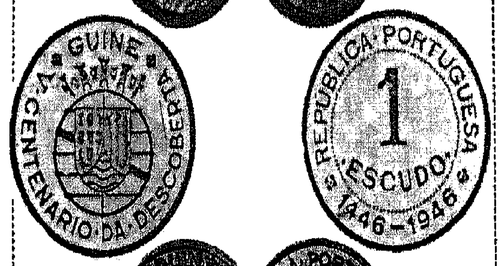




GUINÉ

GUINÉ — REPÚBLICA II

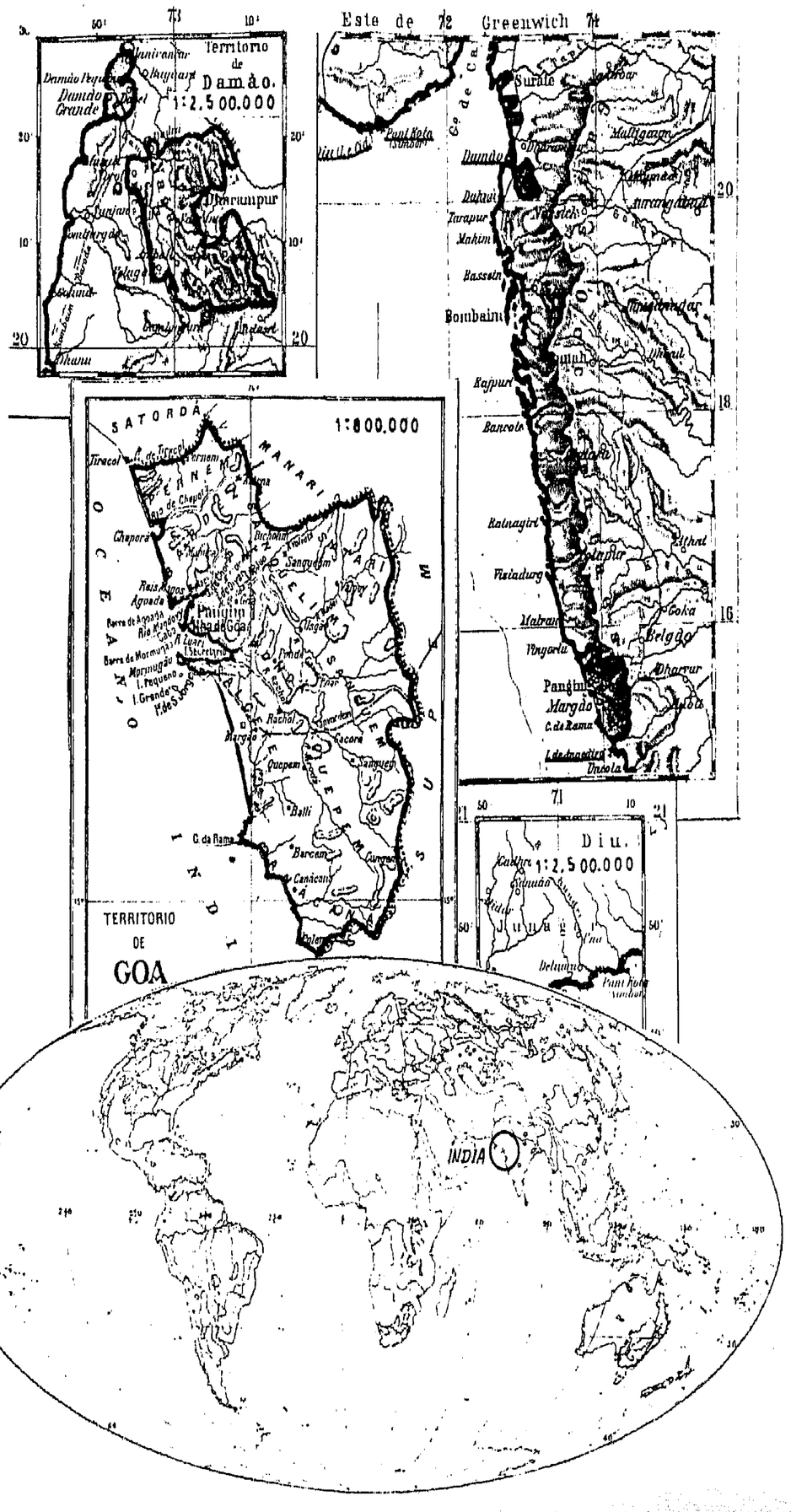
1926-1973

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO ·*TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
GU.01	Alpaca *1 escudo* 1933		10.000$	800.000
GU.02	½ *escudo* 1933		10.000$	600.000
GU.03	Bronze *20 centavos* 1933		1.500$	350.000
GU.04	*10 centavos* 1933		20.000$	250.000
GU.05	*5 centavos* 1933		3.500$	100.000
GU.06	*1 escudo* 1946		1.000$	2.000.000
GU.07	½ *escudo* 1946		1.000$	2.000.000
.08	»	Eixo vertical ·*Vertical axis*	10.000$	—

GUINÉ — REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME • *NAME* DATA • *DATE*	TIPO • *TYPE* & MÓDULO • *DIAMETER*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
720 ‰	Prata • *Silver*			
Gu.09	*20 escudos* 1952		3.000$	750.000
Gu.10	*10 escudos* 1952		3.500$	1.200.000
	Cupro-níquel • *Copper-nickel*			
Gu.11	2 ½ esc. 1952		200$	3.008.000
	Bronze			
Gu.12	½ *escudo* 1952		150$	3.010.000
Gu.13	*1 escudo* 1973		250$	260.000
Gu.14	*20 centavos* 1973		100$	—
	Cupro-níquel • *Copper-nickel*			
Gu.15	*10 escudos* 1973		300$	—
Gu.16	*5 escudos* 1973		250$	800.000
	Alumínio. *Aluminum*			
Gu.17	*10 centavos* 1973		100$	—

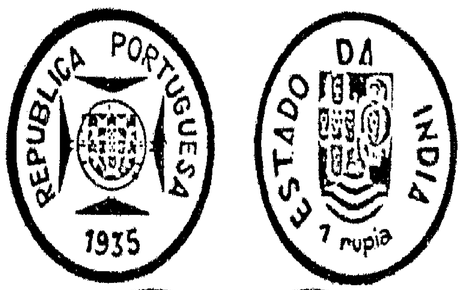
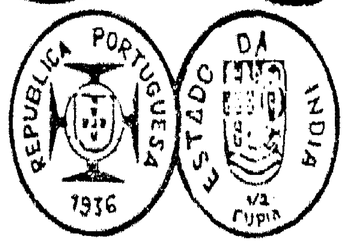
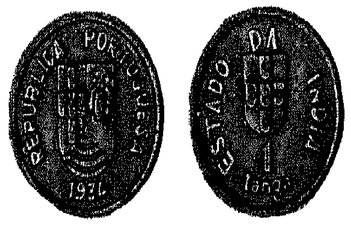
ÍNDIA



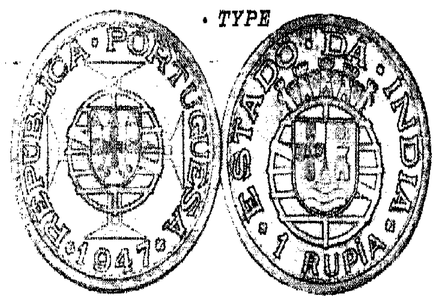
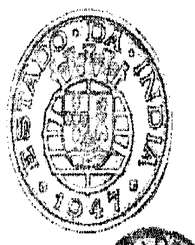
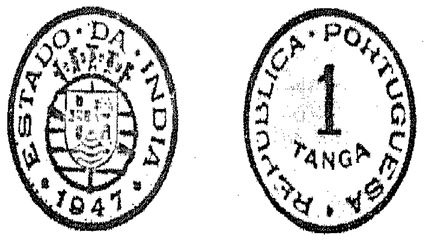
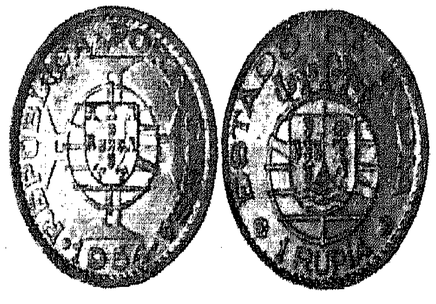
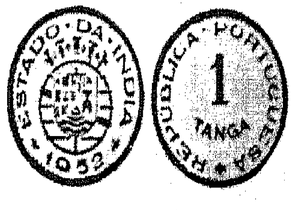
ÍNDIA

ÍNDIA — REPÚBLICA I

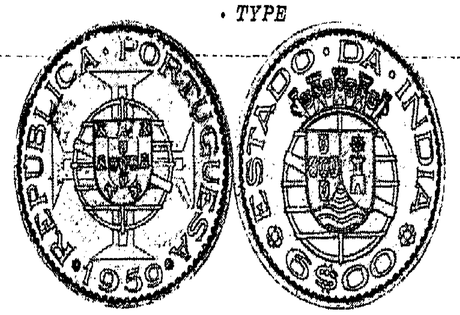
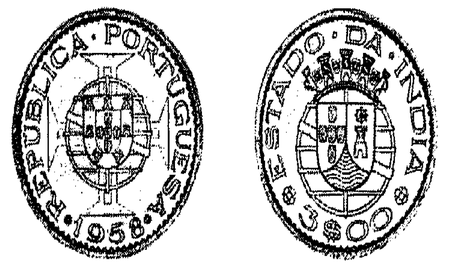
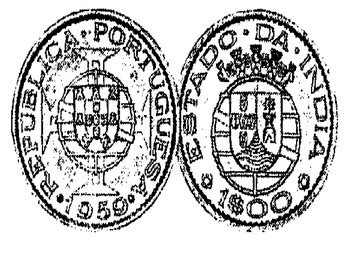
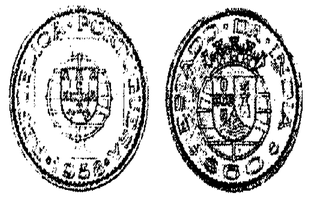
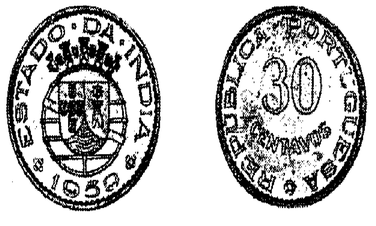
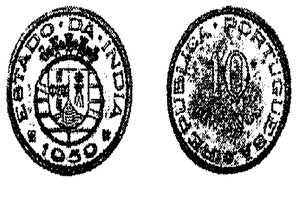
1910-1926

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
			ESCUDOS	LISBOA
916,6 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
	Rupia			
IN.01	1912		8.000$	300.000
		ÍNDIA — REPÚBLICA II		1926-1973
916,6 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
	Rupia			
IN.02	1935		2.500$	300.000
	½ *rupia*			
IN.03	1936		3.000$	100.000
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
	4 *tangas*			
IN.04	1934		15.000$	100.000
	2 *tangas*			
IN.05	1934		15.000$	150.000
	Cobre · *Copper*			
	1 *tanga*			
IN.06	1934		15.000$	100.000

ÍNDIA — REPÚBLICA II

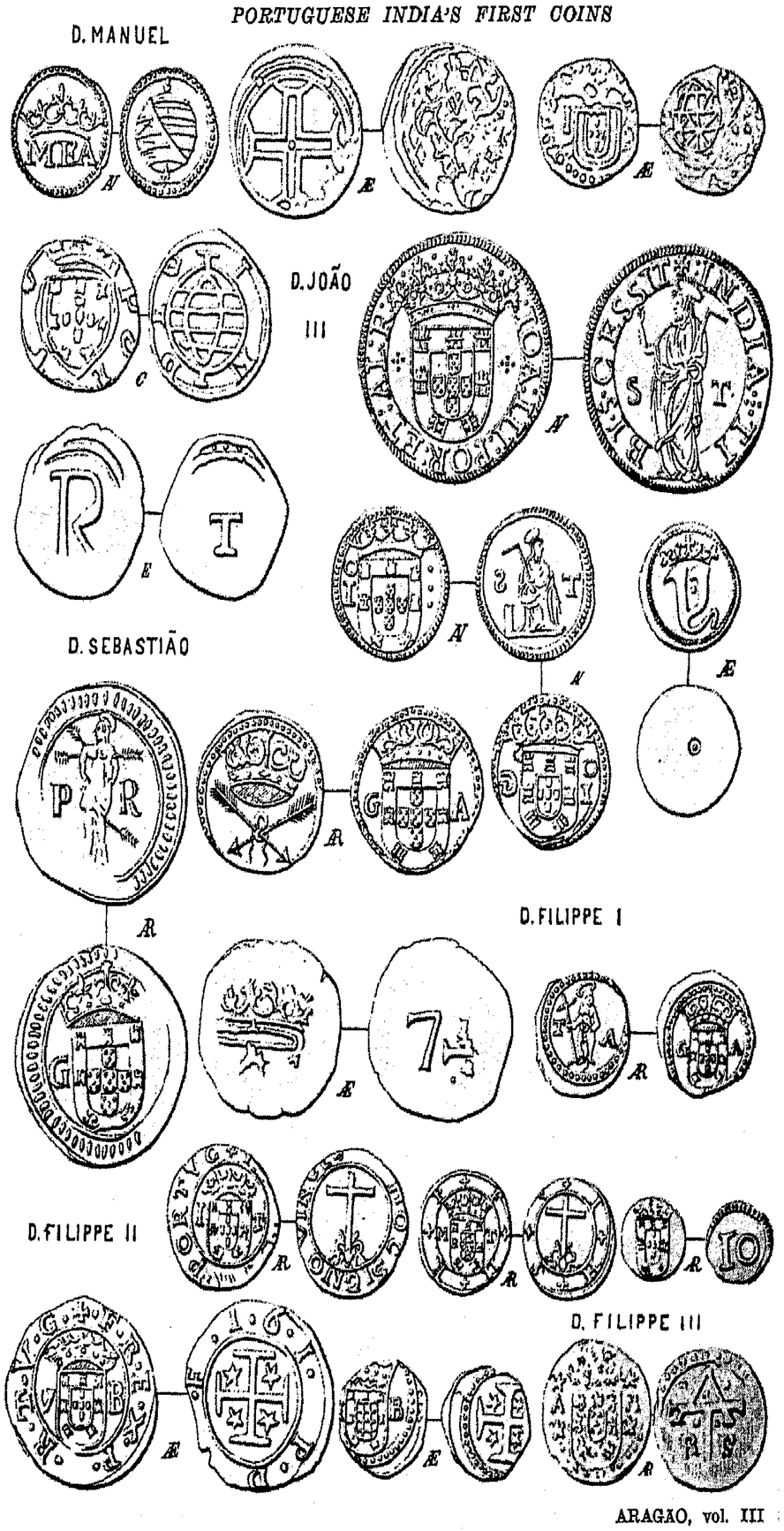
N.º / F. VAZ	METAL / NOME · *NAME* / DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* / PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO / *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Prata 500‰ · *Silver*			
	Rupia			
IN.07	1947		2.500$	900.000
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
	½ *rupia*			
IN.08	1947		1.500$	600.000
IN.09	1952		1.000$	2.000.000
	¼ *rupia*			
IN.10	1947		1.000$	800.000
.11	1952		800$	4.000.000
	Bronze			
	1 tanga			
IN.12	1947		600$	1.000.000
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
	Rupia			
IN.13	1952		4.000$	1.000.000
.14	1954		30.000$	—
	Bronze			
	1 tanga			
IN.15	1952		350$	9.600.000

ÍNDIA — REPÚBLICA II

N.º / F. VAZ	METAL / NOME · *NAME* / DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* / PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO / *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Alpaca			
	6 escudos			
IN.16	1959		1.500$	4.000.000
	3 escudos			
IN.17	1958		1.000$	5.000.000
.18	59		1.000$	
	1 escudo			
IN.19	1958		750$	6.000.000
.20	59		1.000$	
	60 centavos			
IN.21	1958		1.500$	5.000.000
.22	59		1.000$	
	Bronze			
	30 centavos			
IN.23	1958		500$	5.000.000
.24	59		2.000$	
	10 centavos			
IN.25	1958		500$	5.000.000
.26	59		400$	
.27	61		200$	

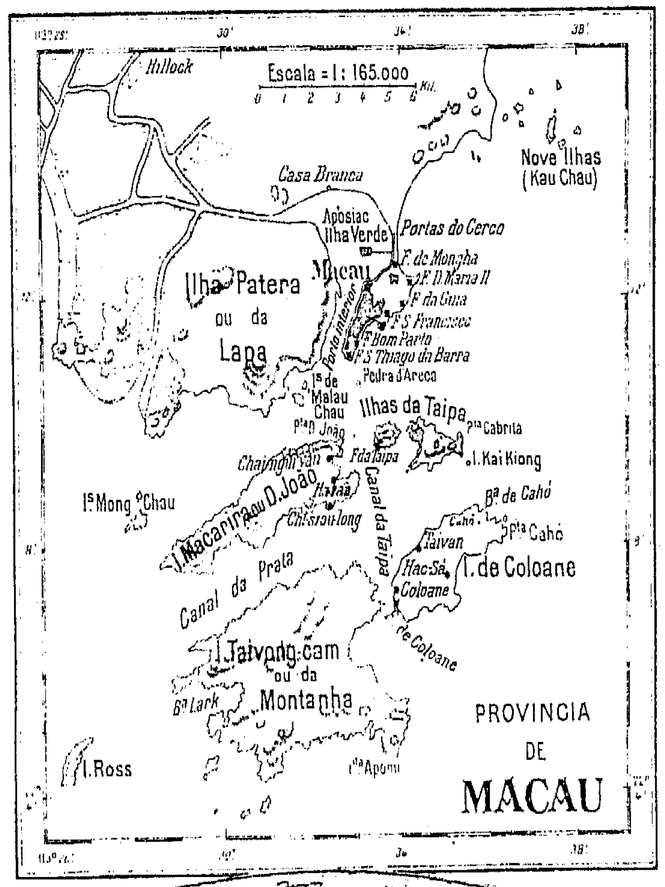
PRIMEIRAS MOEDAS DA INDIA

PORTUGUESE INDIA'S FIRST COINS

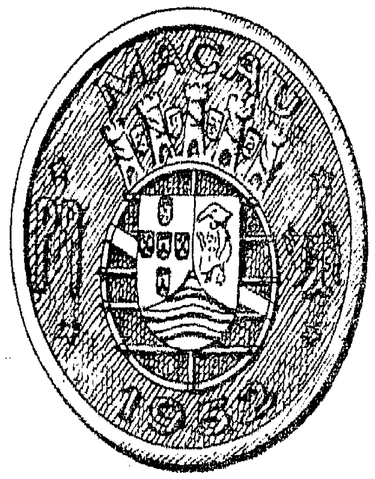


ARAGAO, vol. III

MACAU

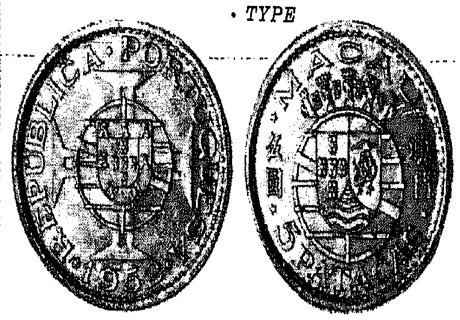
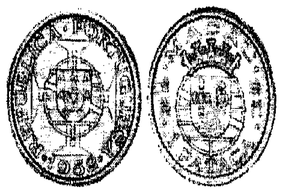
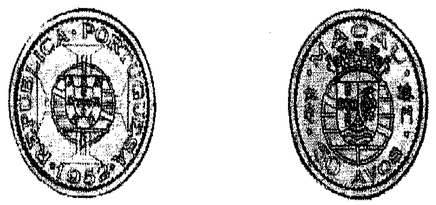
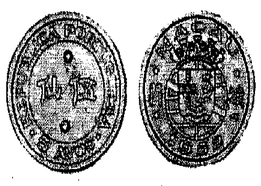


MACAU



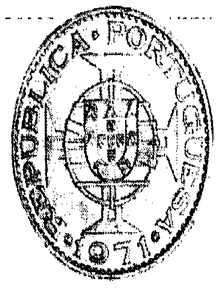
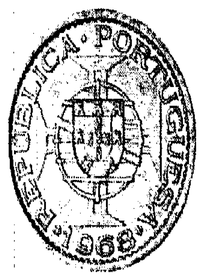
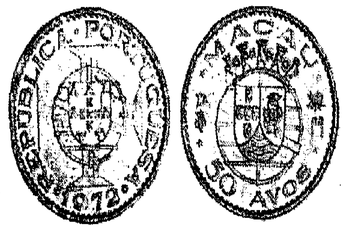
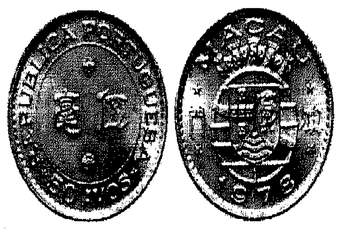
MACAU – REPÚBLICA II

1926-1973

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
	720 ‰ Prata · *Silver*		ESCUDOS	LISBOA
MA.01	*5 patacas* 1952		1.000$	900.000
MA.02	*1 pataca* 1952		750$	4.500.000
	Cupro-níquel *Copper-nickel*			
MA.03	½ *pataca* 1952		500$	(2.560.000)
	Bronze			
MA.04	*10 avos* 1952		500$	12.500.000
MA.05	*5 avos* 1952		500$	500.000

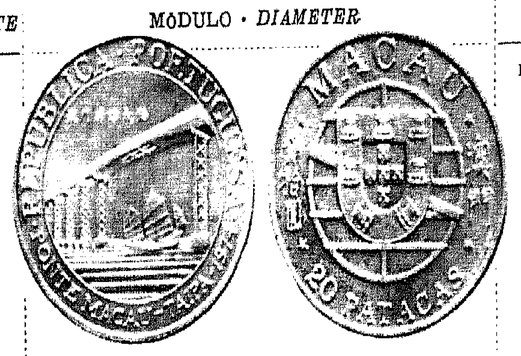
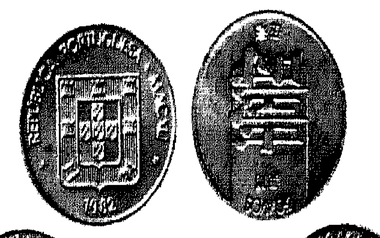
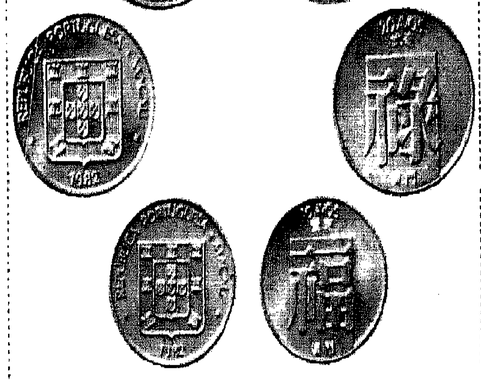
MACAU

MOEDAS MODERNAS · *MODERN COINS*

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
650 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
MA.06	*5 patacas* 1971		800$	500.000
	Níquel · *Nickel*			
MA.07	*1 pataca* 1968		250$	5.000.000
.07A	75		200$	—
.07B	80		200$	—
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
MA.08	*½ pataca* 1972		250$	(6.439.850)
.08A	73		150$	—
	Latão-níquel · *Brass-nickel*			
MA.08B	1978		150$	—
MA.09	*10 avos* 1967		100$	(6.825.150)
.10	68		100$	(5.674.850)
.10A	75		100$	—
.10B	76		100$	—
MA.11	*5 avos* 1967		100$	5.000.000

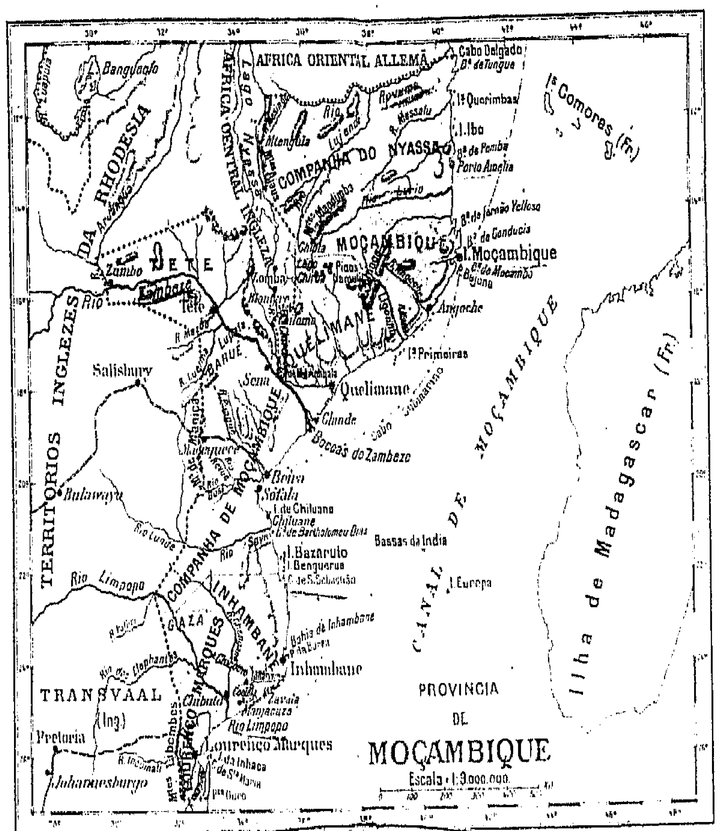
MACAU

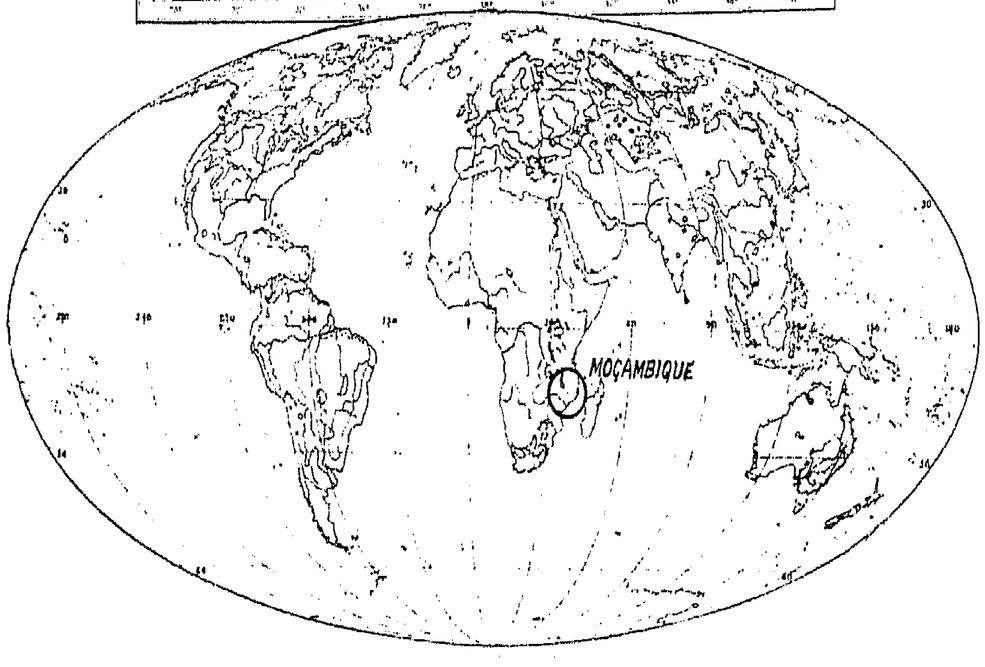
MOEDAS MODERNAS · *MODERN COINS*

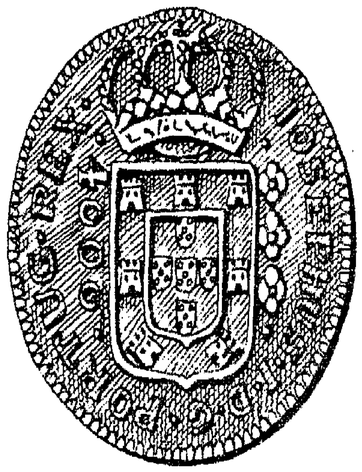
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
650 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
MA.12	*20 patacas* 1974		1.500$	—
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
MA.13	*5 patacas* 1982		200$	—
MA.14	*1 pataca* 1982		150$	—
	Latão · *Brass*			
MA.15	*50 avos* 1982		100$	—
				
MA.16	*20 avos* 1982		100$	—
MA.17	*10 avos* 1982		100$	

MACAU
1984
100
PATACAS

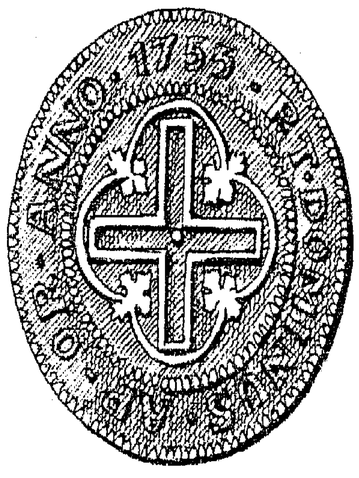
MOÇAMBIQUE


AFRICA ORIENTAL ALLEMÃ
Cabo Delgado
Ilha de Madagascar (Fr.)
Is Comores (Fr.)
COMPANHIA DO NYASSA
MOÇAMBIQUE
I. Moçambique
TETE
Zambo
Rio Zambeze
Tete
Salisbury
Quelimane
Angoche
Is Primeiras
Boccas do Zambeze
Beira
Sofala
I. Bazaruto
Bassas da India
I. Europa
Inhambane
Rio Limpopo
TERRITORIOS INGLEZES DA RHODESIA
Bulawayo
TRANSVAAL (Ing.)
Pretoria
Johannesburgo
Lourenço Marques
CANAL DE MOÇAMBIQUE
PROVINCIA DE MOÇAMBIQUE
Escala 1:9.000.000

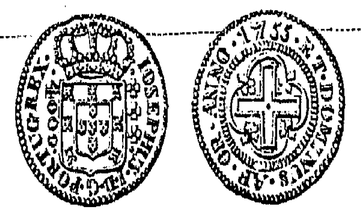
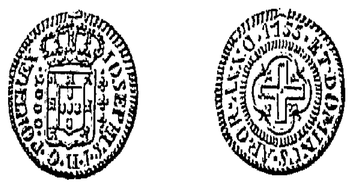
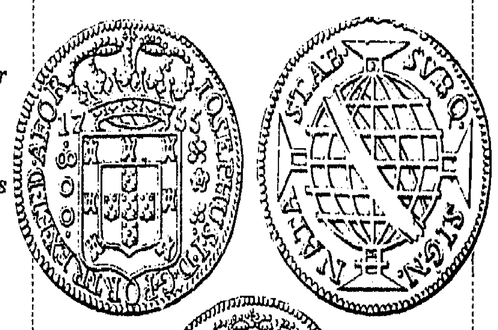
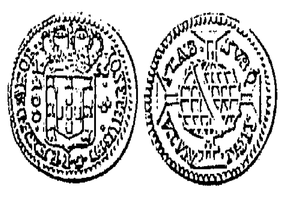

MOÇAMBIQUE

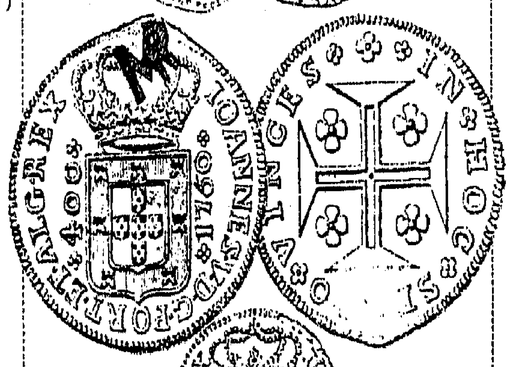


MOÇAMBIQUE



N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA • *MINT* PREÇO • AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* • *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	GOA G A
		916,6 ‰ Prata · *Silver*			
		800 réis			
MO.01	1	1743		M.R.	—
.02		1735		M.R.	—
.03		1737		M.R.	—
.04		1743		M.R.	—
		400 réis			
MO.05		1737		M.R.	—
.06	2	1743		M.R.	—
		200 réis			
MO.07	3	1735		M.R.	—
		Cobre · *Copper*			MOÇAM-BIQUE M E
		30 réis			
MO.08	4	ND		150.000$	—
		15 réis			
MO.09	5	ND		15.000$	—
.10		ND		15.000$	—
		10 réis			
MO.11	6	ND		15.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL / DATA · *DATE* / NOME · *NAME*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Ouro 916,6 ‰ · *Gold*			
MO.12	1	*4000 réis* 1755		100.000$	739
MO.13	2	*2000 réis* 1755		300.000$	600
MO.14	3	*1000 réis* 1755		80.000$	1.200
		Prata 916,6 ‰ · *Silver*			
MO.15	4	*800 réis* 1755		50.000$	1.610
MO.16	5	*400 réis* 1755		40.000$	2.059
MO.17	6	*200 réis* 1755		50.000$	3.285
MO.18	7	*100 réis* 1755		100.000$	4.814

N.º F. VAZ	N.º AR.	METAL / NOME · *NAME* / DATA · *DATE*	TIPO & MARCA · *TYPE & MARK* M & Mº	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		MOEDAS CARIMBADAS · *COUNTERMARKED COINS*			
		Ouro · *Gold*	M (1760)		
MO.19		½ *escudo* 1758		20.000$	—
		Prata · *Silver*			
MO.20		*3 vinténs* (1750-1777)	Mº (1765)	12.000$	—
		Ouro · *Gold*			
MO.21		½ *onça* (1556-1598)		100.000$	—
		Prata · *Silver*			
MO.22		½ *tostão* (1656-1667)		12.000$	—
MO.23		*Cruzado novo* 1750		12.000$	—
MO.24		*6 vinténs* (1706-1750)		12.000$	—
MO.25		*12 vinténs* 1767		12.000$	—

MOÇAMBIQUE – D. MARIA II

1834-1853

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		80 réis			
MO.26	5	1840		5.000$	10.000
		40 réis			
MO.27	6	1840		3.500$	20.000
		20 réis			
MO.28	7	1840		3.500$	40.000
		XX réis			
MO.29		1853		1.000$	250.000
		X réis			
MO.30		1853		1.000$	370.000
		V réis			
MO.31		1853		1.000$	200.000
		II réis			
MO.32	8	1853		1.000$	100.000
		Real			
MO.33	9	1853		1.000$	100.000

MOÇAMBIQUE D. MARIA II

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO & MARCA · *TYPE & MARK* (1851)	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	MOÇAMBIQUE
		800 ‰ Ouro · *Gold*			
		Barrinha			
MO.34		ND		M.R.	—
		916,6 ‰ ½			
		barrinha			
MO.35	2	ND		M.R.	—
		666,6 ‰ Prata · *Silver*			
		Canelo			
MO.36		1843		M.R.	—
.37		1845		M.R.	—
.38		1847		*	—
		OURO CARIMBADO . *COUNTERMARKED GOLD*			
		Barrinha			
MO.39	1	ND		100.000$	—
		½ *barrinha*			
MO.40	3	ND		250.000$	—
		PRATA CARIMBADA . *COUNTERMARKED SILVER*			
		Canelo			
MO.41	4	1843		8.000$	—
.42		1845		10.000$	—
.43		1847		*	—
		Cobre · *Copper*			
		Maçonta			
MO.44		1838		*	—

MOÇAMBIQUE — D. LUIS I 1861-1889

N.º F. VAZ	AR.	METAL DATA · *DATE* NOME · *NAME*	TIPO & MARCA · *TYPE & MARK*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
				ESCUDOS	
MO.45		Prata · *Silver* *Terezinha* 1780		10.000$	—
MO.46		*Rupia* 1880		10.000$	—
MO.47		½ *rupia* 1840		10.000$	—
MO.48		*Terezinha* 1780		10.000$	—
MO.49		*Rupia* 1880		10.000$	—
MO.50		*Rupia* 1881		10.000$	—

MOÇAMBIQUE — REPÚBLICA II 1926-1973

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
			ESCUDOS	LISBOA
835 ‰ MO.51	Prata · *Silver* *10 escudos* 1936		2.500$	500.000
650 ‰ MO.52	*5 escudos* 1935		3.000$	1.000.000
MO.53	2½ *escudos* 1935		2.500$	1.200.000
MO.54	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel* *1 escudo* 1936		2.000$	2.000.000
MO.55	½ *escudo* 1936		2.000$	2.500.000
MO.56	Cobre · *Copper* *20 centavos* 1936		1.500$	2.000.000
MO.57	*10 centavos* 1936		1.500$	2.000.000

N.º / F. VAZ	METAL / NOME · *NAME* / DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* / PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO / *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	835 ‰ Prata · *Silver*			
	10 escudos			
MO.58	1938		3.000$	250.000
	650 ‰			
	5 escudos			
MO.59	1938		2.500$	500.000
.60	1949		750$	2.000.000
	2½ escudos			
MO.61	1938		2.000$	1.000.000
.62	1942		1.000$	1.200.000
.63	1948		30.000$	—
.64	1950		750$	(4.000.000)
.65	51		800$	(4.000.000)
	Cobre · *Copper*			
	20 centavos			
MO.66	1941		1.000$	2.000.000
	10 centavos			
MO.67	1942		500$	2.000.000
	Bronze			
	1 escudo			
MO.68	1945		1.000$	2.000.000
	½ escudo			
MO.69	1945		1.000$	2.500.000

N.º / F. VAZ	METAL / NOME · *NAME* / DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* / PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO / *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Bronze			
	20 centavos			
MO.70	1949		250$	8.000.000
.71	1950		250$	12.500.000
	Alpaca			
	1 escudo			
MO.72	1950		1.500$	(10.000.000)
.73	1951		500$	(10.000.000)
	½ *escudo*			
MO.74	1950		1.000$	(10.000.000)
.75	1951		1.000$	(10.000.000)
	720 ‰ Prata · *Silver*			
	5 escudos			
MO.76	1951		25.000$	—
	20 escudos			
MO.77	1952		800$	(1.004.400)
.78	1955		800$	(995.600)
.79	1960		600$	2.000.000
	680 ‰			
MO.80	1966		600$	(250.000)
	720 ‰ *10 escudos*			
MO.81	1952		900$	(1.503.150)
.82	1954		1.500$	(1.335.150)
.83	1955		1.000$	(1.161.700)
.84	1960		500$	(2.000.000)
	680 ‰			
MO.85	1966		400$	(500.000)
	600 ‰ *5 escudos*			
MO.86	1960		300$	8.000.000

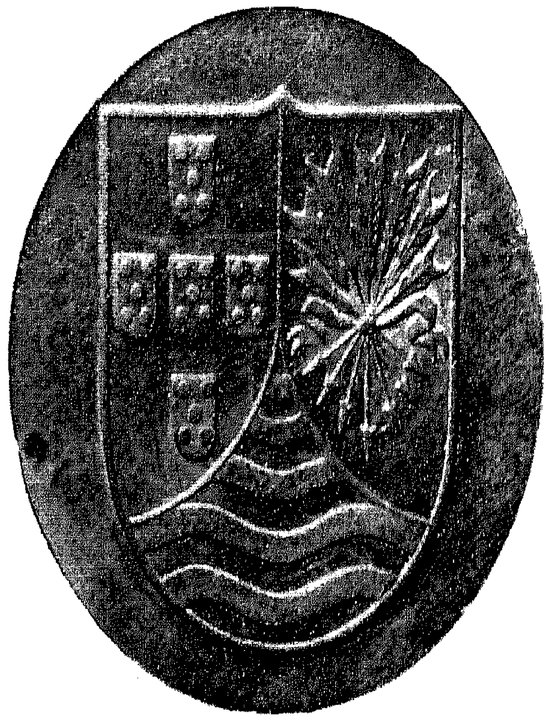
MOÇAMBIQUE — REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
	2½ escudos			
MO.87	1952		4.000$	(4.000.000)
.88	53		2.500$	(4.000.000)
.89	54		1.000$	(4.000.000)
.90	55		2.500$	(4.000.000)
.91	1965		150$	8.000.000
.91A	73		150$	—
	Bronze			
	1 escudo			
MO.92	1953		800$	(2.013.150)
.93	1957		3.000$	(2.986.850)
.94	1962		800$	(600.000)
.95	63		1.000$	(3.258.000)
.96	1965		200$	(5.000.000)
.97	1968		150$	(4.500.000)
.98	69		100$	(1.642.000)
.98 A	73		100$	—
.98 B	74		100$	—
	50 centavos			
MO.99	1953		500$	(5.010.050)
.100	1957		300$	(24.989.950)
	20 centavos			
MO.101	1961		100$	12.500.000
	10 centavos			
MO.102	1960		100$	(3.750.150)
.103	61		200$	(10.249.850)
	Níquel · *Nickel*			
	20 escudos			
MO.104	1971		150$	3.000.000
.105	72		200$	
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
	10 escudos			
MO.106	1968		200$	1.000.000
.107	1970		200$	4.000.000
.107 A	74		200$	—
	5 escudos			
MO.108	1971		150$	8.000.000
.108 A	73		150$	—

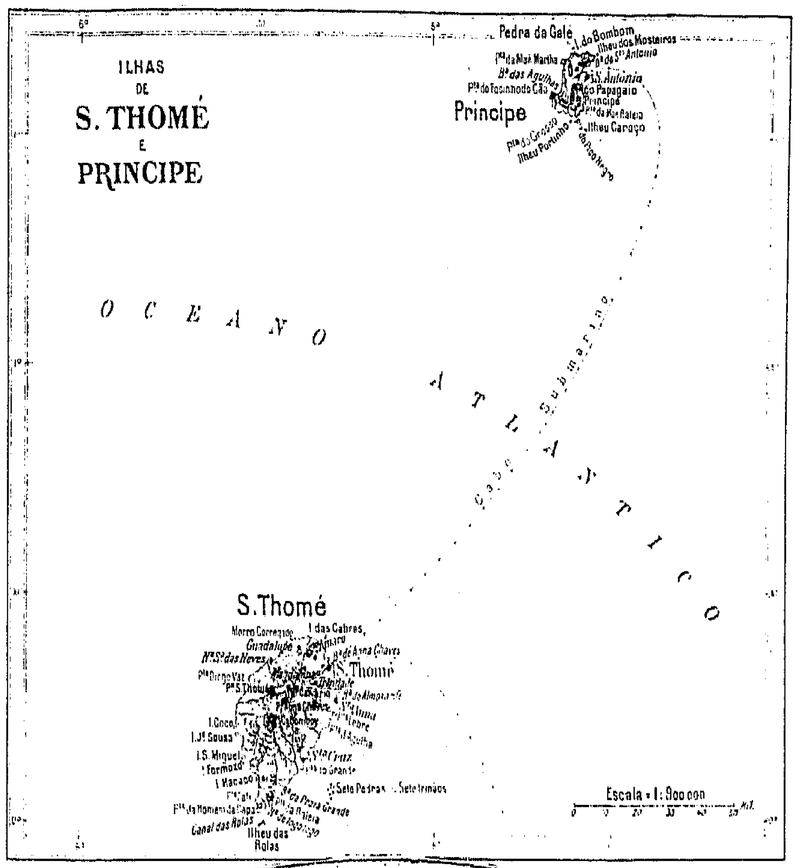
MOÇAMBIQUE — REPÚBLICA II

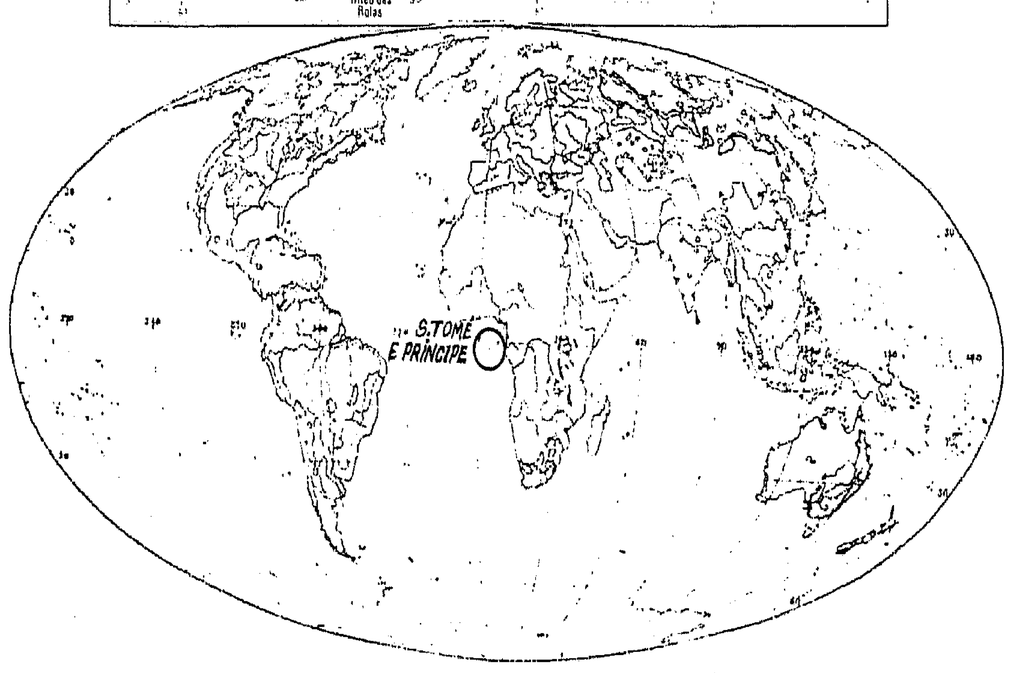
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE* & MÓDULO · *DIAMETER*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Bronze			
	50 centavos			
MO.109	1973		100$	—
.110	74		100$	—
	20 centavos			
MO.111	1973		100$	—
.112	74		100$	—

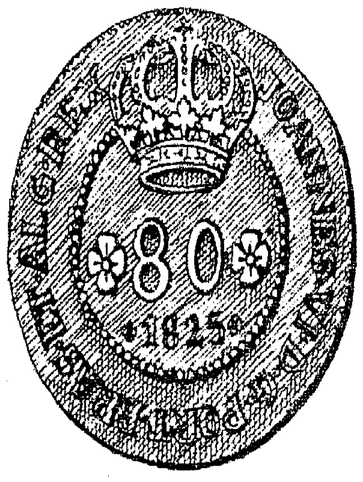
20 meticais de Moçambique independente . *independent*



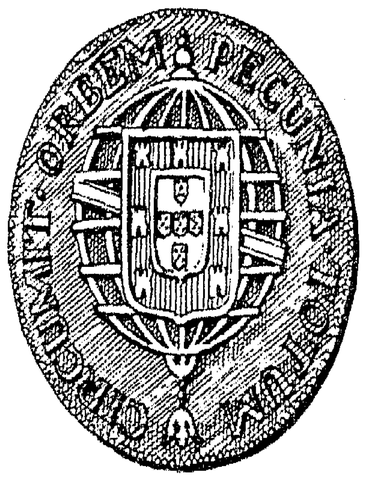
S. TOMÉ E PRINCIPE



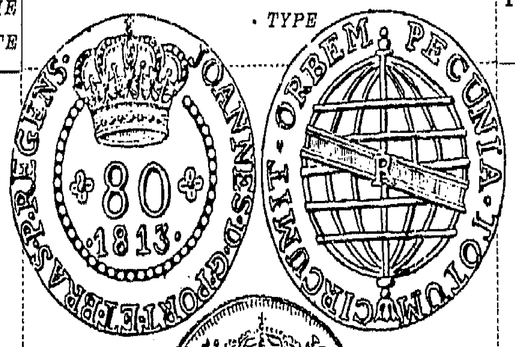
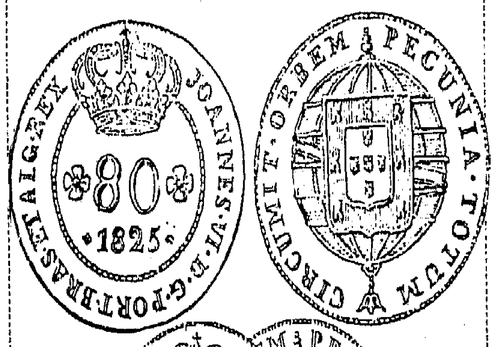


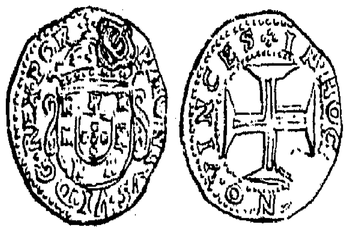
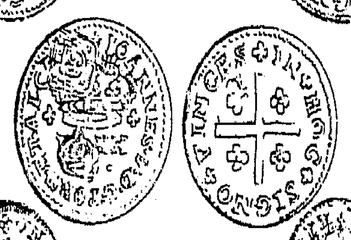
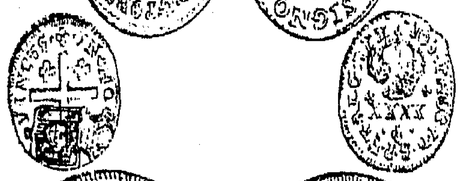
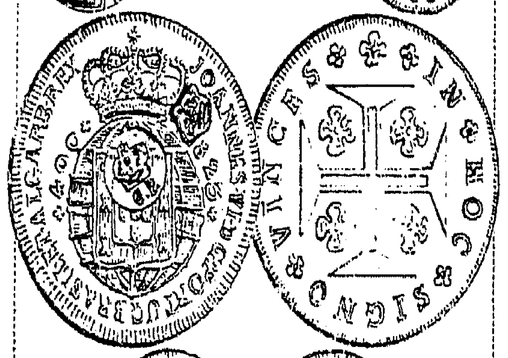
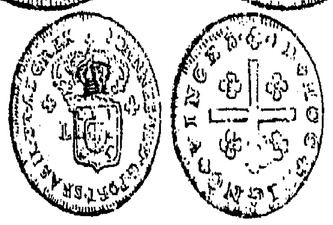


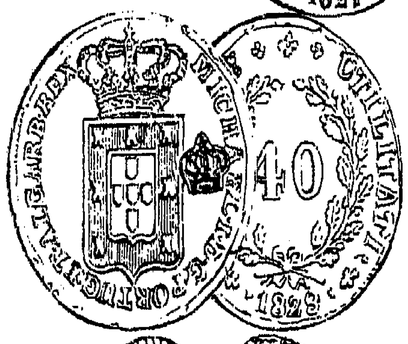
S. TOMÉ E PRINCIPE



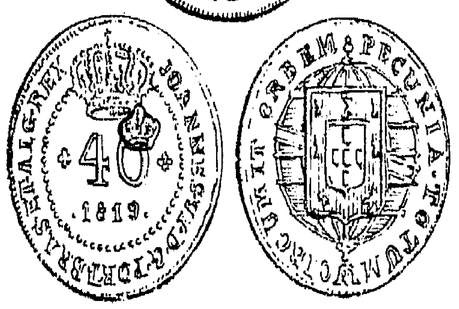
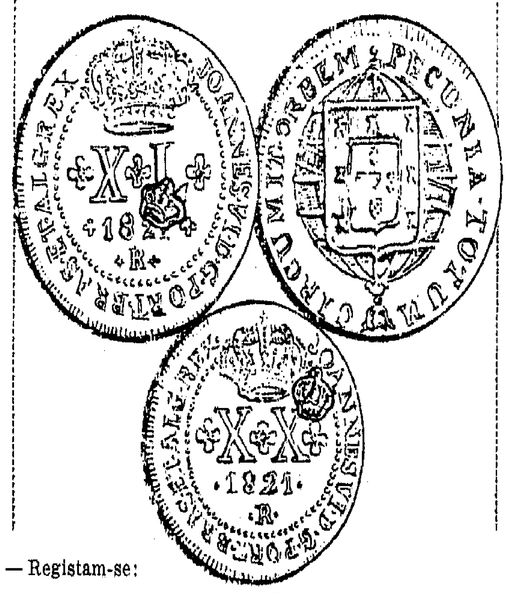
S. TOMÉ E PRÍNCIPE — D. JOÃO P. R. 1799-1816

N.º / F. VAZ	METAL / NOME·*NAME* / DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* / PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	RIO DE JANEIRO
	Cobre · *Copper*			
	80 réis			
ST.01	1813		2.500$	(15.000)
	40 réis			
ST.02	1813		7.000$	(15.000)
.03	1815		8.000$	—
	20 réis			
ST.04	1813		3.000$	(10.000)
.05	1815		4.000$	—
	80 réis			
ST.06	1819		2.500$	—
.07	20		1.000$	—
.08	1825		2.000$	LISBOA 13.985
	40 réis			RIO
ST.09	1819		1.500$	—
.10	20		800$	—
.11	21		1.200$	—
.12	22		25.200$	—
.13	1825		1.000$	LISBOA 24.393
	20 réis			RIO
ST.14	1819		1.000$	—
.14 A	»	PECUNIA	6.000$	—
.15	1820	PEUNIA	700$	—
.16	1825		1.000$	LISBOA 27.947

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
	PRATA CARIMBADA *COUNTERMARKED SILVER*			
ST.17	*Tostão* (1656-1667)		7.000$	—
ST.18	*40 réis* (1667-1683)		7.000$	—
ST.19	*Tostão* 1689		7.000$	—
ST.20	(1706-1750)		7.000$	—
ST.21	*½ tostão* (1750-1777)		7.000$	—
ST.22	*Cruzado novo* 1823		15.000$	—
ST.23	*Tostão* (1816-1826)		7.000$	—

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	
	COBRE CARIMBADO . *COUNTERMARKED COPPER*			
ST.24	*V réis* (1667-1683)		7.000$	—
ST.25	*XL réis* 1757		7.000$	—
ST.26	*XX réis* 1778		7.000$	—
ST.27	*XX réis* 1802		7.000$	—
ST.28	*XL réis* 1812 B		7.000$	—
ST.29	*Pataco* 1827		7.000$	—
ST.30	*Pataco* 1828		7.000$	—
ST.31	*6 réis* (1816-1826)		7.000$	—

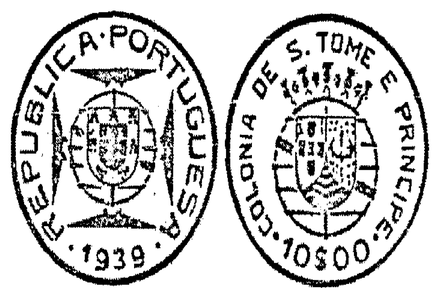
S. TOMÉ E PRÍNCIPE — D. PEDRO V

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE*	
	COBRE CARIMBADO . *COUNTERMARKED COPPER*			
	80 réis		ESCUDOS	
ST.32	1813		8.000$	—
.33	1819		7.000$	—
.34	1825		7.000$	—
	40 réis			
ST.35	1813		10.000$	—
.36	1819		7.000$	—
.37	1821		7.000$	—
.38	1825		7.000$	—
	20 réis			
ST.39	1813		8.000$	—
.40	1815		8.000$	—
.41	1819		7.000$	—
.42	1821		7.000$	—
.43	1825		7.000$	—
	XL réis			
ST.44	1821		7.000$	—
.45	22		7.000$	—
	XX réis			
ST.46	1821		7.000$	—

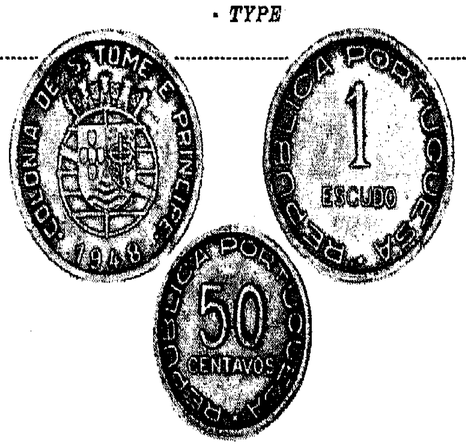
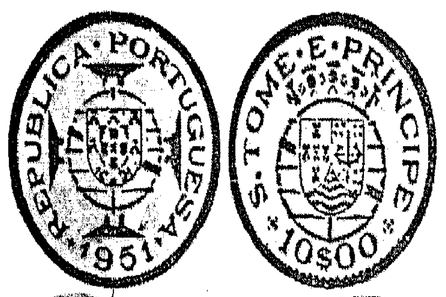
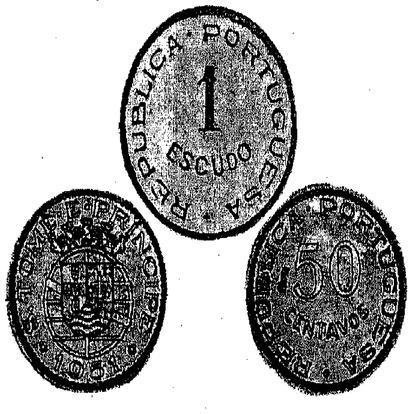
— Registam-se:

ST.33A *80 réis* de 1820, sob o N.º ST.33A;
ST.35A *40 réis* de 1815, sob o N.º ST.35A;
ST.41A *20 réis* de 1820, sob o N.º ST.41A.

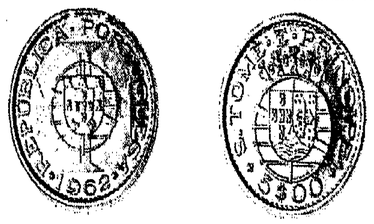
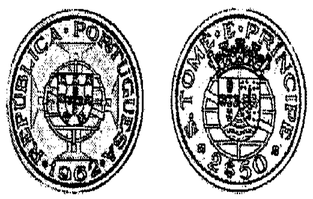
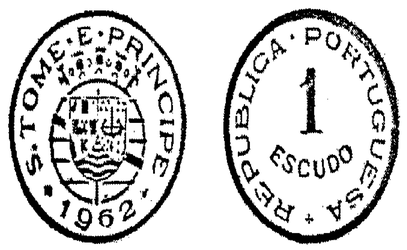
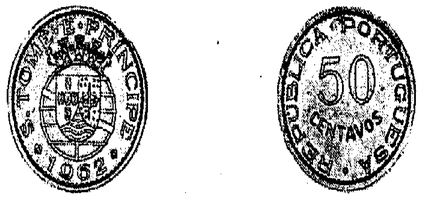
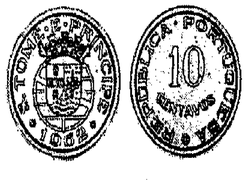
S. TOMÉ E PRÍNCIPE — REPÚBLICA II 1926-1973

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE · MINTAGE*	
	Alpaca		ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	½ escudo			
ST.47	1928		15.000$	
.48	29		1.500$	400.000
	20 centavos			
ST.49	1929		1.000$	250.000
	10 centavos			
ST.50	1929		1.000$	500.000
835 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
	10 escudos			
ST.51	1939		4.500$	40.000
650 ‰				
	5 escudos			
ST.52	1939		2.500$	60.000
.53	1948		7.000$	100.000
	2½ escudos			
ST.54	1939		2.500$	80.000
.55	1948		4.000$	120.000
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
	1 escudo			
ST.56	1939		5.000$	100.000

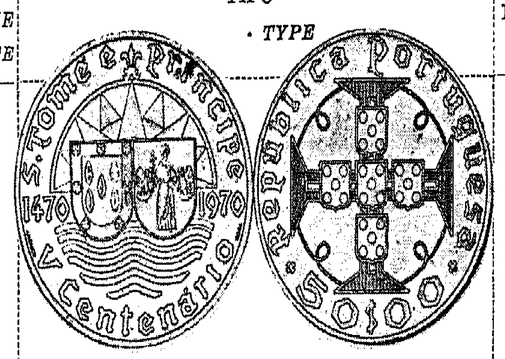
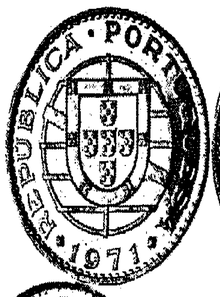
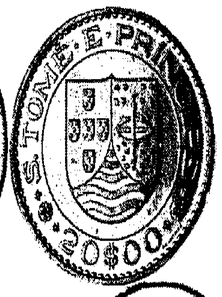
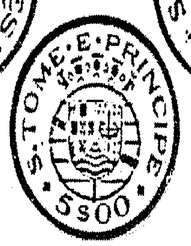
S. TOMÉ E PRÍNCIPE – REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
	Alpaca			
ST.57	*1 escudo* 1948		5.000$	60.000
ST.58	½ *escudo* 1948		5.000$	80.000
720 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
ST.59	*10 escudos* 1951		1.500$	40.000
650 ‰				
ST.60	*5 escudos* 1951		1.000$	72.000
ST.61	2½ *escudos* 1951		1.000$	64.000
	Alpaca			
ST.62	*1 escudo* 1951		3.500$	18.000
ST.63	½ *escudos* 1951		2.500$	48.000

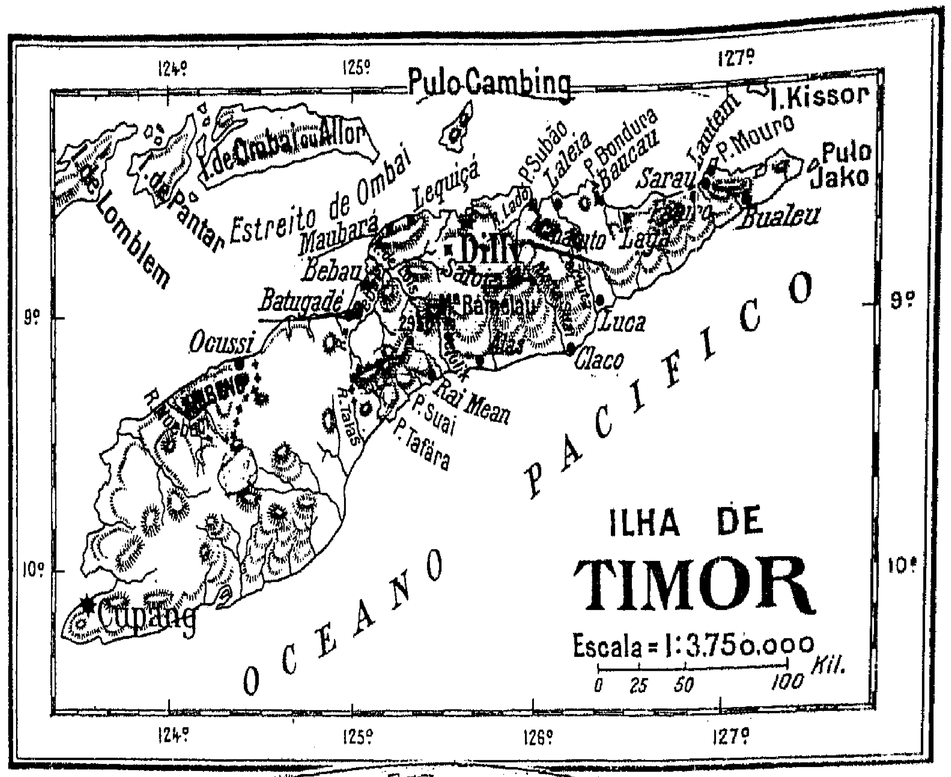
S. TOMÉ E PRÍNCIPE – REPÚBLICA II

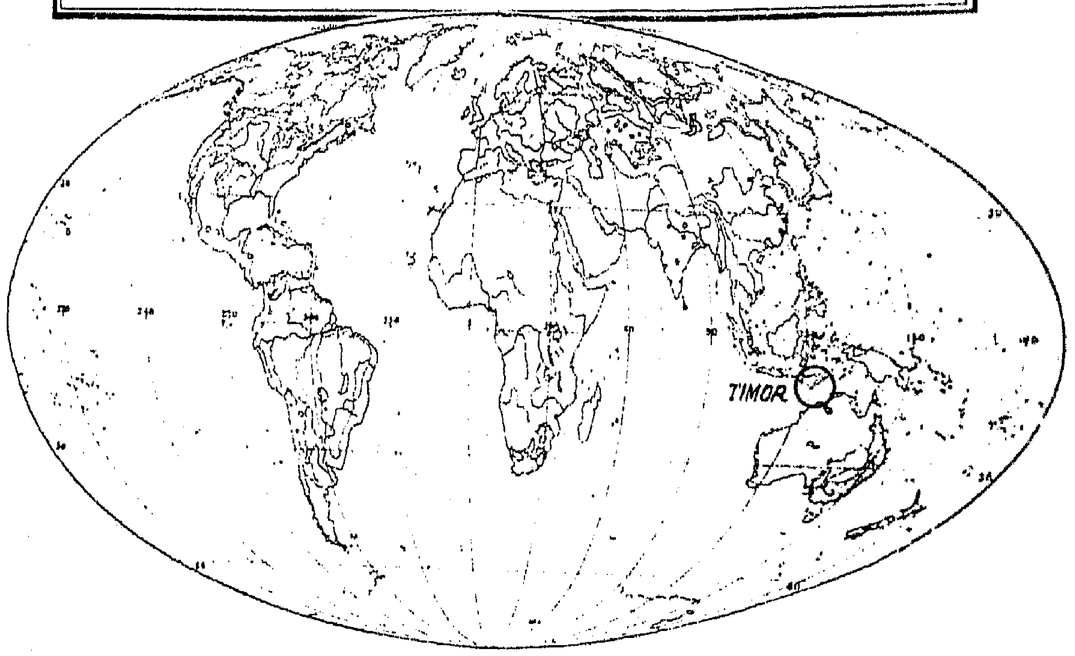
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
600 ‰	Prata · *Silver*			
ST.64	*5 escudos* 1962		750$	88.000
	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel*			
ST.65	2½ *escudos* 1962		250$	144.000
.66	1971		150$	240.000
	Bronze			
ST.67	*1 escudo* 1962		1.000$	160.000
ST.68	1971		150$	350.000
ST.69	*50 centavos* 1962		200$	480.000
ST.70	*20 centavos* 1962		120$	260.000
ST.71	*10 centavos* 1962		100$	500.000

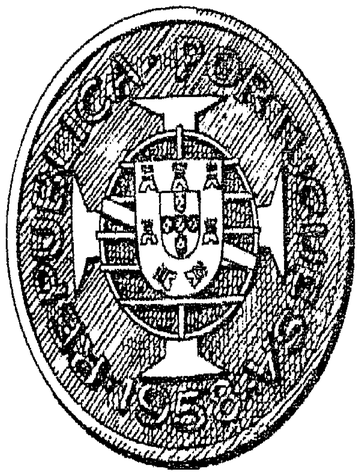
S. TOMÉ E PRÍNCIPE — REPÚBLICA II

N.º / F. VAZ	METAL / NOME·*NAME* / DATA·*DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* / PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
650‰ ST.72	Prata · *Silver* *50 escudos* 1970		1.000$	150.000
ST.73	Níquel · *Nickel* *20 escudos* 1971	 	250$	75.000
ST.74	Cupro-níquel · *Copper-nickel* *10 escudos* 1971		200$	100.000
ST.75	*5 escudos* 1971		200$	100.000
ST.76	Bronze *50 centavos* 1971		150$	600.000
ST.77	*20 centavos* 1971		100$	750.000
ST.78	Alumínio · *Aluminum* *10 centavos* 1971		100$	1.000.000

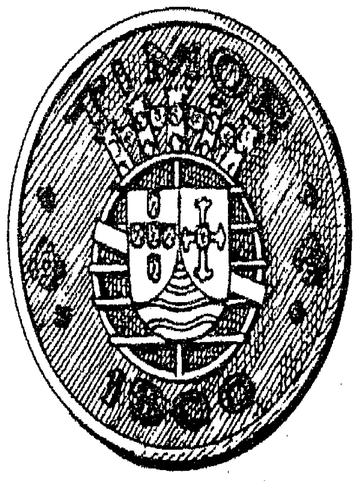
TIMOR





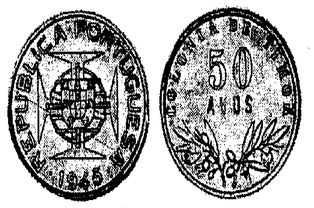
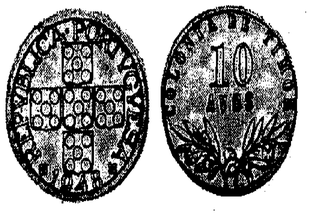


TIMOR



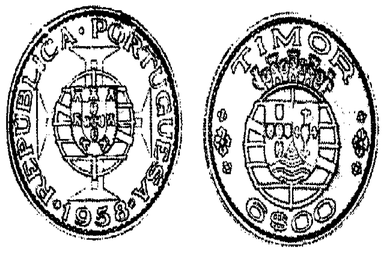
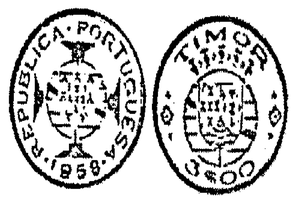
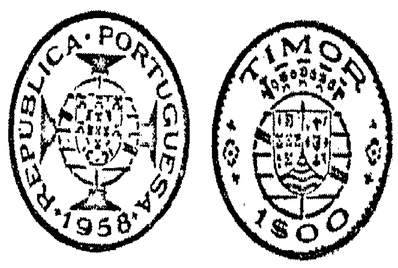
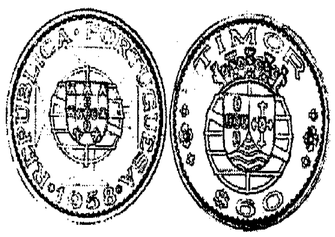
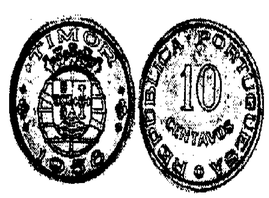
TIMOR — D. CARLOS I

1889-1908

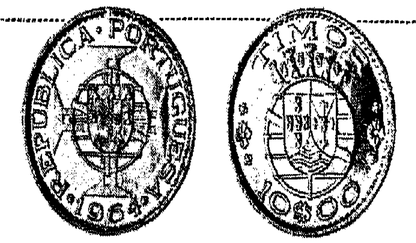
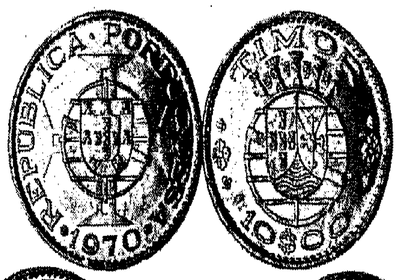
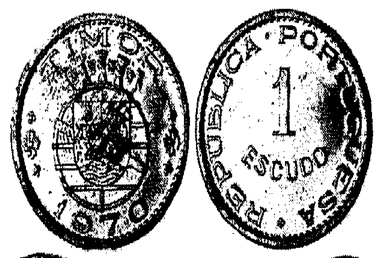
N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME · *NAME* DATA · *DATE*	TIPO · *TYPE*	OFICINA · *MINT* PREÇO · AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE* · *MINTAGE*	
		(1889-1900)		
		PRATA CARIMBADA . *COUNTERMARKED SILVER*		
916,6 ‰	Prata . *Silver*		ESCUDOS	
	Pataca			
TI.01	1886		25.000$	—
.01 A	1890		25.000$	—
.02	1891		25.000$	—
.03	1893		25.000$	—
.04	94		25.000$	—
.05	1896		25.000$	—
		TIMOR REPÚBLICA II		1926-1973
				LISBOA
650 ‰	Prata . *Silver*			
	½ *pataca*			
TI.06	1945		5.000$	100.000
.07	1948		800$	500.000
.08	1951		800$	1.000.000
	Alpaca			
	20 *avos*			
TI.09	1945		2.500$	50.000
	Bronze			
	10 *avos*			
TI.10	1945		10.000$	50.000
.11	1948		1000$	500.000
.12	1951		800$	1.000.000

TI.01A — Regista-se a *pataca* de 1890, com carimbo, com o N.º TI.01A.

TIMOR — REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO ·*TYPE*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
650 ‰	Prata *Silver*			
TI.13	*6 escudos* 1958		1.000$	1.000.000
TI.14	*3 escudos* 1958		1.000$	1.000.000
	Alpaca			
TI.15	*1 escudo* 1958		3.000$	1.200.000
TI.16	*60 centavos* 1958		1.000$	1.000.000
	Bronze			
TI.17	*30 centavos* 1958		400$	2.000.000
TI.18	*10 centavos* 1958		1.000$	1.000.000

TIMOR — REPÚBLICA II

N.º F. VAZ	METAL NOME·*NAME* DATA·*DATE*	TIPO ·*TYPE*	OFICINA·*MINT* PREÇO·AMOEDAÇÃO *PRICE·MINTAGE* ESCUDOS	LISBOA
650 ‰	Prata *Silver*			
TI.19	*10 escudos* 1964		1.000$	600.000
	Cupro-níquel *Copper-nickel*			
TI.20	*10 escudos* 1970		300$	700.000
TI.21	*5 escudos* 1970		300$	1.200.000
TI.22	*2½ escudos* 1970		200$	1.000.000
	Bronze			
TI.23	*1 escudo* 1970		200$	1.200.000
TI.24	*50 centavos* 1970		150$	1.000.000
TI.25	*20 centavos* 1970		100$	1.000.000

AFONSO DALBOQVERQVE

ÍNDICE · *CONTENTS*

ÍNDICE · *CONTENTS*

Prefácio . *Preface* 1987/88			I - XXIV
Prefácio · *Preface* 1984/85			9
D. Afonso I	A1	1128-1185	18
D. Sancho I	S1	1185-1211	20
D. Afonso II	A2	1211-1223	24
D. Sancho II	S2	1223-1248	28
D. Afonso III	A3	1248-1279	36
D. Dinis I	Di	1279-1325	44
D. Afonso IV	A4	1325-1357	50
D. Pedro I	P1	1357-1367	54
D. Fernando I	Fe	1367-1383	58
Moedas e equivalências	*Coins & equivalences*		83
D. Betriz	Be	1383	88
D. João, «D. G. REGNORUN»	J1	1383-1385	92
D. João I	J1	1385-1433	96
D. Duarte I	Du	1433-1438	120
D. Afonso V	A5	1438-1481	126
D. João II	J2	1481-1495	156
D. Manuel I	E1	1495-1521	168
D. João III	J3	1521-1557	180
D. Sebastião I	Se	1557-1578	214
D. Henrique I	He	1578-1580	230
Moedas e equivalências	*Coins & equivalences*		233
Governadores do Reino · *Governors of the Realm*	Go	1580	236
D. António I	An	1580-1583	240
D. Filipe I	F1	1580-1598	248
D. Filipe II	F2	1598-1621	258
D. Filipe III	F3	1621-1640	266
Moedas e equivalências	*Coins & equivalences*		273
D. João IV	J4	1640-1656	276

D. Afonso VI	A6 1656-1667	296
D. Pedro, Príncipe Regente	PR 1667-1683	310
D. Pedro II	P2 1683-1706	326
D. João V	J5 1706-1750	348
D. José I	Jo 1750-1777	384
D. Maria I	M1 1777-1799	400
D. João, Príncipe Regente	JR 1799-1816	416
D. João VI	J6 1816-1826	428
D. Pedro IV	P4 1826-1828	436
D. Miguel I	Mi 1828-1834	440
D. Maria II	M2 1834-1853	446
D. Pedro V	P5 1853-1861	464
D. Luís I	Lu 1861-1889	468
D. Carlos I	Ca 1889-1908	482
D. Manuel II	E2 1908-1910	490
Moedas e equivalências	*Coins & equivalences*	495
República I	R1 1910-1926	498
República II	R2 1926-1974	504
Moedas Modernas	MM 1974	514

Moedas do Ultramar
- *Overseas coins* 521

Angola	AN	530
Cabo Verde	CV	550
Guiné	GU	554
Índia	IN	558
Macau	MA	564
Moçambique	MO	570
S. Tomé e Príncipe	ST	584
Timor	TI	594
Índice		599

ESTE *PREÇÁRIO* FOI COMPOSTO NAS OFICINAS DE BARBOSA & XAVIER, LDA., BRAGA; E ACABOU DE SE IMPRIMIR EM JUNHO DE MCMLXXXVII. AGRADECEMOS A AMÁVEL COLABORAÇÃO DOS EX.mos SENHORES: NORBERTO CORREIA E EDUARDO PATROCÍNIO, DA COMISSÃO TÉCNICA DA S.P.N.; CARLOS MARQUES DA COSTA E ENG. FRANCISCO MAGRO, DA COMISSÃO TÉCNICA DO C.N.P.; E AINDA, JAIME SÁEZ SALGADO, ENG. JOSÉ GODINHO MIRANDA, RAINER DAEHNHARDT, DR. VÍTOR LAGOA, NESTOR FATIA VITAL, AMÉLIA GONZAGA PINTO E RUI CARMO.

THIS *PRICE LIST* WAS SET IN TYPE AT THE PRESS OF THE BARBOSA & XAVIER, LDA., BRAGA; AND ITS PRINTING COMPLETED IN JUNE MCMLXXXVII. WE ARE VERY GRATEFUL FOR THE KINDLY COLLABORATION OF THE FOLLOWING GENTLEMEN: NORBERTO CORREIA & EDUARDO PATROCÍNIO OF THE TECHNICAL COMMISSION OF THE S.P.N.; CARLOS MARQUES DA COSTA & ENG. FRANCISCO MAGRO OF THE TECHNICAL COMMISSION OF THE C.N.P.; JAIME SÁEZ SALGADO, ENG. JOSÉ GODINHO MIRANDA, RAINER DAEHNHARDT, DR. VÍTOR LAGOA, NESTOR FATIA VITAL, AMÉLIA GONZAGA PINTO & RUI CARMO.

NUMISMA

Numismatas Profissionais

AV. DA IGREJA 63 c 1700 LISBOA 731838 · 733710